

Descendants of Johann Philipp Laux (Luke)

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{1,2,3} was born Abt. 1681 in Germany⁴, and died 1751 in Bethlehem, New York. He married MAGDALENA UNKNOWN^{5,6}, daughter of JAN ROOSA and HILLEGOND VANBOERUM. She died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX (LUKE):

Johann Philipp Laux (Luke) left Germany in 1709 and arrived in New York harbor in 1710. First settled in an area known as Beekmansland, later in southern Albany or Greene county, then Bethlehem, New York.

"Luke Henry, son of Henry b. 1776 d. 1848 (m. Jane Waterson) Son of Philip of Bethlehem, b. 1753 d 1782 (m.Helen Van Wie) son of Conrad whose ancestors came from Germany" source: American Ancestry, information donated by Henry Luke Jr., son of Henry Luke

Lauxs, Laucks, Louck, Louk, Loek, Lock, Look, Luke - Authors Note: Consider that the name Laux, first written by the German Palatines, with an X has no great translation to the English language, furthermore the English language was not spoken by the Palatines. Laucks sounds like a good translation. Now one were say all the names in English, with a heavy Dutch/German accent, they would all have a familiar sound. These non-English speakers would say their name, and others would write the name the way it sounded. The Dutch seemed to write it one way and the English another. Johann Philipp Luke settled amongst the Dutch and English, so the Palatine spelling seemed to vanish with time. Johann or Johan is a forename commonly used by the Germans and Dutch. The forename tends to identify the clan so to speak, so Philip Luke would be from the family of Johann Luke.

source: Early Baptisms from the Reformed Dutch Church In Albany

1716 - Anna Maria, of Thomas and Barentie Berrit. Wit.: Gerrit and Maria Spoor.

1717 - March 31. Anna Maria, of Philip and Madalena Laucks. Wit.: Andries Bratt, Wyntie Roos.

1718 - March 14. Jacob of Philip Lauxs (Luke) Madalena Lauxs (Roosa?) wit Andres Bratt (Bradt) Wyntie Roos (Roosa)

1720 - Oct. 2. Anna Maria, of Philliph and Madelena Laucks. Wit.: Casper Ham, Anna Leybin.

1726 - Magdalena, of Phil. and Magd. Louk. Wit.: Corn. V. Dyk, Bar. Spoor (Berrit).

1728 - June 9. Magdalena, of Hendr. Klock and Jacom. Klok. Wit.: Ph. and Magdal. Louk

1734 - June 23. Madalena, of Chr. and Beertie Lang. Wit.: Ph. and Madl. Louck.

1742 - Sep. 26. Johannes, of Christiaan and Baartje Lange. Wit.: Phillip Louk, Magdalena Loek.

Our Early Citizens

Names of Those Taking the Oath of Allegiance from 1715 to 1773

Compiled from the Colonial Laws by Lt. Com. L. F. Bellinger, U. S. N., Retired

Note--All the names which appear in the Annals of Albany are given. Selection was made from the large number in "Colonial Laws." New York Palatines naturalized in Albany, N. Y. (Taken from Munsell's "Annals of Albany," pp. 40, 43, 46, 48, and 49). At a Mayors Court held in the City Hall of Albany, Oct. 11, 1715.)

Philip Loucks

Casper Ham

Christiaen Lang

Hendrick Klock

Authors Note: Many Palatines were naturalized in Albany, NY in 1715. Along with Philip Luke (Loucks) some of his friends or relations were also naturalized at the same time.

This author refers to Johan Philip Luke as the Alpha Luke, the first, because his origins are unknown. We do know that he was a German Palatine and came to America in the 1709 migration. A likely name of his father may be Johan Johannes Luke or Johan Coenradt Luke, this is a guess based on the names of his children. He was likely just married or single at the time of his trip to America. He did start having children shortly after his arrival. He was likely 20 - 25 years of age at the time. Was he related to the other Laux families that migrated with him? Those Laux families, mostly took the name Lauck. These Lauck families tend to believe that they

were French Huguenot Families that had fled to Germany for religious freedom. Who was Johan Philip Luke, what was the significance of his relationships with other Palentine families such as Ham, Klock, Spawn and Lang. How about his important relationships with the Dutch such as Bradt and Van Dyke. Were these family relationships? Did he have a relationship with the LeGrange Huguenot Family from their days in Athens, NY? How odd that his sons did not marry until after his death in 1751. They were all long past the typical marrying age. They all ended up having smaller families then they may have had if they married younger.

Deed from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer to Johan Philip Luke dated 29th June 1732.

Entered first deed with Jeremiah Van Rensselaer in the year 1732 on the lands that were known as the West Manor of Rensselaerwyck, now in the Town of Bethlehem, New York source: Van Rensselaerwyck Papers, New York State Library. Authors Note: Philip Luke does not appear on the 1720 list of Freeholders of Albany County, meaning he and his family were most likely working on some other persons lands. Philip Luke does appear on the Tax Lists, Inhabitants on the 1742 list of Freeholders of Rensselaerwyck. There are no other Luke's, Lauck's, Loeck's or any other variation of the name on the Albany City or Albany County list at this time in 1742.

Philip Louk was buried near his house, April 4, 1751 source: Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany, By Jonathan Pearson. There does exist a Luke Family Cemetery in the yard of the old Johannes Van Wie Luke house in Feura Bush, NY.

More About JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX (LUKE):

Burial: April 04, 1751, Near his farm house, Bethlehem, New York⁷

Notes for MAGDALENA UNKNOWN:

Very Important Authors Notes:

The wife or wives of Johan Philip Luke are absolutely unclear and can not be left to speculation.

Authors Note: Magdalena Lang or Langin is pure speculation. It is the educated thought of H.Z. Jones, author and historian, he believed the wife of Philip Luke was possibly Magdalena Lang. Another Luke Family researcher N. P., who is now deceased, agreed with Jones. There exists a clear relationship between Luke and Lang based on the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany. It is this relationship that drives this idea of Magdalena Lang. We know from the Dutch Records that the first name of Johan Philip Luke's wife was Magdalena. However, her name does not appear until 1717. We know for a fact, based on the gravestone Johannes Luke born in 1711. It seems unlikely to this author that a healthy young wife would have had a child in 1711 and then not conceive again for another 6 years and then after 6 years, have three children right in a row. After these children there is another 6 year gap between children. There is no science to this thought, it just seems unlikely. In addition, the Luke's seemed to have followed the Dutch traditions of naming children. The first female child is often named after the mother. There also seems to be a tradition of naming the female child after a deceased wife of the husband. Again, no science to it all, but it begs for further investigation.

Authors Note: The ancestry of Magdalena Roosa is unclear. William Brott a Bradt family researcher believes that Magdalena, wife of Johan Philip Luke was a Roosa, with family roots back to the Roosa's of Dutchess County New York. It is an indisputable fact that Wyntje Roosa was the wife of Andries Bradt. it is an indisputable fact that a strong relationship existed between Wyntje & Andries Bradt and Johan Philip & Magdalena Luke, this according to the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany. William Brott claims that Magdalena and Wyntje Roosa were sisters and he claims his information comes directly from family bible records. This relationship continued with the children of the Luke's and Bradt's. I spoke to Mr. Brott on this matter, he claimed that his information came directly from a Bradt Family Bible, yet I have seen no evidence. Other Roosa researchers do not show these two Roosa's as sisters. Magdalena and Wyntje may have been first cousins. There were several Rossa families in Dutchess county at the time with children of about the same age. Johan Philip Luke would have first settled down state closer to Dutchess County in one of the Palentine encampments before ending up in Albany County. Did Johan Philip Luke follow Andries Bratt to Albany county? Perhaps working for him as his brother-in-law while saving up for his own farm? Did he already have a child or children and was widowed from a first wife?

source: LDS: Author: William Brott <wmbrott2@nls.net>

Date: 8 May 2002

Location: Personal Family Files

Citation Information

Source Information Title Ancestors of Alta Bradt Author William Brott Note Source Medium: Electronic Source
Quality: Good

Repository Information Name In possession of researcher

First cousins, Philip Luke of Coenradt Luke marries Magdalena Van Wie, daughter of Marietje Luke. Are they not truly first cousins or were they issue from different wives of Johan Philip Luke?

The lack of a birth record for Coenradt Luke is also a major factor. It is a piece of information this author would like to have. It seems to be commonly thought that Coenradt Luke was the youngest of the Luke children. It is a most common belief that he is close in age of his wife Geertruy Van Duesen. Other researchers have erroneously guessed her birth year at around 1730. Which is unlikely, it is the birth year of a different Geertruy Van Duesen. If Geertuy was the youngest of her family she may have been born around 1715. If she was the eldest, she may have been born around 1720 to 1725 or so. Coenradt Luke stayed on the original Johan Philip Luke farm until his death. Did he stay on the farm after the death of his father in 1751 taking care of his mother? Did elder brother leave the farm house that would have been his by inheritance. Could Coenradt Luke been the eldest son?

Recently, in early 2015, I was looking through some family files on Ancestry.com. Many people have been using Magdalena Roosa and Magdalena Lang as the wives of Johan Philip Luke. I have perpetuated this information through my web sites, which have always included my notes about the uncertain origins of this information. I am now removing these names, stating that the last name of Magdalena Luke wife or wives of Johan Philip Luke is simply unknown.

When Marytie Van Deusen and her sister Katrina were married, their uncle Arent Van Deusen gave each of them \$10,000 in gold and silver coins, in bags, and each of them also received fifteen slaves as a wedding gift. Some interesting old heirlooms of this family are still in the possession of living descendants Miss Margaret Burhans Haswell of Albany, N.Y., has among other things, a tablecloth which has, in each of the four comers -the embroidered initials of her mother, Hester Van der -Zee; her grandmother, Marv'tie Van Deusen; her great-grandmother, Cornelia Van Wie; and her great-great- grandmother, Magdalena Luke ; also some pewter plates with the initials "M. L." (Magdalena Luke), and two with "P. W.," the initials of Pieter Winne, who was the second husband of Cornelia Van Wie. Miss Haswell 's mother remembered Cornelia Van Wie, who was her grandmother, quite well, and of Pieter Winne coming to her father, Henry- Van der Zee, with the proposition that if he would take care of him and his wife for the remainder of their days he would leave him all of his property, which Mr. Van der Zee did not accede to, not considering it right to thus become possessed of the Winne property.

source: VAN DEURSEN FAMILY VOLUME I

Children of JOHANN (LUKE) and MAGDALENA UNKNOWN are:

2. i. JOHANNES² LUKE, b. 1711, Athens, New York; d. August 17, 1787, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. ANN MARIA LUKE^{8,9,10}, b. Abt. 1717, New York State; d. shortly after birth.

More About ANN MARIA LUKE:

Baptism: March 31, 1717, Andres Bratt Wyntie Ross

3. iii. JACOB LUKE, b. 1718, New York State; d. Aft. 1797, Bethlehem, New York.
4. iv. MARIETJE LUKE, b. 1720, Albany County, Providence of New York; d. Aft. 1797, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. MAGDALENA LUKE^{11,12,13}, b. 1726, New York State; d. Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHANNES VAN WIE^{14,15,16}, August 23, 1759; b. June 30, 1718, Albany county, New York; d. Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for MAGDALENA LUKE:

No. 72.

1 Cathariena wife of Schebolet Bogardus.

2 Engeltje Walderen. 1760 to Tryntje Van Wie.

3 Geertruy Kiddene.

4 Magdelena Luck, wife of Joh". Van Wie.

5 Maria Van Hagen.

Maragrieta Wyngard. Deese plats uyt gewonne by het timmeren van de Banke.

source: Collections on the History of Albany: From Its Discovery to the ..., Volume 1
edited by Joel Munsell (seating arrangements at the Dutch Reformed Church of Albany)

More About MAGDALENA LUKE:
Baptism: December 05, 1726, Corn V. Dyke Bar Spoor

Notes for JOHANNES VAN WIE:
Johannes's farm in Bethlehem, New York would adjoin that of his brother Hendrick as well as his Luke brother in-laws
source: 1767 Rensselaerwyck Map
VAN Wm, Johannes, Jr. son of Jan m. firstt, Gerritje Wendel, Oct. 14 174 :secondly, Magdalena Loek, August 8, 1759. cil: ? ; Johannes, July ?, Catharina, Sept. 28, 1 ; Johannes, Jan. 8,
source: Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany
By Jonathan Pearson

5. vi. COENRAEDT (LOECK) LUKE, b. New York State; d. Abt. 1799, Bethlehem, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{17,18,19,20} was born 1711 in Athens, New York, and died August 17, 1787 in Bethlehem, New York²¹. He married GEESJE LAGRANGE^{22,23} April 27, 1753²⁴, daughter of ISAAC LAGRANGE and MARYTJE BURGHARDT. She was born Abt. 1723 in Athens, New York, and died May 30, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANNES LUKE:

H.Z. Jones a Palatine researcher along with another prominent Luke family researcher believe Magdalena wife of Johann Philip Luke was a Lang (Langin). It is this authors opinion that if Magdalena Langin was the wife of Johann Philipp Luke, then she was his first wife and the mother of Johannes Luke. There is a six year gap between the birth of Johann Philipp Luke's first and second child. It is in this time period that Magdalena Langin may have passed away and Johann Philipp Luke remarried Magdalena Rossa. Magdalena Langin a Palatine and likely a Lutheran would help to explain the missing baptism record of Johannes Luke. Likewise, Magdalena Roosa, a Dutch Protestant, explains her involvement with the Reformed Dutch Church in Albany. This would make Johannes Luke all German and his half siblings German and half Dutch.

"A Muster Roll of the men and Pass'd in the County of Albany for Captain Peter Baine Company May 1760, John C. Luke age 45, born Dutchess Cty", the above taken for Militia Records in the New York State Archive. Will is on file, Albany county courthouse.

Johannes Luke entered into his first deed with Stephen Van Rensselaer in the year 1768. His Farm property borders that of his brothers and sisters.

1753 Apr. 27. L. Johannes Loeck, y.m., of Na., and Geesje Legrange, y.d., of N. K.

1753 - Philip, of Johannes Loeck and Geesje Legarange. Wit.: Jacob and Magdalena Loeck. (brother Jacob, sister Magdalena)

1758 - Maria, of Johannes Loeck and Geesje Lagrange. Wit.: Henderick and Maria Van Wie (sister Maria "Marietje", brother in law Henerick Van Wie)
source: Reformed Dutch Church - Albany

Luke, John, d Aug 17th, 1787 ae 76 yrs.

source: Jerusalem Cemetery, this document was discovered at the New York State Library. There were 3 loose typed pages, very old, the pages were inside a reference binder about the Town of Bethlehem. The binder was tied with a ribbon and had a pocket where these said documents were stored.

John Luke's date of birth would be 1711

More About JOHANNES LUKE:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About GEESJE LAGRANGE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of JOHANNES LUKE and GEESJE LAGRANGE are:

6. i. PHILIP³ LUKE, b. December 09, 1753, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 03, 1824, St. Armand QU.
7. ii. MARIA LUKE, b. 1758, Bethlehem, New York; d. November 18, 1839, Bethlehem, New York.

3. JACOB² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{25,26,27,28,29} was born 1718 in New York State, and died Aft. 1797 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (1) ALIDA GOEWY^{30,31} November 02, 1754, daughter of SOLOMON GOEWY and MARGARITA UNKNOWN. She was born June 09, 1729, and died Abt. October 1755 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (2) RACHEL SLINGERLAND HOGAN (*WIDOW*)^{31,32} May 12, 1757 in Province of New York, daughter of CORNELIS SLINGERLAND and EVA MEBIE. She was born December 24, 1720 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JACOB LUKE:

"A Muster Roll of the men and Pass'd in the County of Albany for Captain Peter Baine Company May 1760, Jacob Luke age 18, born Dutchess Cty", the above taken for Militia Records in the New York State Archive.

Jacob owned property in Albany and Schenectady cities. He has a will on file at the Albany county courthouse.

1754 - Nov. 2. L. Jacob Loeck, y.m., and Alida Goewey, y.d., both of A. Co.

1755 - Philip, Salomon, of Jacob Lock and Alida Hocci (dec'd). Wit. : Johannes and Jeesje Lock, Salomon and Sara Hoccy.

1756 - Aug. 28. After 3 B. Tam and Bet, servants of Jacob Loeck. (Tam is likely Tom, "male black", slave not servant)

1757 - May 28. L. Jacob Loeck, y.m., and Rachel Hogen, wid., both of A. Co. (Rachel Slingerlandt)

1759 - Alida, of Jacob Loeck and Rachel Slingerlant. Wit.: Pieter and Maria Goewey

1761 - Egje of Jacob and Rachel Kloet (Kloek). Wit. : Hendrik and Marytje Van Wie.
source: Reformed Dutch Church - Albany

Cornelius Bulsan dated 4" October 1769.

William Winne Junior dated 3" January 1769.

Daniel Winne dated 3" January 1769.

Hendrick T: Van Wie dated 10" February 1769.

Johannes T: Van Wie dated 10" February 1769.

Frans Winne dated 10" February 1769.

Johannes Look dated 10" February 1769.

Jacob Look dated 20" January 1769, with a Map or

source: INVENTORY OF THE RENSSELAERSWYCK MANUSCRIPTS 21

More About JACOB LUKE:

Baptism: March 14, 1717/18, Andres Bratt Wyntie Roos

Children of JACOB LUKE and ALIDA GOEWY are:

- i. PHILIP³ LUKE³², b. October 09, 1755, Bethlehem, New York; d. Canada.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

The Mystery of Philip Luke son of Jacob: Authors Note:

It started with a birth date - October 09, 1755. At first there was no evidence of the existence of Philip Luke, twin to Solomon, son of Jacob Luke. A child's early death was all too common. While researching Solomon Luke his true birth date was discovered in his pension records. Often, for this time period the closest one can

get to a birth date is a date of baptism. Later, by chance, reviewing some Butlers Rangers (Canadian Loyalist Records) the identical birth date of October 09, 1755 was attached to Philip Luke, son of Johannes Luke who was a loyalist now living in Canada in error. Philip Luke of Johannes was born in 1753. In addition, there were records of two Philip Luke's of Albany, both loyalist going to Canada after the War of Independence. It is too easy to consider this fact a duplication, which it was not. Philip Luke of Johannes was said to have two, 500 acre farms, one in St. Armand and one in the bordering town of Philipsburgh. So, over time did two different Philip Luke's come to be known as one?

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Baptism: October 23, 1753, Johannes and Gessie Lock (Luke)

8. ii. SOLOMON LUKE, b. October 09, 1755, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 06, 1846, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of JACOB LUKE and RACHEL (WIDOW) are:

9. iii. ACHIE (EFFIE)³ LUKE, b. Bethlehem, New York.
10. iv. ALIDA LUKE, b. 1759, Bethlehem, New York.

4. MARIETJE² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{33,34,35,36} was born 1720 in Albany County, Providence of New York, and died Aft. 1797 in Bethlehem, New York. She married HENDRICK I. VAN WIE^{37,38,39,40} 1750 in Albany County, New York, son of JAN VAN WIE and CATHERINE HUYCK. He was born September 24, 1713 in Albany County, Providence of New York⁴⁰, and died 1795 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for MARIETJE LUKE:

about 1750 - Catarina, of Henderick I. Van Wie and Marejrtje Loeck. Wit. : Frans and Angenitje Winne (This is Henderick's sister Angenitje Van Wie and husband Frans Winne)

1753 - Apr. 23. Magdalena, of Henderick I. Van Wie and Maria Loeck. Wit.: Jacob and Helena Loeck. (Maria or Marrtje Luke, sponsored by her brother and sister, Jacob & Magdalena)

1757 - Philip, of Henderick I. Van Wie and Mareytje Loeck. Wit.: Johannis Loeck, Geesje Lagrange. (sponsored by her brother Johannis and his wife Gessje)

about 1758, Johannes, of Henderic Van Wie, Jr., and Maria Loeck. Wit.: Daniel Winne, Jr., Lena Van Wie. (most likely Magdalena Luke Van Wie Married 1757)

1763 bo. Apr. 7. Philip of Hendrik V. (Van) Wie and Marrtje Louk (Maria Loeck). Wit. Coenraad (Coenraad) Loeck, Geertruid V. Deusen. (sponsored by brother Coenradt and wife Gertruy)

source: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church - Albany

No. 53. (Pew Number)

1748 1 Angenietje wife of Frans Winne. 1760 to Cathariena his da.

2 Cathariena Roseboom. 1761 to Maria wife of Abraham Verplank.

3 Willempie Bratt, now Santfort.

4 Maria Luek, now Van Wie.

1759 5 Elisabeth wife of Peter D. Schuyler. 1769 to Anna da. of

Philip Lansing.

source: Collections on the History of Albany: From Its Discovery to the ..., Volume 1

edited by Joel Munsell (seating arrangements at the Dutch Reformed Church of Albany)

Notes for HENDRICK I. VAN WIE:

Henrick's farm in Bethlehem, New York would adjoin that of his brother Johannes as well as his Luke brother in-laws

Van Wie, Hendrick (son of Jan) m. Marytje Loeck (Louk). Ch: bp Catarina, Feb. 17, 1751, Magdalena, April 23, 1753, Cornelia, July 27, 1755 ;

Philip, Nov. 6, 1757; Johannes, Nov. 25, 1759, Philip, b. April 7, 1763; Angnietje, b. July 12, 1765

source: Collections on the History of Albany: From Its Discovery to the Present Time., Volume 4

edited by Joel Munsell

Children of MARIETJE LUKE and HENDRICK VAN WIE are:

11. i. CATRINA³ VAN WIE, b. February 17, 1750/51, Bethlehem, New York.
12. ii. MAGDALENA VAN WIE, b. April 23, 1753, Albany County, Providence of New York; d. February 04, 1836, Bethlehem, New York.
13. iii. CORNELIA VAN WIE, b. April 23, 1753, Albany County, Providence of New York; d. August 08, 1828.
- iv. PHILIP VAN WIE^{41,42,43}, b. November 06, 1757, Albany County, Providence of New York; d. Died young.

Notes for PHILIP VAN WIE:

sp. Johannes Loeck (Luke) and Geesje Lagrange

More About PHILIP VAN WIE:

Baptism: November 06, 1757, Johannis Loeck, Geesje Lagrange (Luke)

- v. JOHANNES VAN WIE^{44,45,46}, b. November 25, 1759, Albany County, Providence of New York; d. "shot by the Indians or Tories".

Notes for JOHANNES VAN WIE:

"shot by the Indians or Tories"

source: Van Allen Family Genealogy

- vi. PHILIP VAN WIE^{47,48,49}, b. April 07, 1763, Albany County, Providence of New York.

More About PHILIP VAN WIE:

Baptism: 1763, Ceonraat Loek (Luke) Geertruid V. Deusen (Luke)

14. vii. AGNIETJE VAN WIE, b. July 12, 1765, Albany County, Providence of New York; d. January 10, 1832.

5. COENRAEDT (LOECK)² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{50,51,52,53,54,55} was born in New York State, and died Abt. 1799 in Bethlehem, New York. He married GEERTRUY VAN DUESEN⁵⁶ October 06, 1750 in Albany County, New York, daughter of MATTHEUS VAN DUESEN and ENGELTJE SLINGERLAND. She was born in Albany County, New York, and died Aft. 1786 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for COENRAEDT (LOECK) LUKE:

Coenradt served in the Militia during the French and Indian war.

Coenradt purchased 500 acres of land in Montgomery county (then Albany county) in 1768.

Coenradt resided on what was his father Philip's original farm until his death.

Daughters of the American Revolution show Coenradt Luke as serving as a private for New York during the Revolutionary War.

1753 - Philip, of Coenraedt Loeck and Geertruy Van Deusen.

Wit.: Henderick Van Wie, Maria Loeck. ^

1756 - Engeltje, of Coenraet Loeck and Geertruy Van Deusen.

Wit.: Jan Van Deusen, Maria Winne.

1799 - Conrad Luke appears on the Bethlehem Tax Rolls. He does not appear in the 1800 Tax Roll, grandson Conrad Luke Jr. does appear.

Bundle N° 48

Ejectment of Coenradt Luke AD John H. Lidius

source: INVENTORY OF THE RENSSELAERSWYCK MANUSCRIPTS 21

Deed from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer to Johan Coenradt Look dated 29th June 1732. source: INVENTORY OF THE RENSSELAERSWYCK MANUSCRIPTS

No. 9. Instructions to Major Ford, Page v3:574 [No. 9.]

To Major FORD:

This Committee having received undoubted information that a number of disaffected persons are collected in different parties in and about the Hellebergh, Norman's Kill Nestadher, and Beaver-Dam, with an evident design by force of arms to oppose the measures pursued for the preservation of the liberties of America, order you immediately to collect and take under your command eighty men, detached from Colonel Van Ness's regiment, one company of Continental troops under the command of Captain Hicks, and Captain Baldwin's company of Rangers, and having paraded and seen them properly equipped and provided, you are to march them to Coenradt Luke's, or James Slingerlandt's, where you shall refresh your men till near daybreak, when you shall again march from thence to the Hellebergh, and endeavor to take and disperse the disaffected who have been or are now assembled in arms, or in general all others between the ages of fifty and sixteen, who can give no good reason for their not having marched with the rest of the Militia agreeable to order. If they should not be at that place you are to follow them to the Norman's Kill, Nestaha the Beaver-Dam, or wherever else they may be assembled advising on this head with your guide. You are always to march with good intelligent scouts ahead, and flanking parties, to prevent surprise or being discovered by persons lurking in the woods for that purpose, and to retain all those who you may expect design to give intelligence of your motions. You are to be particularly careful that the men under your command do not plunder or maltreat the inhabitants of the country, whatever may be their political character. You will be attentive to secure those persons whose names you are furnished with. You are to send daily intelligence of your motions to the Committee of Albany, in order that you may be reinforced if necessary, or supplied with provisions if your stay should be longer than is at present expected.

ROB' T YATES, Chairman.

source: <http://lincoln.lib.niu.edu/cgi-bin/amarch/getdoc.pl?var/lib/philologic/databases/amarch/.26769>

The lack of a birth record for Coenradt Luke is also a major factor. It is a piece of information this author would like to have. It seems to be commonly thought that Coenradt Luke was the youngest of the Luke children. It is a most common belief that he is close in age of his wife Geertruy Van Duesen. Other researchers have erroneously guessed her birth year at around 1730, which is unlikely, it is the birth year of a different Geertruy Van Duesen from Columbia County. If Geertuy was the youngest of her family she may have been born around 1715. If she was the eldest, she may have been born around 1720 to 1725 or so. N.P. a Luke family researcher and many times great grand-daughter of Coenradt Luke firmly believed after years of research that Coenradt Luke's birth year was about 1715. To date there is no record of the birth of Johannes Luke. We know from cemetery records that his birth was in 1711. We also know that the Luke's were not in Albany County at this time and any record of the birth of Johannes would need to be located from some source in down state New York. If Coenradt Luke was born between 1720 to 1730 range in Albany county then why is there no record of his birth when all of his other siblings besides Johannes have been recorded in the Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany. Therefore, Coenradt Luke's lack of birth record may very well mean that he was born some time before 1716 in down state New York, just like his brother Johannes Luke. The years in between children could very well be due to military service as many of these early Palatines were pressed into service to campaign against the French in Canada in the early 1700's. source: Authors note

Coenradt Luke stayed on the original Johan Philip Luke farm after his fathers death in 1751. source: Authors note

Coenradt was the first of the Luke brothers to marry. Did the supposed elder brother or brothers leave the farm house that would have been theirs by inheritance. Did Coenradt's mother inherit the farm? Was Coenradt's mother a 2nd or 3rd wife? Wills often made provisions for a wife, such as care for their lifetime, while property goes to the son or sons. Could Coenradt Luke have been the eldest son? All the Luke children seemed to have lived on pretty much adjoining property. By chance or inheritance? source: Authors note

Notes for GEERTRUY VAN DUSEN:

There is no known record of Geertruy Van Duesen's birth. In 1746 she and her brother Arent were the sponsors for their nephew Mattheus, son of Johannes. Johannes (John) Van Duesen lived on the farm bordering Coenradt and Geertry Van Duesen Luke's farm. Coenradt and Geertruy were sponsors for her brother Arent's daughter Engeltje in 1751.

Coenraedt Luke and Geertruy were sponsors for Hezekiah and Elizabeth Van Orden's daughter Engeltje baptized

on 6/11/1786 in Catskill, New York

1746 - Matheus, of Hannes V. Deuse and Marytje Winne. Wit.: Arent and Geertruid V. Deuse. (records of the reformed dutch church

Matthew Van Deusen son of John VD and Martyje Winne sponsor, Arent and Geertruy VD, brother and sister, before her marriage.

No. 7. New Slip between No. 85 and 86 on the east side.

1764 Catharina wife of Abram Vinhagen.

Geertruy, da. of John Vinhagen.

Geertruy, wife of Conraet Luek.

Bata, wife of Thomas D. Hun.

Elizabeth, wife of Chris. Hegerman.

Catharina, wife of Johannes D. Hun.

The above 6 sat indiscriminately.

Wo. 8. New Pew, South East corner, behind Cathalya Yeats.

1764 Bata, wife of Wouter Quackenbos. 1770, to Benjamin Rom-

Wye.

Janetie, wife of Volekert Van Vechten. 1766, Ragel, wife of Jacob Loek.

Alida, wife of Gerrit I. Vissler.

Susanah Ryckman.

Annatje Van Vechte.

The above five seats in common.

source: Collections on the History of Albany: From Its Discovery to the ..., Volume 1
edited by Joel Munsell (seating arrangements at the Dutch Reformed Church of Albany)

Children of COENRAEDT LUKE and GEERTRUY VAN DUSEN are:

15. i. PHILIP C.³ LUKE, b. June 17, 1753, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1782.

16. ii. ENGELTJE LUKE, b. May 30, 1756, Bethlehem, New York; d. November 07, 1780.

Generation No. 3

6. PHILIP³ LUKE (*JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{57,58} was born December 09, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 03, 1824 in St. Armand QU. He married EYSTIE VANDERSPAAN (*SPAWN*)^{59,60,61} March 27, 1776, daughter of PHILIP VANDERSPAAN and MAREITJE JENSEN. She was born July 14, 1756 in Athens, New York, and died November 22, 1822 in St. Armand QU.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip, a man of means remained loyal to the crown and served with Butlers Rangers during the Revolution, later exiled to Canada. Philip would raise a large family in St. Armand, Quebec, Canada

Philip Luke Jericho County of Albany in the Province of New York 6 years farmer Served four years in a body of refugees at New York and two years in the corps of Rangers source: Niagara Historical Society

4th battalion.

Lt.-Colonel Philip Luke, Sr.

Major Joseph Powell.

Adjutant Lieutenant Philip Luke, Jr.

Captains Harmonius Best. St. Armand.

Christian Weyer, Sr. St. Armand.

Col. Luke's Account

Lt.-Col. Philip Luke, O.C. 4th Battalion of Eastern Townships Militia, thus describes the incident in a letter to the commander-in-chief.

St. Armand, Philipsburg, Mississquoi Bay, Oct. 16th, 1813.

To Sir Roger Sheaffe, Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in the District of Montreal:

Sir:

I have the unhappiness to inform you of a melancholy incident which transpired at this place during my absence to Montreal, and having on my return collected the most prominent circumstances from the most correct sources of information, I have the honor to transmit to you the following particulars :

On the night of the 11th inst., the enemy under the command of Col. Isaac Clark, entered Missisquoi Bay with one sloop and ten batteaux and two scows, with a six-pounder on each scow, and in all containing about four hundred men. A detachment of about one hundred and fifty riflemen, commanded by Col. Clark in person, landed about two or three miles south of this village. The remaining boats landed on Caldwell's Manor, plundered the store of Mr. Joshua Healy, and some effects from the inhabitants and embarked from this place. At 4 o'clock on the morning of the 12th inst. we received an Express from Caldwell's Manor, that the enemy's troops were debarking there, and would probably visit us. Some arrangements were making for defence, when Col. Clark's detachment at daylight came upon us from an unexpected quarter and after an unequal resistance made by a few brave fellows they surrendered at discretion.

During the engagement, we had one man killed and eight wounded, but none mortally. The prisoners taken were Major Joseph Powel, Capt. John Ruiter, Capt. James Pell, Lieut. Philip Luke, Jr., Lieut. John Richard, Ensign Snider, Ensign George Willis, Ensign John Waggoner; in all, one major, two captains, two lieutenants, three ensigns, five sergeants and ninety-one privates, making a total of one hundred men, including the officers and wounded.

The prisoners were immediately marched to Swanton and from thence to Burlington. At 10 o'clock the sloop, batteaux, etc., under the command of Major Roberts, of Plattsburg, entered the harbor, landed their men and one six-pounder without opposition, at which time Col. Clark returned by land, took the 76 stands of arms captured by Col. Clark on board the boats, robbed the store of C. G. Lester & Co. of property to the amount of \$3,540 from an actual invoice, plundered the store of Day & Gelston of about one thousand dollars in goods.

After some small depredations of less moment they embarked, and left the place at 4 o'clock p.m., having driven off many horses and oxen. On the morning of the 13th inst. the boats left the bay, but many marauding parties straggled from the troops, committed incessant robberies on the inhabitants contiguous to the line, by driving off their cattle, horses, wagons, etc., and robbing the families of cloths, provisions, bedding, etc., to a very considerable amount.

I have the honor to be with sentiment of esteem,

Your very humble servant,
(Signed) PHILIP LUKE,

Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. E. Militia.

Source: "History of the Eastern Townships" 1917

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Baptism: December 09, 1753, Jacob & Magdalena Loeck (Luke)

Burial: St. Armand QU

More About EYSTIE VANDERSPAAN (SPAWN):

Burial: St. Armand QU

Children of PHILIP LUKE and EYSTIE (SPAWN) are:

17. i. JOHANNES⁴ LUKE, b. March 09, 1777, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 17, 1822, St. Armand, Qu, Stanbridge.
18. ii. MARY LUKE, b. 1780.
19. iii. GEESJE "LUCRETIA" LUKE, b. August 10, 1785, St. Armand QU; d. May 08, 1860.
- iv. MAGDALINE LUKE⁶², b. July 23, 1787⁶³; d. 1796, St. Armand QU.

Notes for MAGDALINE LUKE:

Luke Cemetery in Saint Armand, Quebec shows Magdaline Luke died in 1796.

name:

Magdalena Luk

gender: Female

baptism/christening date: 05 Feb 1788

baptism/christening place:

GILEAD EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH AT CENTER
BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK, RENSSELAER, NEW YORK, page 134

birth date: 25 Jul 1787

birthplace:

death date:

father's name:

Philippus Luk

father's birthplace:

father's age:

mother's name:

Aitya

sponsors David Weney & Maria

More About MAGDALINE LUKE:

Baptism: Wit. David Winne

20. v. CATHRINA LUKE, b. May 18, 1788, St. Armand QU; d. June 21, 1833, St. Armand, Qu.
21. vi. PHILIP LUKE, b. June 11, 1791, St. Armand, Qu; d. September 04, 1872, St. Armand QU.
22. vii. JACOB VEEDER LUKE, b. June 16, 1794, St. Armand, Quebec; d. July 26, 1883, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.
- viii. HANNAH LUKE⁶⁴, b. 1796; d. 1797, St. Armand QU.

More About HANNAH LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

23. ix. MAGDALINE LUKE, b. 1799, St. Armand QU; d. Ontario.

7. MARIA³ LUKE (*JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{65,66} was born 1758 in Bethlehem, New York, and died November 18, 1839 in Bethlehem, New York. She married JOHANNES G. VAN ALLEN^{67,68} March 11, 1778, son of GERRIT VAN ALLEN and CATHARINA VAN WIE. He was born March 13, 1747/48 in Bethlehem, New York, and died July 21, 1835 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About MARIA LUKE:

Baptism: March 05, 1758, Henderick and Maria (Luke) Van Wie

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Notes for JOHANNES G. VAN ALLEN:

Revolutionary War soldier

source: Van Allen Family Genealogy, NYS Library

According to Adam Van Allen, John lived with his father on the Onisquithaw farm until his son Garrett was about ten years old. Then, upon the marriage of his brother William to Magdalena Van Wie, John moved to the neighborhood of Jericho, upon a farm that came to him through his wife, Maria Luke.

More About JOHANNES G. VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of MARIA LUKE and JOHANNES VAN ALLEN are:

24. i. GARRETT⁴ VAN ALLEN, b. June 11, 1779, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1856, Bethlehem, New York.
25. ii. GEESJE VAN ALLEN, b. May 12, 1783, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 25, 1841, Greenbush, New York.
26. iii. JOHN VAN ALLEN, b. August 26, 1787, Bethlehem, New York; d. December 17, 1858, Bethlehem, New York.

8. SOLOMON³ LUKE (*JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{69,70,71} was born October 09, 1755 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 06, 1846 in Bethlehem, New York⁷². He married LENA MOAK⁷³, daughter of JOHANNIS MOAK and BARBARA BEEKMAN. She was born June 12, 1770 in Albany county, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:

Solomon served in the Militia during the Revolutionary War

Genealogical Abstracts of The Revolutionary War Pension Files Vol 2

"Solomon Luke s13800, NY Line, Sol was b 9 Oct 1755 at Watervliet (now called Bethlehem) in Albany Co, NY. and he lived there at enl and he appl there 13 Sept 1832 (pension)"

Pension Application for Solomon Luke
S.13800

Declaration In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.
State of New York
County of Albany SS.

On the thirteenth day of September 1832 personally appeared before William L. Osborn a Justice of the Peace, Solomon Luke, a resident of the Town of Bethlehem in the county of Albany and state of New York, aged seventy six, years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States, under the following named officers and served as herein stated. Under Capt. Dereck Becker, (was always drafted) in 76 at Saratoga, and under Capt. John A. VanWie during the remainder of the revolution under col. Henry Quackenbush and Lieut Col. Garret J. VanDenburgh and the command of General Abraham TenBroock and Gen. Philip Schuyler was at the taking of General Burgoyne-was in the Lower Fort in Schoharie under the command of Col. Volkert Veeder and Col. Barent Staats when attacked by the enemy-in addition to the above mentioned places has been stationed at Fort Edward and fort George-and was in the service more or less every year from the commencement of the Revolution, to the close of it-Was born in the town of Watervliet (now called Bethlehem, county of Albany in the year 1755, Oct 9th and it is so recorded in the Bible did live in the above mentioned town and county when called into the service and has lived in the same place up to this date and that he has served at separate terms in the revolution as a private for at least eighteen months. Is acquainted with John D. Winne and Samuel Kissam.

He hereby relinquishes very claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. (Signed with his mark) Solomon Luke

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid. Wm. Osborn, Justice of the peace.

State of New York

City & County of Albany SS.

On the 21st day of May 1833 personally appeared before the Justices Court of the City of Albany John E. Winne of the town of Bethlehem, well known to the said Court as a person of truth and veracity, who being duly

sworn saith, that he knows Solomon Luke the applicant named in the annexed declaration an affiant and knew him during the revolutionary war-I knew that said Solomon Luke was in the service of his country, as a militiaman in the years 1776, 1777 & 1778-That he served as private in Capt. Derick Becker's Company in the year 1776. I also knew that he was in the service under Capt. John A. VanWie in the year 1777, but I do not recollect in what grade he served-whether as a private or a noncommissioned officer-I believe he was at the taking of Burgoyne-I also recollect that said Luke was in the service at Schoharie in the years 1778& 1779 as I believe-but I do not recollect how long he was in the service in those years-[acending?] to the best of my recollection he remained in the service under Captain VanWie, till the close of the revolutionary war-and that afterwards he received a commission from Poughkeepsie, as a Lieutenant under Genl. Stephen VanRenssalaer-And this is all I can now recollect about said Solomon Luke's service during the revolutionary war-said Like is about seventy seven years of age, as I believe-He is about four years older than I am. (Signed) John D. Winne

Sworn in open court this 21st Day of May 1833. John G. Wasson Clerk of the Albany Justices Court.

Source:

<http://morrisonspensions.org/luke.html>

More About SOLOMON LUKE:

Baptism: October 23, 1755, Salomon & Sara Hoccy (Gowey)

Children of SOLOMON LUKE and LENA MOAK are:

27. i. JACOB⁴ LUKE, b. August 10, 1790, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1831, Bethlehem, New York.
28. ii. ALIDA LUKE, b. April 09, 1798, Bethlehem, New York; d. Aft. 1860, Columbia, Herkimer, New York.
29. iii. MAGDALENA LUKE, b. October 19, 1800, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 1833, Clarksville, New York.

9. ACHIE (EFFIE)³ LUKE (*JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{74,75,76,76,77} was born in Bethlehem, New York. She married GERRIT GOEWY^{77,78,79} May 28, 1787, son of BENJAMIN GOEWY and CATHARINA DEN BERGH. He was born 1761 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for ACHIE (EFFIE) LUKE:

1761 - Egje of Jacob and Rachel Kloet (Kloek). Wit. : Hendrik and Marytje Van Wie.

Source: Dutch Reformed Church Records

Children of ACHIE LUKE and GERRIT GOEWY are:

- i. HELENA⁴ GOEWY^{80,81}, b. 1790, Albany County, New York.

More About HELENA GOEWY:

Baptism: 1790, Alida & Jacob Luke

- ii. CATHERINE GOEWY^{82,83}, b. 1793, Albany County, New York; m. WILLIAM CLICKER⁸⁴, December 11, 1813, First Lutheran,Albany,Albany,New York⁸⁴.

More About CATHERINE GOEWY:

Baptism: 1793, Everit Everson

- iii. BENJAMIN GOEWY^{85,86}, b. October 23, 1796, Albany County, New York.

Notes for BENJAMIN GOEWY:

Benjamin Goey

New York Births and Christenings

Name Benjamin Goey

Gender Male

Birth Date 23 Oct 1796

Birthplace FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name Garret Goey

Mother's Name Akie Luke

30. iv. JACOB GOEWY, b. October 23, 1796, Albany County, New York; d. Bef. 1880.

- v. RACHEL GOEWY^{87,88}, b. 1800, Albany County, New York.
31. vi. MAGDALENA GOEWY.

10. ALIDA³ LUKE (*JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{89,90,91} was born 1759 in Bethlehem, New York. She married DAVID KING^{92,93} April 15, 1786 in First Presbyterian Church, Albany. He was born in Schoharie, New York.

Notes for ALIDA LUKE:

David King is named the husband of Alida Luke in the will of Jacob Luke, in this will, Alida Luke King is to receive two cows, two sheep and one half of a Negro woman slave named Diaess (translated). Alida's sister Achie Luke, wife of Garrith Goewey will receive two cows, two sheep and the other half of the Negro woman named Diaess. Authors note, from the will of Jacob Luke, Albany County Court House

More About ALIDA LUKE:

Baptism: June 24, 1759, Pieter & Maria Goewey

Notes for DAVID KING:

David King

United States Census, 1840

Name David King

Event Type Census

Event Date 1840

Event Place Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States

Child of ALIDA LUKE and DAVID KING is:

- i. JACOB⁴ KING⁹⁴, b. August 22, 1787, Schoharie, New York.

Notes for JACOB KING:

Jacob King

New York Births and Christenings

Name Jacob King

Gender Male

Christening Date Sep 1787

Christening Place HIGH AND LOW DUTCH REFORMED
CONGREGATION,SCHOHARIE,SCHOHARIE,NEW YORK

Birth Date 22 Aug 1787

Father's Name David King

Mother's Name Alida Luk

source: "New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDYQ-G84> : 12 December 2014), Jacob King, 22 Aug 1787; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 534,210.

Jacob King

United States Census, 1840

Name Jacob King

Event Type Census

Event Date 1840

Event Place Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States

11. CATRINA³ VAN WIE (*MARIETJE*² *LUKE*, *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{95,96} was born February 17, 1750/51 in Bethlehem, New York⁹⁷. She married PIETER VAN DUESEN⁹⁸ December 10, 1769⁹⁹, son of JOHANNES VAN DUESEN and MARYTIE WINNE. He was born Abt. 1747 in Albany County, New York, and died 1825.

Notes for CATRINA VAN WIE:

sps. Frans and Angenitje Winne

More About CATRINA VAN WIE:

Baptism: March 17, 1750/51, Frans and Angenitje Winne

Notes for PIETER VAN DUESEN:

PIETER VAN DUESEN, son of (107) Johannes Van Deusen and Maria (Marytie) Winne; bp at Albany Nov. 22, 1747; m there Dec. 10, 1769, Catharina Van Wie; bp at Albany Mar. 17, 1751; dau of Hendrick I. Van Wie and Mareytje Loeck of Albany (see Miscellaneous and Related Families). In 1767 he was a member of the Grenadier Company, First Battalion of Albany Militia, under the command of Col. Abraham C. Cuyler. Also, during the Rev. War, in the First Albany County Militia, under the same Colonel. He d March 11, 1825. In 1835 his widow was an applicant for a pension. In her petition she states that he served in Capt. Nicholas Jeroleman's Comp., under Col. Jacob Lansing.

In November, 1788, Peter Van Deusen and Jacob Van De Bilt established a soap and candle factory for the convenience of the citizens of Albany; which useful business, they say in their advertisement, had long been wanted in that city. As an inducement to the citizens to encourage these domestic manufactures, they offered their goods at New York prices; thus saving the freight and cartage. Also, as a further inducement, they offer to manufacture candles, for those who provide their own tallow, at 2 1-2 pence per pound, and furnish the wicks themselves (Munsell's "Annals of Albany," Vol. 2, p. 207).

Children, bp at Albany:

- i Maria, b Dec. 27, 1774; bp Jan. 1, 1775; sps Hendrik and Maria Van Wie; m a 1794 Denik (Dirck) Hilton. Issue: Catharine Hilton, b Jan. 11, bp Feb. 13, 1796. In 1735, Denik Hilton stated, in an affidavit filed in his mother-in-law's claim for a pension, that he had served as Sergeant and Ensign in Capt. Nicholas Jeroleman's Comp., Col. Jacob Lansing's Regt., New York Militia, during Rev. War.
- ii Rachel, b June 8, bp June 23, 1782; sps Willem and Jannetie Winne.
- iii Philip, b May 12, bp May 21, 1793; sps Abraham and Ann Hoogkerk.

More About PIETER VAN DUESEN:

Baptism: November 22, 1747, Sps. Peter Winne & Rachel Van Allen⁹⁹

Children of CATRINA VAN WIE and PIETER VAN DUESEN are:

- 32. i. MARIA⁴ VAN DUESEN, b. December 27, 1774, Albany County, New York; d. October 09, 1863, Albany County, New York.
- ii. RACHEL VAN DUESEN⁹⁹, b. 1782, Albany County, New York.

Notes for RACHEL VAN DUESEN:
sps Willem and Jannetie Winne

- iii. PHILIP VAN DUESEN⁹⁹, b. 1793, Albany County, New York.

12. MAGDALENA³ VAN WIE (*MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{100,101,102} was born April 23, 1753 in Albany County, Providence of New York, and died February 04, 1836 in Bethlehem, New York. She married (1) PHILIP C. LUKE^{103,104,105,106,107} July 09, 1772 in Albany County, New York¹⁰⁸, son of COENRAEDT LUKE and GEERTRUY VAN DUESEN. He was born June 17, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1782¹⁰⁹. She married (2) WILLIAM VAN ALLEN^{109,110} September 26, 1789¹¹¹, son of GERRIT VAN ALLEN and CATHARINA VAN WIE. He was born September 11, 1744 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 28, 1795 in Bethlehem, New York. She married (3) RICHARD GOADSBY^{112,113} July 23, 1797 in Jerusalem Reform church.

Notes for MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

sp. Jacob Loeck (Luke) and Helena Loeck

More About MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

Baptism: April 23, 1753, Jacob & Helena Loeck (Luke)

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Notes for PHILIP C. LUKE:

Philip served as a Captain in the Albany County Militia, Fifth Rensselaerwyck Division during the Revolutionary War.

NOTE: Philip Luke is mentioned by name in this Pension Application

Pension Application for Henry Shaver

S.11393 (Awarded pension of \$106.66 per annum)

Declaration. In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832.

State of New York

County of Albany SS.

On the tenth day of August 1832, personally appeared in open court, before the Justices Court of the City of Albany now sitting, Henry Shaver, a resident of the Town of Guilderland in the county of Albany and state of New York, aged 15th of last Seventy four years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States, under the following named officers, and served as herein state: That in the year 1776 this Declarer entered as a volunteer to serve for five months in a company commanded by Abraham Veeder as Captain, [?] Huyen as first Lieut., and Teunis Slingerlandt as 2nd Lieut., that he then resided in the Town of Bethlehem now Guilderland, that he marched from the City of Albany to Lake George, from thence to Ticonderoga, from thence to Skenesborough, and then returned as far as New City (now Lansingburgh) the company was ordered to march back as far as Fort Ann from in the County of Washington and were stationed there until the first day of December following and were there discharge; having then served five months-Early in the ensuing Spring, he this Declarer was ordered out with the Company to apprehend disaffected persons in the South western parts of the county of Albany, amongst whom was the noted Hewson and who one Lantman, who were afterwards both executed as Traitors and as having attempted to enlist men to fight against the liberties of America. In the same year 1777 he this Declarer had ordered out with the company under Captain William Winne of said Town of Watervliet, to march to Fort Edward, and after remained there for a considerable time on duty, they were dismissed and permitted to return home-After a short interval, the company was again ordered to march to Bemis' heights at the time Burgoyne's Army was marching towards the southern part of the State, and remaining there until near the event of his capitulation; when it was concluded between Capt. Winne and other of his neighbors, that the prospect of Burgoyne and his army being made prisoners was more than probably, it would be well for some of the men of the company to return home & endeavored to attend to having their grain sown, which was accordingly concluded upon and therefore this Declarer and a number of the men from the company who were prisoners obtained leave to return home to attend to their farms having in the course of the said year 1777 been in actual service for the period of three months-That in the year 1778 on the 4th April he was appointed an Ensign in Capt. Philip Luke's Company and in Col. Henry Quackenboss's Regt of Militia in the County of Albany, and accepted the said Commission, and that within in the year following, he this declarer was ordered out with the Company to march to the relief of the Inhabitants of Schoharie, and was on that Service and in garrisoning the three forts there known as the lower, middle and upper forts on three general tours of about one month each, That frequently he this Declarer as Ensign as aforesaid, associated himself with a considerable number of his neighbors who were staunch friends to the American cause, and formed themselves into a Company of Rangers of whom this Declarer and one Thomas Isbee alternately had the command for the purpose of breaking up the gang of Tories and disaffected persons who infested the neighborhood of Hochkatsch & Passick, and after having been engaged in that service for about five months, the said company was disbanded, as their original object had been completely effected. That this Declarer has subsequently been called into Service in the militia, but mostly for short tours of duty, the length of which this Declarer cannot now recollect, after the great lapse of intervening time.

He hereby relinquishes ever claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. (Signed) Henry Shaver

Sworn to and subscribed the day and hear aforesaid. J. G. Wasson, clerk.

Response to a letter of inquiry dated January 9, 1939.

The data furnished herein concerning Henry Shaver were obtained from papers on file in claim for pension S.11393, based upon the military service of Henry Shaver in the Revolutionary War. Henry Shaver was born February 15, 1758, place not given, nor are the names of his parents shown.

While a resident of Bethlehem (later called Guilderland), Albany County, New York, Henry Shaver volunteered in 1776, served as a private at various times, in Captains Abraham Veeder's, William Winne's New York regiment; he marched to Ticonderoga, and was stationed at Fort Ann, and Fort Edwards, length of service eight months. He was commissioned April 4, 1778, Ensign in Captain Philip Luke's company, Colonel Henry Quackenbos' New York regiment, and served at various times, length of this service eight months. Henry Shaver

was allowed pension on his application executed August 10, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Guilderland, New York. Reference was made to the children of Henry Shaver, only one name stated was Peter Shaver who was a resident of Guilderland, New York, in 1849. The name of the wife of Henry Shaver is not given, and there are no further discernible data in this claim concerning the family.

Source: <http://morrisonspensions.org/shaverhenry.html>

=====

Spouse 1: Magdalena Van Wie

Spouse 2: Phillip Look

Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1772

Record: M. B.

Volume: XVIII

OSPage: 141

1772 Jul 9 Lic Loek, Philip Van Wie, Magdalena source: Reformed Dutch Church Albany

=====

RESOLVED that the following persons be Officers in the Regiment in the County of Albany commanded by Colonel Garret Vanderbergh who begs Leave to resign to wit, Henry Quackenboss Esq"" Colonel, Volkert Veeder Esq"" Lieutenant Colonel, Coenradt J. Ten Eyck Esq"" Major, Abraham Veeder Captain, James Bumside first Lieuten* Myndert Legrange 2^ d°, Ephraim Hudson Ensign, Peter Witbeck Captain, Daniel Van Antwerp 1^* Lieu' Cornelius Degroot 2^ d" Conradt T. Ten Eyck Ensign, Philip Luke Captain, Thomas Easmey P* Lieu* Peter D. Winne 2^ d° Henry Sheaver Ensign, John Van Wie Cap*, Teunis Vandenberg 1st Lieu* Henry Vai;i Ostrander, 2^* d** Hezekiah Schoonmaker Ensign, Teunis W. Slingerlandt Captain, Teunis Slingerlandt 1^* Lieuten* John Leonard 2^ d° John Wans Ensign, Jurian Hogan Capt., David Hoghteling 1^* Lieutenant, Matthew Flensburgh 2^ d"" William Van Alen Ensign

=====

The Militia of 1775-1776 - Fourth Regiment

Second Rensselaerwic Battalion. Killian Van Rensselaer, Colonel; John H. Beeckman, Lieutenant-Colonel; Cornelius Van Buren, First Major; Jacob C. Schermerhorn, Second Major; Jacobus Van der Poel, Adjutant; John A. Lansing, Quartermaster.

First Company 1st Company, 5th Regiment, New Organization, Conrad Ten Eyck, Captain; Peter Witbeck, First Lieutenant; Albert H. VanderZee, Second Lieutenant; John I. Wilbeck, Ensign.

Second Company (2d Company. 5th Regiment, New Organization) William P. Winne, Captain; John De Voe, First Lieutenant; Philip C Look (Luke?), Second Lieutenant; Cornelius VanderZee, Ensign.

Third Company.—Volckert Veeder, Captain; Abraham Veeder. First Lieutenant: Jacob LaGrange, Second Lieutenant; Andrew Truax, Ensign.

Fourth Compny. (See 5 th Company, 3d Regiment, New Organization.) Jacob Van Aernam, Captain; John Groot, First Lieutenant; George Wagonor

source: Bi-centennial History of County of Albany, 1609-1886, Volume 2, By George Rogers Howell

=====

October 26 1776

Met according to adjournment Present Robert Yates, Chairman, John Ten Broeck, Robert R. Livingston, John Taylor, Jacob Cuyler, James Duane. Colonel Vanden Bergh and Captain Slingerlandt appeared according to request and with them Lieutenant Luke. Colonel Vanden Bergh produced returns of such persons in his regiment who have not marched up with the Militia of the County and it appears by other information that most of them are such as have collected themselves in and about the Hellebergh for the purpose of opposing by force the measures of Congress. source: American Archives

<https://books.google.com/books?id=C642AQAAMAAJ&pg=PA573&lpg=PA573&dq=Coenradt+Luke&source=bl&ots=101pEjh823&sig=cO-3ipAo0dAtk5PifLcAWlj5w7s&hl=en&sa=X&ei=HMoyVYjLEsiyggTeyYHQCQ&ved=0CDEQ6AEwBTgK#v=snippet&q=luke%20&f=false>

More About PHILIP C. LUKE:

Baptism: June 17, 1753, Henderick Van Wie, Maria Loeck (Luke)

Notes for WILLIAM VAN ALLEN:

Wilhem served under Captain Philip Luke as an officer in the Militia during the Revolutionary War

More About WILLIAM VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of MAGDALENA VAN WIE and PHILIP LUKE are:

33. i. COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., b. 1772, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 22, 1826, Town of Florida, New York.
34. ii. HENRICK (HENRY) LUKE, b. October 30, 1776, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 04, 1848, New Salem, New York.
35. iii. JOHANNES VAN WIE LUKE, b. December 30, 1778, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 18, 1817, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of MAGDALENA VAN WIE and WILLIAM VAN ALLEN are:

36. iv. GERRITT W⁴ VAN ALLEN, b. August 01, 1790, Bethlehem, New York; d. May 18, 1851, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. MARIA VAN ALLEN¹⁴, b. March 24, 1793, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 29, 1793, Bethlehem, New York¹⁴.

13. CORNELIA³ VAN WIE (*MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{115,116,117,118} was born April 23, 1753 in Albany County, Providence of New York, and died August 08, 1828¹¹⁹. She married (1) PIETER WINNE. He was born in Albany County, New York. She married (2) MATHEUS VAN DUESEN¹¹⁹ December 10, 1769, son of JOHANNES VAN DUESEN and MARYTIE WINNE. He was born Abt. 1746 in Albany County, New York.

More About CORNELIA VAN WIE:

Baptism: February 07, 1755, Gerrit W. Vandenberg, Catarina Winne

Notes for MATHEUS VAN DUESEN:

236 MATTHEUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (107) Johannes Van Deusen and Maria (Marytie) Winne; bp at Albany Feb. 16, 1746; m a 1770, Cornelia Van Wie; bp at Albany July 27. 1755 d at Bethlehem Aug. 8, 1828; dau of Hendrick I. Van Wie and Magdalena Luke of Albany (For Van Wie Family see Miscellaneous and Related Families). She survived Mattheus Van Deusen and married as her second husband, Pieter Winne. Mattheus was a member of Captain Jarivan Hogan's Company, Col. Philip Schuyler's Third Regt., Albany County Militia, Rev. War.

Children, bp at Albany:

456a i Marytie (Maria), b Feb. 2, bp Feb. 15, 1775; sps John and Marytie V. Deusen ;m 2 Dec. 31, 1796, Henry Van der Zee.
ii Catharina, b Sept. 3, bp Oct. 3, 1779; sps Pieter and Catharina V. Buuren; m Feb. 24, 1798, William Springsteed; b 1775; son of Jacob Springsteed and Bathsheba Marsh. Issue: 1. Bathsheba Springsteed, b Nov. 19, 1798; 2. Cornelia Springsteed, b June 26, 1801; 3. Aaron Springsteed, b Apr. 30, 1804; 4. David Springsteed, b Jan. 17, 1808; m 1839 Maria Spalding (see Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants); 5. Mary Springsteed, b May 20, 1810; 6. Maria Springsteed, b Mar. 18, 1812; 7. Jacob Springsteed, b May 12, 1815; 8. Catherine Springsteed, b Jan. 5, 1818; 9. Matthew Springsteed, b Aug. 4, 1821; 10. William Walter Springsteed, b June 5, 1823, m Aug. 11, 1857, Elizabeth Ann Waldron, b June 30, 1834 (Burhans Genealogy).

sps Arent and Geertruid V Deusen

More About MATHEUS VAN DUESEN:

Baptism: February 16, 1745/46, Sps. Arent & Geertruid Van Duesen¹¹⁹

Children of CORNELIA VAN WIE and MATHEUS VAN DUESEN are:

37. i. MARYTIE⁴ VAN DUESEN, b. Abt. 1775, Albany County, New York; d. Albany County, New York.
- ii. CATHARINA VAN DUESEN²⁰, b. Abt. 1779; d. 1852; m. WILLIAM SPRINGSTEED²⁰, February 24, 1798; b. 1775; d. 1860.

Notes for CATHARINA VAN DUESEN:

source: Ancestry.com. Ron and Dee Springsteen's Family, Owner: RONSTEEN

Notes for WILLIAM SPRINGSTEED:

source: Ancestry.com. Ron and Dee Springsteen's Family, Owner: RONSTEEN

14. AGNIETJE³ VAN WIE (*MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{121,122,123} was born July 12, 1765 in Albany County, Providence of New York, and died January 10, 1832¹²⁴. She married JOHANNES DANIALSE WINNE¹²⁵ July 22, 1786, son of DANIEL WINNE and JANNETJE DEFREEST. He was born October 09, 1759 in Bethlehem, New York¹²⁵, and died April 30, 1837.

More About AGNIETJE VAN WIE:

Baptism: August 04, 1765, Gerrit Winne, Racheltje Slingerland

Notes for JOHANNES DANIALSE WINNE:

Three separate burial grounds in the Town of Bethlehem.

Henry Winne Family

Survey conducted on August 23, 1934 by Col. William V. Hannay.

Henry Winne, d. Jan. 27, 1856, 66 yr. 8 mo. 29 dy.

wife, Sarah [Grosbeck], d. Dec. 6, 1852, 61 yr. 6 mo. 21 dy.

Adaline, dau. of Henry & Sarah Winne, d. Mar. 4, 1847, 29 yr. 9 mo. 18 dy.

Sarah M., dau. of Jacob & Jane Winne, d. Nov. 25, 1848, 2 yr. 5 mo.

John D. Winne Family

Survey conducted May 18, 1934 by Col. William V. Hannay, also surveyed by Richard J. & Margaret Thayer in the 1950's.

John D. Winne, d. April 30, 1837, 77 yr. 6 mo. 21 dy.

wife, Agnes Van Wie, d. Jan. 10, 1832, 66 yr. 6 mo.

Mary, wife of Daniel I. Winne, d. March 6, 1838, 44 yr. 9 mo. 15 dy.

Anna M., dau. of Philip V. & Jane Winne, d. Feb. 11, 1835, 1 yr. 6 mo. 18 dy.

John I. Winne, d. June 11, 1831, 40 yr. 2 mo. 15 dy.

wife, Pheber [Palmer], d. Sept. 1836, in the ___ yr. of her age.

William Winne

Survey conducted May 16, 1934 by Col. William V. Hannay

Located on Creble Rd. just off Rt. 9W up hill on the north side of the road. It is now fenced and marked, historical marker for Tunis Slingerland was on the roadside.

William Winne [Revolution], b. Feb. 22, 1734 O.S., d. Oct. 4, 1812 N.S., 78 yr. 6 mo. 29 dy.

wife, Jane Van Alstine, d. Feb. 3, 1833, 83 yr. 7 mo. 7 dy.

Let me die the Death of the Righteous

And let my last end be like his Numb. 23:10

Tunis Slingerland, son of Wutter Slingerland of Normanskill, and father of D. B. Slingerland of Albany, d. Aug. 8, 1795, 44 yr. 9 mo.

Tunis Slingerland's wife is also buried here, but her stone has been missing

since 1930. Tunis' stone is also missing, [but was there in the 1970's when I first came across the cemetery A.B.].

SOURCE: <http://www.onentofl.com/tcsnyalbbethwinn.html>

Winne, John D. — of Albany County, N.Y. Member of New York state assembly from Albany County, 1814-15
source: <http://politicalgraveyard.com/bio/winne-winship.html#867.19.60>

Children of AGNIETJE VAN WIE and JOHANNES WINNE are:

- i. JANNETJE⁴ WINNE¹²⁶, b. March 24, 1787.

Notes for JANNETJE WINNE:

Name: Jannetje Winne

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 24 Mar 1787

Birthplace: FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name: John D. Winne

Mother's Name: Agnietje V Wie

38. ii. HENDRICK WINNE, b. April 28, 1789, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 27, 1856, Town of Bethlehem, N.Y..
- iii. MARIA WINNE¹²⁶, b. August 09, 1799.

Notes for MARIA WINNE:

Name: Maria Winne

Gender: Female

Christening Date: 01 Jan 1797

Christening Place: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 12 Dec 1796

Father's Name: John D. Winne

Mother's Name: Angenitie Van Wie

sponsors, Henry Van Wie & Maria Luke (wife) source: Bethlehem Reform Church

- iv. ABRAHAM H. WINNE¹²⁶, b. 1800.

Notes for ABRAHAM H. WINNE:

Name: Abraham H. Winne

Gender: Male

Christening Date: 26 Oct 1800

Christening Place: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name: John D. Winne

Mother's Name: Agnes Van Wie

- v. WILLIAM WINNE¹²⁶, b. April 1803.

Notes for WILLIAM WINNE:

Name: William Winne

Gender: Male

Christening Date: 08 May 1803

Christening Place: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: Apr 1803

Father's Name: John D. Winne

Mother's Name: Annatie Van Wie

- vi. EUNICE VAN WIE WINNE¹²⁶, b. October 15, 1805.

Notes for EUNICE VAN WIE WINNE:

Name: Eunice Van Wie Winne

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 15 Oct 1805

Birthplace: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name: John D. Winne
Mother's Name: Agnes Van Wie

15. PHILIP C.³ LUKE (*COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{127,128,129,130,131} was born June 17, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1782¹³². He married *MAGDALENA VAN WIE*^{132,133,134} July 09, 1772 in Albany County, New York¹³⁵, daughter of *HENDRICK VAN WIE* and *MARIETJE LUKE*. She was born April 23, 1753 in Albany County, Providence of New York, and died February 04, 1836 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for PHILIP C. LUKE:

Philip served as a Captain in the Albany County Militia, Fifth Rensselaerwyck Division during the Revolutionary War.

NOTE: Philip Luke is mentioned by name in this Pension Application

Pension Application for Henry Shaver

S.11393 (Awarded pension of \$106.66 per annum)

Declaration. In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832.

State of New York

County of Albany SS.

On the tenth day of August 1832, personally appeared in open court, before the Justices Court of the City of Albany now sitting, Henry Shaver, a resident of the Town of Guilderland in the county of Albany and state of New York, aged 15th of last Seventy four years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States, under the following named officers, and served as herein state: That in the year 1776 this Declarer entered as a volunteer to serve for five months in a company commanded by Abraham Veeder as Captain, [?] Huyen as first Lieut., and Teunis Slingerlandt as 2nd Lieut., that he then resided in the Town of Bethlehem now Guilderland, that he marched from the City of Albany to Lake George, from thence to Ticonderoga, from thence to Skenesborough, and then returned as far as New City (now Lansingburgh) the company was ordered to march back as far as Fort Ann from in the County of Washington and were stationed there until the first day of December following and were there discharge; having then served five months-Early in the ensuing Spring, he this Declarer was ordered out with the Company to apprehend disaffected persons in the South western parts of the county of Albany, amongst whom was the noted Hewson and who one Lantman, who were afterwards both executed as Traitors and as having attempted to enlist men to fight against the liberties of America. In the same year 1777 he this Declarer had ordered out with the company under Captain William Winne of said Town of Watervliet, to march to Fort Edward, and after remained there for a considerable time on duty, they were dismissed and permitted to return home-After a short interval, the company was again ordered to march to Bemis' heights at the time Burgoyne's Army was marching towards the southern part of the State, and remaining there until near the event of his capitulation; when it was concluded between Capt. Winne and other of his neighbors, that the prospect of Burgoyne and his army being made prisoners was more than probably, it would be well for some of the men of the company to return home & endeavored to attend to having their grain sown, which was accordingly concluded upon and therefore this Declarer and a number of the men from the company who were prisoners obtained leave to return home to attend to their farms having in the course of the said year 1777 been in actual service for the period of three months-That in the year 1778 on the 4th April he was appointed an Ensign in Capt. Philip Luke's Company and in Col. Henry Quackenboss's Regt of Militia in the County of Albany, and accepted the said Commission, and that within in the year following, he this declarer was ordered out with the Company to march to the relief of the Inhabitants of Schoharie, and was on that Service and in garrisoning the three forts there known as the lower, middle and upper forts on three general tours of about one month each, That frequently he this Declarer as Ensign as aforesaid, associated himself with a considerable number of his neighbors who were staunch friends to the American cause, and formed themselves into a Company of Rangers of whom this Declarer and one Thomas Isbee alternately had the command for the purpose of breaking up the gang of Tories and disaffected persons who infested the neighborhood of Hochkatsch & Passick, and after having been engaged in that service for about five months, the said company was disbanded, as their original object had been completely effected. That this Declarer has subsequently been called into Service in the militia, but mostly for short tours of duty, the length of which this Declarer cannot now recollect, after the great lapse of intervening time.

He hereby relinquishes ever claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. (Signed) Henry Shaver

Sworn to and subscribed the day and hear aforesaid. J. G. Wasson, clerk.

Response to a letter of inquiry dated January 9, 1939.

The data furnished herein concerning Henry Shaver were obtained from papers on file in claim for pension S.11393, based upon the military service of Henry Shaver in the Revolutionary War. Henry Shaver was born February 15, 1758, place not given, nor are the names of his parents shown.

While a resident of Bethlehem (later called Guilderland), Albany County, New York, Henry Shaver volunteered in 1776, served as a private at various times, in Captains Abraham Veeder's, William Winne's New York regiment; he marched to Ticonderoga, and was stationed at Fort Ann, and Fort Edwards, length of service eight months. He was commissioned April 4, 1778, Ensign in Captain Philip Luke's company, Colonel Henry Quackenbos' New York regiment, and served at various times, length of this service eight months. Henry Shaver was allowed pension on his application executed August 10, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Guilderland, New York. Reference was made to the children of Henry Shaver, only one name stated was Peter Shaver who was a resident of Guilderland, New York, in 1849. The name of the wife of Henry Shaver is not given, and there are no further discernible data in this claim concerning the family.

Source: <http://morrisonspensions.org/shaverhenry.html>

=====

Spouse 1: Magdalena Van Wie

Spouse 2: Phillip Look

Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1772

Record: M. B.

Volume: XVIII

OSPage: 141

1772 Jul 9 Lic Loek, Philip Van Wie, Magdalena source: Reformed Dutch Church Albany

=====

RESOLVED that the following persons be Officers in the Regiment in the County of Albany commanded by Colonel Garret Vanderbergh who begs Leave to resign to wit, Henry Quackenboss Esq"" Colonel, Volkert Veeder Esq"" Lieutenant Colonel, Coenradt J. Ten Eyck Esq"" Major, Abraham Veeder Captain, James Bumside first Lieuten* Myndert Legrange 2^ d°, Ephraim Hudson Ensign, Peter Witbeck Captain, Daniel Van Antwerp 1^* Lieu' Cornelius Degroot 2^ d" Conradt T. Ten Eyck Ensign, Philip Luke Captain, Thomas Easmey P* Lieu* Peter D. Winne 2^ d° Henry Sheaver Ensign, John Van Wie Cap*, Teunis Vandenberg 1st Lieu* Henry Vai;i Ostrander, 2^* d** Hezekiah Schoonmaker Ensign, Teunis W. Slingerlandt Captain, Teunis Slingerlandt 1^* Lieuten* John Leonard 2^ d° John Wans Ensign, Jurian Hogan Capt., David Hoghteling 1^* Lieutenant, Matthew Flensburgh 2^ d"" William Van Alen Ensign

=====

The Militia of 1775-1776 - Fourth Regiment

Second Rensselaerweik Battalion. Killian Van Rensselaer, Colonel; John H. Beeckman, Lieutenant-Colonel; Cornelius Van Buren, First Major; Jacob C. Schermerhorn, Second Major; Jacobus Van der Poel, Adjutant; John A. Lansing, Quartermaster.

First Company 1st Company, 5th Regiment, New Organization, Conrad Ten Eyck, Captain; Peter Witbeck, First Lieutenant; Albert H. VanderZee, Second Lieutenant; John I. Wilbeck, Ensign.

Second Company (2d Company. 5th Regiment, New Organization) William P. Winne, Captain; John De Voe, First Lieutenant; Philip C Look (Luke?), Second Lieutenant; Cornelius VanderZee, Ensign.

Third Company.—Volckert Veeder, Captain; Abraham Veeder. First Lieutenant: Jacob LaGrange, Second Lieutenant; Andrew Truax, Ensign.

Fourth Compny. (See 5 th Company, 3d Regiment, New Organization.) Jacob Van Aernam, Captain; John Groot, First Lieutenant; George Wagonor
source: Bi-centennial History of County of Albany, 1609-1886, Volume 2, By George Rogers Howell

=====

October 26 1776

Met according to adjournment Present Robert Yates, Chairman, John Ten Broeck, Robert R. Livingston, John Taylor, Jacob Cuyler, James Duane. Colonel Vanden Bergh and Captain Slingerlandt appeared according to

request and with them Lieutenant Luke. Colonel Vanden Bergh produced returns of such persons in his regiment who have not marched up with the Militia of the County and it appears by other information that most of them are such as have collected themselves in and about the Hellebergh for the purpose of opposing by force the measures of Congress. source: American Archives

<https://books.google.com/books?id=C642AQAAMAAJ&pg=PA573&lpg=PA573&dq=Coenradt+Luke&source=bl&ots=101pEjh823&sig=cO-3ipAo0dAtk5PifLcAWlj5w7s&hl=en&sa=X&ei=HMoyVYjLEsiyggTeyYHQCQ&ved=0CDEQ6AEwBTgK#v=snippet&q=luke%20&f=false>

More About PHILIP C. LUKE:

Baptism: June 17, 1753, Henderick Van Wie, Maria Loeck (Luke)

Notes for MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

sp. Jacob Loeck (Luke) and Helena Loeck

More About MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

Baptism: April 23, 1753, Jacob & Helena Loeck (Luke)

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children are listed above under (12) Magdalena Van Wie.

16. ENGELTJE³ LUKE (*COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{136,137,138} was born May 30, 1756 in Bethlehem, New York, and died November 07, 1780. She married HEZEKEAH VAN ORDEN¹³⁹ February 15, 1778, son of WILLIAM VAN ORDEN and SARA DUBOIS. He was born July 22, 1747 in Germantown, Columbia county, New York¹⁴⁰, and died August 13, 1796 in Saugerties, Ulster Co, New York.

Notes for ENGELTJE LUKE:

1778 Feb 15 Banns Van Norden, Hiskias Loek, Engeltje

More About ENGELTJE LUKE:

Baptism: August 28, 1756, Jand Van Deusen, Maria Winne

Burial: Catskill, New York area

Child of ENGELTJE LUKE and HEZEKEAH VAN ORDEN is:

- i. UNNAMED INFANT⁴ VAN ORDEN¹⁴⁰, b. October 08, 1780, Saugerties, Ulster Co, New York; d. October 26, 1780, Saugerties, Ulster Co, New York.

Generation No. 4

17. JOHANNES⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{141,142} was born March 09, 1777 in Bethlehem, New York¹⁴³, and died June 17, 1822 in St. Armand, Qu, Stanbridge^{143,144}. He married (1) HELENA (LANY) FRELIGH¹⁴⁵. She died March 02, 1810. He married (2) HANNAH SMITH¹⁴⁶ July 20, 1812 in Shoreham, Vermont, United States. She was born Abt. 1781, and died September 25, 1842 in Boston, Ma.

Notes for JOHANNES LUKE:

"The sweet Remembrance of the just, Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

Referred to as Captain John Luke on daughter obit.

John Luke

Vermont Vital Records

Name John Luke

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 20 Jul 1812

Event Place Shoreham, Vermont, United States

Gender Male

Spouse's Name Hannah Smith

Spouse's Gender Female

More About JOHANNES LUKE:

Baptism: April 20, 1777, Johannes Luke, Geesje Lagrange

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

Notes for HANNAH SMITH:

Hannah Smith Luke

Obituary:

Hannah Smith Luke, mother of Laurine Louise Luke Wright, died in Boston, Sept. 25, 1842, aged 61; Beacon St. Cemetery, 91 Central Rd. Capt. Luke died in Canada in 1822.

Children of JOHANNES LUKE and HELENA FRELIGH are:

39. i. PHILIP⁵ LUKE, b. Abt. 1803, Quebec; d. July 29, 1876, Huntingdon Twp, Hastings, Sophiasburgh.
- ii. MARIA LUKE¹⁴⁷, b. September 30, 1807, St. Armand, Qu.

Notes for MARIA LUKE:

Sources:

Title: Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4

Author: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler

Publication: Brome County Historical Society

Repository:

Note: G. W. Curley

Media: Book

Text: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler, Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4, (Brome County Historical Society). "Luke, Maria B-Sept. 30, 1807 Bapt. Aug. 30, 1808 d/o John & Helena Freligh Luke" Frelighsburg Anglican Church.

40. iii. MILES C. LUKE, b. December 16, 1809, Philipsburg, St. Armand, Qu; d. April 05, 1888, Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario, Toronto.

Child of JOHANNES LUKE and HANNAH SMITH is:

41. iv. LAURINE LOUISE⁵ LUKE, b. Abt. 1816; d. May 29, 1851, Waukeoke, Wisc.

18. MARY⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{148,149} was born 1780. She married "LEWIS" LODOWYK HOUCK^{150,151}, son of GEORGE HUYCK/HOUCK and MAGDALENA BEEKMAN. He was born 1775, and died 1860.

Notes for MARY LUKE:

Huyck in America estimates the birth date of Mary Luke to be about 1780. This author suspects it to be at least 2 or 3 years later than 1780

Children of MARY LUKE and "LEWIS" HOUCK are:

- i. LEWIS STRIKE⁵ HOUCK^{152,153}, b. Abt. 1800, Broome County, Quebec; d. Aft. 1881, Reach Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. DELANEY HOUCK¹⁵³; b. Abt. 1805; d. Aft. 1881, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for DELANEY HOUCK:

1st cousin

- ii. JACOB VADER HOUCK¹⁵⁴, b. 1802.
- iii. MAGDALENA HOUCK¹⁵⁴, b. February 15, 1804.
- iv. PHILIP LUKE HOUCK¹⁵⁴, b. 1806; m. MARY UNKNOWN¹⁵⁵; b. 1825.
- v. CHARLES STEWART HOUCK¹⁵⁶, b. 1808; m. LUCY UNKNOWN¹⁵⁷; b. 1818.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER BEEKMAN HOUCK¹⁵⁸, b. 1810; m. LORETTA UNKNOWN¹⁵⁹; b. 1816.
- vii. MARY ANN HOUCK¹⁶⁰, b. June 06, 1812, Frelighsburg, Quebec¹⁶¹.

Notes for MARY ANN HOUCK:

Baptized 2/23/1813. Sponsors John Krans, his wife Catherine Luke Krans & Susanna Lagrange

- viii. JOHN CRACOME HOUCK¹⁶², b. 1813.
ix. NICHOLAS HOUCK^{162,163}, b. 1816, Broome, Quebec, Canada; m. JANE UNKNOWN; b. 1824¹⁶⁴.

19. GEESJE "LUCRETIA"⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁶⁵ was born August 10, 1785 in St. Armand QU, and died May 08, 1860¹⁶⁶. She married ABRAHAM LAGRANGE¹⁶⁷ September 17, 1807¹⁶⁸, son of ISAAC LAGRANGE and JACOMYNTJE KNOLL. He was born October 22, 1769 in Albany county, New York¹⁶⁹, and died July 25, 1846 in St. Armand, Qu¹⁶⁹.

Notes for GEESJE "LUCRETIA" LUKE:

Philippus Luck

mentioned in the record of Guisye Luck

Name Philippus Luck Gender Male

Wife Aitya

Daughter Guisye Luck

Name Guisye Luck

Gender Female

Christening Date 28 Aug 1785

Christening Place GILEAD EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH AT CENTER
BRUNSBRUN,BRUNSWICK,RENSSELAER,NEW YORK page 112

Birth Date 10 Aug 1785

Father's Name Philippus Luck

Mother's Name Aitya

sponsors John V.Aalen & Maria (Luke)

Wedding witnessed by Philip Ruitter and Christian Weher Jr.

Marriage } Miles Luke Lagrange, farmer, of St Armand East, in the county of Missisquoi, being of legal age, and Minerva Catharine Eagar of the aforesaid place, being of legal age, were married by authority of licence on the twenty-third of December eighteen hundred and seventy-five, by me John Davies. Parties:- Miles Luke Lagrange, Minerva Catherine Lagrange. Witnesses:- Jasper Eagen, Nettie Litemore.

More About GEESJE "LUCRETIA" LUKE:

Baptism: August 10, 1785, Wit. John & Maria Van Allen

Children of GEESJE LUKE and ABRAHAM LAGRANGE are:

- i. JOHN⁵ LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. April 22, 1808.
- ii. JACOB LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. February 12, 1810.
- iii. EDITH LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. June 06, 1812.
- iv. OMIE LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. February 27, 1815.
- v. JEMIMA LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. August 08, 1817.
- vi. ISAAC LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. February 10, 1820.
- vii. PHILIP LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. June 16, 1823.
- viii. ABRAHAM LAGRANGE¹⁶⁹, b. July 09, 1825¹⁷⁰.

20. CATHRINA⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{171,172} was born May 18, 1788 in St. Armand QU, and died June 21, 1833 in St. Armand, Qu¹⁷³. She married JOHN KRANS¹⁷⁴ June 08, 1806 in Franklin, , Vermont, United States. He was born Abt. 1776 in Dutchess County, New York, and died February 01, 1858 in St. Armand, Qu.

Notes for CATHRINA LUKE:

1790, Feb. 10. bo. May 7. Cathrina of Philip Luke and Eistie Spawn. Wit: Jacob Vedder, Catharina Spawn
source: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany

Catherine Luke

Vermont Vital Records

Name John Krance

Event Type Marriage
Event Date 08 Jun 1806
Event Place Franklin, Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Spouse's Name Catherine Luke
Spouse's Gender Female

More About CATHRINA LUKE:

Baptism: May 17, 1789, Jacob Veeder & Catherina Spawn
Burial: June 23, 1833, Frelighsburg Ang Cem

More About JOHN KRANS:

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

Children of CATHRINA LUKE and JOHN KRANS are:

- i. MARIA⁵ KRANS¹⁷⁴, b. Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. EDWARD KRANS¹⁷⁴, b. Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. DAVID GARNER KRANS¹⁷⁴, b. March 09, 1807, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
42. iv. GEORGE LUKE KRANS, b. January 06, 1809, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada; d. March 01, 1886.
- v. CAROLINE EDITH KRANS¹⁷⁴, b. September 09, 1812, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. CHARLOTTE CAROLINE KRANS¹⁷⁴, b. May 05, 1816, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. PHILIP HIRAM KRANS¹⁷⁴, b. March 13, 1819, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada¹⁷⁵.

Notes for PHILIP HIRAM KRANS:

Sponsors: Jacob and Margaret Luke and Philip Luke

- viii. HORATIO KRANS¹⁷⁶, b. November 09, 1823, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
43. ix. JOHN CATHERINE KRANS, b. December 09, 1827, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada; d. Bef. 1911.

21. PHILIP⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁷⁷ was born June 11, 1791 in St. Armand, Qu, and died September 04, 1872 in St. Armand QU¹⁷⁸. He married MARY RHYCHARD¹⁷⁹ October 09, 1825, daughter of JEREMIAH RHYCHARD and HANNAH BEST. She was born Abt. 1800, and died August 04, 1875 in St. Armand QU.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip Luke Jr. was among the Phillipsburg prisoners captured and taken by the Americans to a Burlington, Vermont jail during the War of 1812

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

More About MARY RHYCHARD:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

Children of PHILIP LUKE and MARY RHYCHARD are:

44. i. LUCRETIA⁵ LUKE, b. November 1826, St. Armand QU; d. March 11, 1875, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. PHILIP EDWARD LUKE^{180,181}, b. July 28, 1828, St. Armand QU; d. September 03, 1907, St. Armand QU.

More About PHILIP EDWARD LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

45. iii. HANNAH PAULINE LUKE, b. March 04, 1831; d. October 24, 1922, Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada.
- iv. NELSON LUKE¹⁸², b. 1833, St. Armand QU; d. July 15, 1852, St. Armand QU.

Notes for NELSON LUKE:

Text: Canadian Census of 1851 for St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada. National Archives of Canada Microfilm #C-1127. District 16, Sub District 221, Pg. 7. Names & ages at next birthday: Philip Luke age 61; his wife Mary age 52; Lucretia age 26; Philip E. age 23; Hannah Kraus age 21, married, Nelson Luke age 19; Mary Luke age 16 and Jacob G. age 12. All born Canada. Jacob V. Luke's family is next.

Burial - Luke

Died on the fifteenth day of July one thousand eight hundred and fifty two, Nelson Luke son of Philip Luke of St Armand in the province of Canada, and of Mary Ricard, his wife, aged nineteen years, and was buried on the seventeenth day of the same month, in the presence of the subscribing witnesses by me <signed> E.S. Ingalls, minister. <signed> Philip Edward Luke, <signed> L.A. Ingalls. source St. Armand Methodist Church

More About NELSON LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cemetery, St. Armand QU

46. v. MARY LUKE, b. September 19, 1836, St. Armand QU; d. August 29, 1912, Bedford, Quebec, Canada.
vi. JACOB G. LUKE¹⁸², b. Abt. 1839, St. Armand QU; d. August 21, 1841, St. Armand QU.

More About JACOB G. LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

- vii. JACOB GLEN LUKE¹⁸², b. August 29, 1843, St. Armand QU¹⁸³; d. July 21, 1921, St. Armand QU.

Notes for JACOB GLEN LUKE:

Jacob Glen Luke is often noted as Glen Luke

More About JACOB GLEN LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

22. JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{184,185,186} was born June 16, 1794 in St. Armand, Quebec¹⁸⁶, and died July 26, 1883 in Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec. He married (1) FLORENCE MEULLEUR (MILLER)¹⁸⁶. She was born January 15, 1820, and died February 02, 1876 in Philipsburg, Canada¹⁸⁷. He married (2) MARGARET SMITH^{188,189,190} August 06, 1820, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH and MARGARET MASSEY. She was born Abt. 1798 in St. Armand QU, and died April 07, 1825 in St. Armand QU.

Notes for JACOB VEEDER LUKE:

To an order of the House of Commons, dated the 12th February, 1885; - For a Statement showing the Names and Places of Residence of all Militiamen of 1812 who received their pension during the last fiscal year, and the amount paid to each of them.

By Command,
J.A. Chapleau,
Secretary of State.

Department of the Secretary of State,
Ottawa, 4th march, 1885.

Names and Places of Residence of all militiamen of 1812 who received their pension during the last fiscal year (1882-84), and the amount paid to each of them.

Luke, Jacob V. St. Armand, Quebec \$30.00

More About FLORENCE MEULLEUR (MILLER):

Burial: February 04, 1876

More About MARGARET SMITH:

Burial: Luke Family Cemetery, St. Armand QU

Children of JACOB LUKE and FLORENCE (MILLER) are:

47. i. JACOB P.⁵ LUKE, b. November 23, 1844, Philipsburg, Canada; d. September 16, 1916, Cambridge, Mass.
48. ii. JOHN PHILIP LUKE, b. March 05, 1846, Philipsburg, Canada; d. September 22, 1915, California.
iii. SAMUEL LUKE^{190,191}, b. March 04, 1847, Philipsburg, Canada.

Notes for SAMUEL LUKE:

2nd Lieutenant - Vermont National Guard - 1885

Name: Samuel Arthur Luke
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 4 Mar 1848
Birth Location: Highgate, VT
Death Date: 15 Apr 1922
Death Location: Montpelier, Washington
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
Residence: Montpelier, VT
Father's Name: Philip Luke
Vital Event Type: Certificate of Death

49. iv. WILLIAM LUKE, b. April 02, 1849, Philipsburg, Canada; d. San Antonio, Texas.
v. EDITH LUKE¹⁹², b. September 16, 1850; d. California; m. RAY A WHITE¹⁹³; b. 1847, Vermont; d. 1907.

Notes for EDITH LUKE:

Birth: 1850, Canada
Death: Sep. 10, 1935
Monterey County
California, USA

Edith White(born about 1855 in French Canada, immigrated 1873 or 1893) and was living with Pearl (daughter) and Herbert Lasher in 1930 per 1930 census on Harriett St. in Monterey. According to 1900 census, Pearl was living in Fresno, California with her mother Edith, father Ray A. White (born 1846 in Vermont) and siblings Irene, Chester and Frank. Per 1900 census, Edith immigrated in 1873; Ray and Edith had been married 31 years and had 8 children, 6 living in 1900; and Ray was a Farmer

Family links:

Spouse:
Ray A White (1847 - 1907)*

Children:
Pearl Gladys White Lasher (1880 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Mountain View Cemetery
Fresno
Fresno County
California, USA

Created by: Lester Letson
Record added: Aug 31, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41369756
source: find a grave

Notes for RAY A WHITE:

unconfirmed speculation with a high degree of confidence on the part of this author.

50. vi. MILES LUKE, b. February 25, 1852, Philipsburg, Canada; d. November 16, 1930, San Francisco, California.
51. vii. JAMES LUKE, b. August 17, 1853, Philipsburg, Canada; d. March 09, 1929, Sommerville, Massachusetts.
viii. EDWARD E. LUKE¹⁹⁴, b. October 31, 1855, Canada¹⁹⁵; d. November 1928, Billerica, Mass; m. MABEL J. MONROE^{196,197}, October 22, 1898, Lowell, Massachusetts; b. Abt. 1872, Massachusetts.

Notes for EDWARD E. LUKE:

Resides with his father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.
Edward Luke of Billerica, Mass on the 1920 census indicates that he was born in Canada in 1862.

Name: Edward Luke
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birth Place: Canada
Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1898
Marriage Place: Lowell, Massachusetts, USA

Age at Marriage: 42
Father: Jacob
Mother: Mary Miller
Spouse: Mabel Monroe
Spouse Birth Place: Billerica
Spouse Age at Marriage: 26
Spouse Father: Otis
Spouse Mother: Mary Harrington

52. ix. JOSEPHINE LUKE, b. January 05, 1857, Philipsburg, Canada; d. Pasaclena, Calif.
x. NELSON LUKE¹⁹⁸, b. May 05, 1859, Philipsburg, Canada¹⁹⁹; d. November 12, 1928, Raymond, California.

Notes for NELSON LUKE:

Resides with his father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.
long time resident of California, 1900,1910 and 1920 census, single

Name: Nelson Luke
Birth Year: abt 1863
Death Date: 12 Nov 1928
Age at Death: 65
Death Place: Madera, California, USA

More About NELSON LUKE:

Burial: Madera, California

- xi. MARY MARGARET LUKE^{200,201}, b. September 29, 1863, Philipsburg, Canada²⁰¹; d. (Somerville) Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for MARY MARGARET LUKE:

Resides with her father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

- xii. FREDERICK LUKE²⁰², b. May 16, 1866, Philipsburg, Canada; d. May 05, 1941, Saranac Lake, New York.

Notes for FREDERICK LUKE:

Resides with his father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

Children of JACOB LUKE and MARGARET SMITH are:

53. xiii. PHILIP LUKE⁵ 2ND, b. January 02, 1822; d. July 13, 1890, St. Armand West, District of Bedford, Quebec.
xiv. EDITH LUKE^{203,204}, b. October 15, 1823; d. July 10, 1843, St. Armand QU.

More About EDITH LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

23. MAGDALINE⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁰⁵ was born 1799 in St. Armand QU, and died in Ontario. She married NICHOLAS MILLER²⁰⁶ March 14, 1824, son of CHARLES MILLER. He was born February 08, 1801 in St. Armand, Quebec, Canada, and died June 24, 1884 in Campbellford, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for MAGDALINE LUKE:

Philip Luke his wife and three daughters Lucretia, Catherine and Magdalen applied for land grants in Tingwick, Quebec in 1803. This Magdalena Luke is a likely sister born after 1796.

Wedding witnesses, George Miller, Philip Luke

More About MAGDALINE LUKE:

Baptism: 1787, David Winne
Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

Notes for NICHOLAS MILLER:

Innkeeper

Children of MAGDALINE LUKE and NICHOLAS MILLER are:

- i. FRANCIS EDITH⁵ MILLER²⁰⁷, b. August 09, 1826, Frelighsburgh, Quebec.
- ii. PETER M. MILLER²⁰⁷, b. 1834, Quebec.
- iii. MARGARET MILLER²⁰⁷, b. 1836, Quebec.

24. GARRETT⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁰⁸ was born June 11, 1779 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1856 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (1) HANNAH HOUGHTALING²⁰⁸, daughter of GARRIT HOUGHTALING and HANNA OSTERHOUT. She was born November 22, 1784 in Albany County, New York, and died November 08, 1869. He married (2) ANNATJE HOUGHTALING²⁰⁹ February 03, 1803 in Dutch Church of Helderburgh, daughter of GARRIT HOUGHTALING and HANNA OSTERHOUT. She was born Abt. 1785 in Albany county, New York, and died Aft. 1865 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for GARRETT VAN ALLEN:

sps. William Van Allen and Catherina Van Allen

More About GARRETT VAN ALLEN:

Baptism: July 16, 1779, Willem & Catharina Van Alen

Children of GARRETT VAN ALLEN and ANNATJE HOUGHTALING are:

- i. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN²⁰⁹, b. December 05, 1806, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1838, Bethlehem, New York²¹⁰;
m. JOHN HASWELL²¹¹; b. September 29, 1801²¹²; d. December 22, 1861, Bethlehem, New York.

More About MARIA VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Delmar, New York

Notes for JOHN HASWELL:

Name: John Haswell

Age: 58

Birth Year: abt 1802

Gender: Male

Birth Place: New York

Home in 1860: Bethlehem, Albany, New York

Post Office: Bethlehem Center

Household Members:

Name Age

John Haswell 58

Ann M Haswell 34

Caroline K Haswell 25

Margaret Haswell 23

More About JOHN HASWELL:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Delmar, New York

54. ii. GARRETT VAN ALLEN, b. December 01, 1808.
55. iii. DR. JOHN VAN ALLEN, b. March 21, 1811, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1878, Bethlehem, New York.
56. iv. ANN VAN ALLEN, b. September 22, 1813, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 21, 1896, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. KEZIAH VAN ALLEN²¹³, b. October 19, 1816, Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN A. LANSING²¹⁴, 1851, Bethlehem, New York; b. December 23, 1819.

Notes for JOHN A. LANSING:

source: Ancestry.com, US Newspaper extractions 1851

57. vi. DAVID VAN ALLEN, b. July 12, 1821; d. 1856.
- vii. CATHERINE A. VAN ALLEN²¹⁵, b. Abt. 1824.
- viii. CAROLINE P. VAN ALLEN²¹⁵, b. Abt. 1834.

25. GEESJE⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²¹⁶ was born May 12, 1783

in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 25, 1841 in Greenbush, New York. She married PHILIP DEFREEST²¹⁶ February 05, 1809 in Reformed Dutch Church, son of JOHN DEFREEST and ELBERTJE VAN ALSTYNE. He was born February 21, 1780 in Greenbush, New York, and died September 01, 1842 in Greenbush, New York.

More About GEESJE VAN ALLEN:

Baptism: May 12, 1783, Hannes & Geesje Look (Luke)

Notes for PHILIP DEFREEST:

Name: Philip Foreest

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 21 Feb 1780

Birthplace: FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name: John Foreest

Mother's Name: Elbertje V Aalstein

Children of GEESJE VAN ALLEN and PHILIP DEFREEST are:

- i. ALBERTINE⁵ DEFREEST²¹⁷, b. March 07, 1809, Greenbush, New York.
- ii. JOHN VAN ALLEN DEFREEST²¹⁷, b. March 07, 1812, Greenbush, New York; d. May 15, 1861; m. ANN UNKNOWN²¹⁸; b. 1814; d. 1848.

More About JOHN VAN ALLEN DEFREEST:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery, Defreestville, New York

More About ANN UNKNOWN:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery, Defreestville, New York

58. iii. WILLIAM DEFREEST, b. March 24, 1815, Greenbush, New York; d. 1877.
- iv. GARRETT DEFREEST²¹⁹, b. September 17, 1817, Greenbush, New York.
- v. DAVID DEFREEST²¹⁹, b. November 05, 1819, Greenbush, New York.
- vi. MARIA DEFREEST²¹⁹, b. June 27, 1822; d. December 11, 1854, Greenbush, New York.

26. JOHN⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²²⁰ was born August 26, 1787 in Bethlehem, New York^{221,222}, and died December 17, 1858 in Bethlehem, New York²²³. He married (1) HARRIET SHUTTER²²³, daughter of MICHAEL SHUTTER. She was born Abt. 1800 in New York State, and died April 19, 1852. He married (2) ANNA ELMENDORF September 11, 1808 in Dutch Church of Helderburgh, daughter of SAMUEL ELEMENDORF and JANE BENTHUYSEN. She was born November 13, 1791 in Bethlehem, New York²²³, and died August 19, 1829 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHN VAN ALLEN:

sp. Volckert Veeder amd Annaje Quackenbush

More About JOHN VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About ANNA ELMENDORF:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of JOHN VAN ALLEN and HARRIET SHUTTER are:

59. i. MAGDALINE⁵ VAN ALLEN^{224,225}, b. March 02, 1831, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. JACOB VAN ALLEN, b. January 21, 1833, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. RACHEL VAN ALLEN^{226,227}, b. September 06, 1834, Bethlehem, New York; d. September 17, 1851, Bethlehem, New York²²⁷.
- iv. HARRIET VAN ALLEN^{228,229}, b. March 07, 1836, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. WILLIAM VAN ALLEN^{230,231}, b. December 06, 1837, Bethlehem, New York; d. March 23, 1860, Spring Corners, Penn.²³¹.
- vi. CHARLES VAN ALLEN^{232,233}, b. November 16, 1839, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of JOHN VAN ALLEN and ANNA ELMENDORF are:

- vii. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN²³³, b. August 08, 1809, Bethlehem, New York; d. October 09, 1826, Bethlehem, New York.
- 60. viii. JANE VAN ALLEN, b. November 01, 1811, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1905, Albany County, New York.
- 61. ix. JOHN I. VAN ALLEN, b. July 21, 1813, Bethlehem, New York; d. February 13, 1869, Bethlehem, New York.
- 62. x. SAMUEL VAN ALLEN, b. September 02, 1815, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 09, 1905, Bethlehem, New York.
- xi. KEZIAH VAN ALLEN²³³, b. June 16, 1818, Bethlehem, New York; m. GARRETT G. VAN ALLEN²³³, December 08, 1835; b. February 04, 1816, Bethlehem, New York.
- xii. CATHERINE WENDELL VAN ALLEN²³³, b. September 04, 1820, Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN KIMMEY²³³; b. August 21, 1815.
- 63. xiii. JULIA VAN ALLEN, b. June 27, 1822, Bethlehem, New York; d. August 25, 1867, Bethlehem, New York.
- xiv. GARRETT VAN ALLEN²³³, b. November 09, 1824, Bethlehem, New York.
- xv. MARIA VAN ALLEN^{234,235}, b. November 16, 1826, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 07, 1851, Bethlehem, New York; m. GEORGE MITCHELL²³⁶; b. November 30, 1821, Coeymans, New York; d. August 11, 1847²³⁷.

Notes for MARIA VAN ALLEN:
died at 24 years of age

More About MARIA VAN ALLEN:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

- 64. xvi. PHILIP LUKE VAN ALLEN, b. April 18, 1829, Bethlehem, New York; d. May 10, 1870, New Scotland, New York.

27. JACOB⁴ LUKE (*SOLOMON*³, *JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))²³⁸ was born August 10, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1831 in Bethlehem, New York. He married ANGELICA MOAK June 22, 1816 in Albany County, New York, daughter of JOHANNES MOAK. She was born in Albany county, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JACOB LUKE:

Jacob Luke died intestate, Henry Moak named guardian of Jacob's minor children

Jacob Luke was baptized as an adult, 4/6/1817 sponsors Anny Moak and Maus Houghtaling

War of 1812 Served under Capt Van Wie in 1814 (in Lt. Colonel David Rogers New York Militia)
Called Rogers' Regiment of New York Militia

Name: Jacob Luke

Company: ROGERS' REGIMENT, NEW YORK MILITIA.

Rank - Induction: PRIVATE

Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE

Roll Box: 129

Roll Exct: 602

More About JACOB LUKE:

Baptism: 1790, Jacob & Alida Look (Luke)

Children of JACOB LUKE and ANGELICA MOAK are:

- 65. i. JOHN⁵ LUKE, b. May 02, 1818, Bethlehem, New York; d. September 10, 1892, Bethlehem, New York.
- 66. ii. MARIA LUKE, b. April 03, 1821, Bethlehem, New York; d. May 05, 1854, Bethlehem, New York.
- 67. iii. FANNY LUKE, b. March 13, 1828, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1916.

28. ALIDA⁴ LUKE (*SOLOMON*³, *JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))²³⁹ was born April 09, 1798 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Aft. 1860 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York. She married JOHN CREWELL^{239,240} December 08, 1816 in Jerusalem Reform church, son of HENRY CREWELL. He was born Abt. 1788 in Bethlehem, New York, and died December 31, 1863 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York.

Children of ALIDA LUKE and JOHN CREWELL are:

- 68. i. HENRY J.⁵ CREWELL, b. January 30, 1817, Bethlehem, New York; d. March 16, 1895, Columbia, Herkimer,

New York.

- ii. LENA CREWELL²⁴¹, b. December 31, 1821, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. JACOB CREWELL²⁴², b. September 06, 1834, Bethlehem, New York; d. Abt. 1846.

Notes for JACOB CREWELL:

Note: Parent John & Alida, infant, date may be incorrect.

More About JACOB CREWELL:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

69. iv. PHILIP J. CREWELL, b. November 13, 1840; d. 1917, Columbia, Herkimer, New York.

29. MAGDALENA⁴ LUKE (*SOLOMON*³, *JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))²⁴³ was born October 19, 1800 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 1833 in Clarksville, New York. She married TEUNIS SLINGERLAND²⁴⁴ Abt. 1821, son of STORM SLINGERLAND and ANNATIE HOLLENBECK. He was born November 12, 1798 in New Scotland, New York, and died January 09, 1851 in Clarksville, New York.

Notes for TEUNIS SLINGERLAND:

Teunis S Slingerland was murdered in Sept 1851. The story basically is that Teunis quarrelled, while attending a ball, in Clarksville, Albany Co. N.Y. with a guy named Jason Osborne. Teunis left the ball, Jason followed and killed Teunis by hitting him on the head with a rock. Jason fled the scene and later a \$300 reward was posted for his capture but not sure he was ever caught as I can't find any information indicating he was. There are newspaper articles on this murder that can be accessed at genealogybank.com if you are a member there. I can't post the articles here as they are copyrighted. source: ancestry.com, abc730abc

More About TEUNIS SLINGERLAND:

Burial: Cemetery on Cass Hill Rd. in Clarksville, Albany, NY

Children of MAGDALENA LUKE and TEUNIS SLINGERLAND are:

- i. STORM⁵ SLINGERLAND²⁴⁴, b. February 19, 1822, Albany county, New York.
- ii. JAMES T. SLINGERLAND²⁴⁴, b. April 25, 1824, Albany County, New York; m. CHARITY UNKNOWN²⁴⁵; b. Abt. 1827, New York State; d. Albany County, New York.

Notes for JAMES T. SLINGERLAND:

Name: James Tennis Slingerland [James Teunis Slingerland]

Birth Date: Apr 1826

Birth Place: Albany Co

Father: Tennis S Slingerland

Mother: Magdelana Luke

Residence Place: Albany

Enlistment Date: 2 Sep 1862

Enlistment Location: Bethlehem, Albany, New York

Regiment: 43rd Infantry

Company: C

Rank: Private

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Shot and wounded in the hip and lower spine during the Wilderness campaign

Name: James T Slingerland

Age in 1870: 45

Birth Year: abt 1825

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1870: Coeymans, Albany, New York

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Coeymans Hollow

Household Members:

Name Age

James T Slingerland 45

Charity Slingerland 42

Hannah E Slingerland 21

James H Slingerland 18
Franklin S Slingerland 10
Martha A Slingerland 14
Lily B Slingerland 12
Magdelene Slingerland 8
William V Slingerland 7
George Spencer 23

- iii. HANNAH MARIA SLINGERLAND²⁴⁶, b. January 25, 1826, Albany county, New York.
- iv. SOLOMON SLINGERLAND²⁴⁶, b. December 05, 1829, Albany county, New York.
- v. MAGDALENA SLINGERLAND²⁴⁶, b. April 06, 1832, Albany county, New York.

30. JACOB⁴ GOEWY (*ACHIE (EFFIE)*³ LUKE, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{247,248} was born October 23, 1796 in Albany County, New York, and died Bef. 1880. He married MARIA BAKER^{249,250}. She was born 1805 in New York State, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JACOB GOEWY:

NY State Census 1855

Name:Jacob Gowey

Birth Year:abt 1797

Age:58

Gender:Male

Relation to Head:Head

Residence:Auburn, Ward 1, Cayuga, New York, USA

Household Members:

Name Age

Jacob Gowey 58 (born in Albany)

Maria Gowey 49

Jacob S Gowey 23

Mary L Gowey 20

Georgeanna M Gowey 15

J T B Gowey 14

Children of JACOB GOEWY and MARIA BAKER are:

- i. JACOB SUTHERLAND⁵ GOEWAY^{251,252}, b. June 09, 1831, Albany County, New York.

Notes for JACOB SUTHERLAND GOEWAY:

Jacob Goeway

mentioned in the record of Jacob Sutherland Goeway

Name Jacob Goeway

Gender Male

Wife Maria Baker

Son Jacob Sutherland Goeway

Name Jacob Sutherland Goeway

Gender Male

Christening Date 11 Jun 1843

Christening Place SECOND DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Birth Date 09 Jun 1831

Father's Name Jacob Goeway

Mother's Name Maria Baker

- ii. GEORGIANA GOEWAY^{253,254}, b. April 30, 1839, Albany, New York; m. CHARLES E O'CONNOR²⁵⁵; b. 1952, New York State; d. Albany, New York.

Notes for GEORGIANA GOEWAY:
Jacob Goeway
mentioned in the record of Georgianna Maria Goeway

Name Jacob Goeway
Gender Male
Wife Maria Baker
Daughter Georgianna Maria Goeway

Name Georgianna Maria Goeway
Gender Female
Christening Date 11 Jun 1843
Christening Place SECOND DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Birth Date 30 Apr 1839
Father's Name Jacob Goeway
Mother's Name Maria Baker

31. MAGDALENA⁴ GOEWAY (*ACHIE (EFFIE)*³ LUKE, *JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))²⁵⁶. She married JOHN NATHAN CUTLER²⁵⁶.

Notes for MAGDALENA GOEWAY:
336. JOHN NATHAN CUTLER. 4336. Albany, N. Y.

Manufacturer. Born, Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1823. Son of John Nathan Cutler, Sr., and Magdalena Goewey; grandson of Nathan Cutler and Betsey Travers, and of Gerritt Goewey and Effie Luke; great-grandson of Benjamin Goewey and Catherine Vandenbergh; gt'grandson of John Goewey and Elizabeth Van Corlear

Child of MAGDALENA GOEWAY and JOHN CUTLER is:

- i. JOHN NATHAN⁵ CUTLER²⁵⁶, b. February 09, 1823, Albany County, New York.

32. MARIA⁴ VAN DUESEN (*CATRINA*³ VAN WIE, *MARIETJE*² LUKE, *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))²⁵⁷ was born December 27, 1774 in Albany County, New York, and died October 09, 1863 in Albany County, New York²⁵⁸. She married DIRCK HILTON²⁵⁹. He was born Abt. 1755 in Albany County, New York, and died July 13, 1849 in Albany County, New York²⁶⁰.

Notes for MARIA VAN DUESEN:
sps Hendrik and Maria (Luke) Van Wie

More About MARIA VAN DUESEN:
Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guilderland, New York

More About DIRCK HILTON:
Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guilderland, New York

Children of MARIA VAN DUESEN and DIRCK HILTON are:

70.
 - i. MARIA⁵ HILTON, b. 1821, Albany County, New York.
 - ii. JUDY HILTON²⁶¹, b. Abt. 1801, Albany County, New York.
 - iii. JAMES HILTON²⁶², b. Albany County, New York.

33. COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR. (*PHILIP C.*³ LUKE, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{263,264,265,266} was born 1772 in Bethlehem, New York, and died June 22, 1826 in Town of Florida, New York. He married ELIZABETH HILDEBRANDT²⁶⁷ May 24, 1790 in First Dutch Reformed Church,Albany,Albany,New York. She was born June 07, 1772 in Bethlehem, New York, and died December 25, 1837 in Town of Florida, New York.

Notes for COONRADT LUKE JR.:

Moved to the town of Florida, Montgomery County around 1801 after liquidating his properties in Albany county. N.P., another Luke family researcher believes Coonradt Jr. to be the son of Philip and Magdalena van wie Luke.

Luke, Conrad, Elections New York 1802 Assembly, Montgomery County

Label: New York 1802 Assembly, Montgomery County Date: 1802 State: New York Type: General Iteration: First
Ballot Office/Role: Assembly/Assemblyman Candidates: Alexander Sheldon, Daniel Walker, Charles Ward,
Henry Kennedy, John Roof, James Allen, Selah Woodworth, Daniel Van Horne, Andrew Zobriske, Jacob H.
Schermerhorn, Peter Frederick, Charles Farrel, Samuel Jackson, John Webb Tinker, Frederick Sammons, Adam
Roof, Conrad Luke, Nathaniel Campbell, Christopher Vunck, Charles Walker, Walter Wood
source: <http://elections.lib.tufts.edu/catalog/tufts:ny.assembly.montgomery.1802>

More About COONRADT LUKE JR.:

Burial: Florida Reform Church, Minaville, New York

Notes for ELIZABETH HILDEBRANDT:

Hilderbrandt's owned one of the adjoining farms to the Luke's in Albany county, New York

More About ELIZABETH HILDEBRANDT:

Burial: Florida Reform Church, Minaville, New York

Children of COONRADT JR. and ELIZABETH HILDEBRANDT are:

71. i. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, b. April 07, 1791, Albany County, New York; d. December 27, 1826, Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York.
- ii. GERTRUDE LUKE²⁶⁸, b. March 03, 1794, Albany County, New York; d. May 02, 1882, Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York; m. GEORGE BRADSHAW²⁶⁸, February 09, 1841, Minaville, New York; d. January 22, 1850, Montgomery County, New York.

Notes for GERTRUDE LUKE:

Gertrude resides with her sister Sally Luke in Florida, New York, at the time of the 1870 census.

72. iii. ENGELTJE (ANNA) LUKE, b. September 16, 1796, Albany County, New York; d. 1881, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.
73. iv. HANNATIE LUKE, b. January 15, 1799, Albany County, New York; d. March 20, 1871, Florida, Montgomery County New York.
74. v. MARIA LUKE, b. October 04, 1801, Albany county; d. February 25, 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
75. vi. PHILIP C. LUKE, b. 1804, Florida, Montgomery County New York; d. October 25, 1834, Florida, Montgomery County New York.
76. vii. BETSY LUKE, b. July 03, 1806, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 25, 1882, Scotch Bush, New York.
77. viii. SAMUEL JACKSON LUKE, b. June 18, 1809, Town of Florida, New York; d. April 07, 1894, Scotch Bush, New York.
- ix. SALLY SMITH LUKE^{269,270}, b. November 26, 1812, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. June 26, 1877, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

Notes for SALLY SMITH LUKE:

Name:Lalla Smith Luke

Gender: Female

Christening Date: 10 Jan 1813

Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF
FLORIDA,MINAVILLE,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 28 Nov 1812

Birthplace:

Death Date:

Father's Name: Coonradt Luke

Father's Birthplace:

Father's Age:

Mother's Name:Elisabeth

More About SALLY SMITH LUKE:
Burial: Florida Ref Church, Minaville, New York

34. HENRICK (HENRY)⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{271,272,273} was born October 30, 1776 in Bethlehem, New York, and died June 04, 1848 in New Salem, New York. He married JANE WATTERSON^{274,275,276} Abt. 1798 in Albany County, New York, daughter of JOHN WATTERSON. She was born December 14, 1778 in Isle of Man, and died November 26, 1841 in New Salem, New York.

Notes for HENRICK (HENRY) LUKE:

It appears that Henry Luke was living with his brother Conradt Jr. on the original Luke family farm at the time of the 1800 census. Soon after this he would establish his own farm in the New Scotland/New Salem area. Henry Luke's farm now lies at the bottom of the Vly Creek Reservoir in New Salem, New York.

History of Clay County, Iowa : Per his granddaughter Eunice Luke, Henry served his country during the War of 1812.

Fortunate Escape - Mr. Henry Luke, of the Town of Bethlehem, having been abroad, on business, on Saturday, the 13th of November, last (1819) was returning in the evening at 9 o'clock and within a mile and a half of his own door, pursuing his way through a piece of woods, wandered a distance from the public road, and was suddenly precipitated down a ledge of rocks. He fell perpendicularly 58 feet, then stuck upon the side of the precipice, and dislocated his right hip joint; from thence he tumbled along down to the bottom, 106 feet further and lodged upon a flat rock, where he lay until 8 o'clock Sunday morning when he was accidentally discovered by S. and D. Sager, Esqrs. He was yet sensible, though exceedingly chilled. He was removed to his own house on the same day, and on Monday his hip was reduced, and although much injured inwardly, he is now pronounced by Doctor Lloyd, the attending physician, to be in a happy state of recovery. Source: The Albany Gazette of Monday

More About HENRICK (HENRY) LUKE:

Baptism: November 12, 1776, Hendrick and Marytje (Luke) Van Wie
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About JANE WATTERSON:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of HENRICK LUKE and JANE WATTERSON are:

78. i. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, b. August 07, 1799, Bethlehem, New York; d. February 13, 1888.
79. ii. JOHN LUKE, b. December 21, 1801, Bethlehem, New York; d. Abt. 1864, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
80. iii. MARIAH (MARY) LUKE, b. February 27, 1804, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1892, Albany County, New York.
81. iv. PHILIP LUKE, b. April 14, 1806, Albany county, New York; d. April 01, 1891, Albany county, New York.
82. v. CONRAD LUKE, b. January 19, 1809, New Scotland, New York; d. November 03, 1887, Glenville, New York.
83. vi. NANCY LUKE, b. March 09, 1811, New Scotland, New York; d. December 05, 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.
84. vii. REVEREND GARRETT LUKE, b. August 21, 1813, New Scotland, New York; d. July 11, 1888, Galena Il..
85. viii. HENRY LUKE, b. January 20, 1816, New Scotland, New York; d. April 09, 1909, Albany, New York.
86. ix. SOLOMON LUKE, b. August 08, 1818, New Scotland, New York; d. July 29, 1904, Manhattan, New York.

35. JOHANNES VAN WIE⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{277,278,279} was born December 30, 1778 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 18, 1817 in Bethlehem, New York. He married JANNETJE (JANE) BRITT²⁸⁰ December 03, 1797 in Albany County, New York, daughter of FREDERICK BRITT and HELENA BURHANS. She was born July 09, 1775 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANNES VAN WIE LUKE:

Early Pound Master, then later Justice of the Peace for the Town of Bethlehem, New York

More About JOHANNES VAN WIE LUKE:

Baptism: January 03, 1779, Hiskia Van Orden & Engeltje Luke

Burial: Britt-Luke cemetery

Children of JOHANNES LUKE and JANNETJE BRITT are:

87. i. PHILIP⁵ LUKE, b. May 23, 1799, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 08, 1886, Albany, New York.
- ii. FREDERICK LUKE²⁸¹, b. July 14, 1805, Albany county, New York; d. April 26, 1829, Bethlehem, New York²⁸².

Notes for FREDERICK LUKE:

1826 graduate of Union University, Schenectady - Philomathean Society

Name: Frederick Luke

Publication Year: 1826

Publication State: New York

School Name: Auburn Theological Seminary

Residence: Bethlehem, New York

Title: Catalogue of the professors and students of the Theological Seminary; Andover, Massachusetts, December 1826.

More About FREDERICK LUKE:

Burial: Britt-Luke Cemetery

36. GERRITT W⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MAGDALENA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁸³ was born August 01, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 18, 1851 in Bethlehem, New York. He married HANNAH WINNE²⁸⁴ October 05, 1807, daughter of ADAM WINNE and CHRISTINA LAGRANGE. She was born October 20, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York, and died March 08, 1874 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for GERRITT W VAN ALLEN:

Petition (6 July 1807) of Gerrit W. Van Allen (infant above the age of 14) praying that John Van Der Heyden, Henry Van Der Zee and John V.W. Luke, all of Bethlehem, Albany Co., may be appointed his guardians

source: document found at the Albany County Court house

More About GERRITT W VAN ALLEN:

Baptism: 1790, John Van Alen & Maria Look (Luke)

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About HANNAH WINNE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of GERRITT VAN ALLEN and HANNAH WINNE are:

88. i. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN, b. July 23, 1808, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1887.
- ii. CHRISTINA VAN ALLEN²⁸⁵, b. December 31, 1810, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1811.
- iii. WILLIAM VAN ALLEN²⁸⁶, b. March 08, 1812, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1897.
89. iv. ADAM VAN ALLEN, b. September 20, 1813, Bethlehem, New York; d. Albany, New York.
- v. GARRETT G. VAN ALLEN²⁸⁷, b. February 04, 1816, Bethlehem, New York; m. KEZIAH VAN ALLEN²⁸⁷, December 08, 1835; b. June 16, 1818, Bethlehem, New York.
- vi. FRANCES VAN ALLEN²⁸⁸, b. December 29, 1818, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1902.
- vii. PHILIP VAN ALLEN²⁸⁹, b. October 22, 1821, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1902.
- viii. CONRAD VAN ALLEN²⁹⁰, b. February 15, 1825, Bethlehem, New York.

37. MARYTIE⁴ VAN DUSEN (*CORNELIA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁹¹ was born Abt. 1775 in Albany County, New York, and died in Albany County, New York. She married HENRY VAN DER ZEE²⁹¹ December 31, 1796, son of ALBERT ZEE and HESTER HOUGHTALING. He was born Abt. 1768, and died Aft. 1830 in Albany County, New York.

Notes for MARYTIE VAN DUSEN:

456a MARYTIE MARIA VAN DEUSEN dau of 236 Mattheus Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Wie b Feb 2 bp Feb 15 1775 d in 1849 m Dec 31 1796 Henry Van der Zee son of Albert Van der Zee and Hester Houghtaling b in 1772 d Oct 8 1838

When Mattie Van Deusen and her sister Katrina were married their uncle Arent Van Deusen gave each of them \$10,000 in gold and silver coins in bags and each of them also received fifteen slaves as a wedding gift Some interesting old heirlooms of this family are still in the possession of living descendants Miss Margaret Burhans Haswell of Albany NY has among other things a tablecloth which has in each of the four corners the embroidered initials of her mother Hester Van der Zee her grandmother Marytie Van Deusen her great grandmother Cornelia Van Wie and her great great grandmother Magdalena Luke also some pewter plates with the initials ML Magdalena Luke and two with PW the initials of Pieter Winne who was the second husband of Cornelia Van Wie. Miss Haswell s mother remembered Cornelia Van Wie who was her grandmother quite well and of Pieter Winne coming to her father Henry Van der Zee with the proposition that if he would take care of him and his wife for the remainder of their days he would leave him all of his property which Mr Van der Zee did not accede to not considering it right to thus become possessed of the Winne property Henry Van der Zee owned seven hundred acres of rich farm land on the Onesquethaw Creek in Albany County NY lying partly in the town of Bethlehem and partly in Coeymans Upon this estate he built a fine stone mansion which is still in excellent preservation and admired for its handsome appearance Here he and his wife passed the remainder of their days and the children of his daughter Cornelia grew up Children An infant i An infant ii An infant Cornelia Van der Zee b 1798 m Tobias Ten Eyck Waldron

Children of MARYTIE VAN DUESEN and HENRY ZEE are:

- i. CORNELIA VAN DER⁵ ZEE²⁹¹, b. 1798, Albany County, New York; m. TOBIAS TEN EYCK WALDRON²⁹¹.
- ii. ALBERT VAN DER ZEE^{292,293}, b. 1800, Albany County, New York; d. 1868; m. AGNES SLINGERLAND²⁹³.

Notes for ALBERT VAN DER ZEE:

source: Ancestry.com, Jason Robert Salisbury Family Tree Owner: steakman

- iii. MATTHEW V.D. VAN DER ZEE^{294,295}, b. 1807, Albany County, New York; d. 1841; m. HANNAH SAYER²⁹⁵.

Notes for MATTHEW V.D. VAN DER ZEE:

source: Ancestry.com, Jason Robert Salisbury Family Tree Owner: steakman

- iv. HARMON VAN DER ZEE^{296,297}, b. 1811, Albany County, New York; d. 1885; m. HARRIETT SLINGERLAND²⁹⁷; b. 1813; d. 1882.

Notes for HARMON VAN DER ZEE:

source: Ancestry.com, Jason Robert Salisbury Family Tree Owner: steakman

90. v. HESTER VAN DER ZEE, b. 1814, Albany County, New York.
- vi. HENRY N. VAN DER ZEE^{298,299}, b. 1818, Albany County, New York; d. 1850; m. MARIA CREBLE²⁹⁹, August 31, 1837, Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for HENRY N. VAN DER ZEE:

source: Ancestry.com, Jason Robert Salisbury Family Tree Owner: steakman

38. HENDRICK⁴ WINNE (*AGNIETJE³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{300,301} was born April 28, 1789 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 27, 1856 in Town of Bethlehem, N.Y.. He married SARAH GROESBECK^{302,303}. She was born Abt. 1791, and died December 06, 1852 in Town of Bethlehem, N.Y..

Notes for HENDRICK WINNE:

Name: Hendrick Winne

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 28 Apr 1789

Birthplace: FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name:John D. Winne

Mother's Name:Agnes V Wie

Children of HENDRICK WINNE and SARAH GROESBECK are:

91. i. PHILIP V.⁵ WINNE, b. January 10, 1808, Albany County, New York; d. 1864, Albany County, New York.
- ii. JOHN HENRY WINNE³⁰⁴, b. March 05, 1810, Albany County, New York.

Notes for JOHN HENRY WINNE:

Name: John Henry Winne
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 25 Mar 1810
Christening Place: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Birth Date: 05 Mar 1810
Father's Name: Henry Winne
Mother's Name: Sarah Groesbeck

- iii. WILLIAM WINNE³⁰⁴, b. March 27, 1813, Albany County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM WINNE:
Name: William Winne
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 27 Mar 1813
Birthplace: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Father's Name: Henry Winne
Mother's Name: Sarah Groesbeck

- iv. GILBERT WINNE³⁰⁴, b. February 15, 1815, Albany County, New York.

Notes for GILBERT WINNE:
Name: Gilbert Winne
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 14 Mar 1815
Christening Place: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1815
Father's Name: Henry Winne
Mother's Name: Sarah Groesbeck

- v. ADELINE WINNE³⁰⁵, b. Abt. 1818, Albany County, New York; d. March 04, 1847, Town of Bethlehem, N.Y..
vi. JACOB WINNE³⁰⁶, b. May 07, 1819, Albany County, New York.

Notes for JACOB WINNE:
Name: Jacob Winne
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 07 May 1819
Birthplace: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Father's Name: Henry Winne
Mother's Name: Sally Groesbeck

- vii. ELIZABETH WINNE³⁰⁶, b. December 22, 1821, Albany County, New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH WINNE:
Name: Elizabeth Winne
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 22 Dec 1821
Birthplace: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Father's Name: Henry Winne
Mother's Name: Sally Groesbeck

- viii. DAVID WINNE³⁰⁶, b. February 24, 1826, Albany County, New York.

Notes for DAVID WINNE:
Name: David Winne
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 24 Feb 1826
Birthplace: REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Father's Name: Henry Winne
Mother's Name: Sally Groesbeck

Generation No. 5

39. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁰⁷ was born Abt. 1803 in Quebec³⁰⁸, and died July 29, 1876 in Huntingdon Twp, Hastings, Sophiasburgh³⁰⁹. He married JANE CONNOLY^{310,311}. She was born Abt. 1803 in Quebec, and died February 10, 1877 in Sophiasburgh³¹².

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:
known as Philip Luke Junior

Moved to Huntingdon around 1832 "The Municipal Reports"
LUKE 1851 census @ca.on.123 page 043 line 39
@ca.on.hastings.huntingdon part 1 film C11727 lds0349214
39 LUKE Phillip m 50 Que Episcopalian yeoman married stone house
40 LUKE {?} Jane f 49 Que Episcopalian married
41 LUKE John m 24 Que Episcopalian yeoman
42 LUKE Miles m 22 Que Episcopalian yeoman
43 LUKE Martha f 18 Episcopalian

Post Office	Township or Seigniorly	County	Postmaster
West Huntingdon	Huntingdon	Hastings	Philip Luke

http://www.canadiangenealogy.net/directory/vwyz_postoffice.htm

Farmer/Presbyterian

TRAVIS, Emma Helen Ben (Mrs. Frederick H. Travis), Chappaqua, N.Y.
Lawyer; b. Orilla, Ont, Can., 1881; dau. Alexander and Emma Maria (Luke) Begg; matriculation in Canada, N.Y. Univ., LL.B. 1903; admitted to bar 1903; m. Frederick H. Travis of N.Y. City; one son: Roderick Begg. First woman delegate to State Bar Ass'n. Favors woman suffrage: mem. William Lloyd Garrison Ass'n, N.Y. Presbyterian. Recreation: Management of estate in Chappaqua. (Jane Begg lives with Philip Luke 1871 census, 12 years old)

More About PHILIP LUKE:
Burial: August 03, 1876, Sophiasburgh

Notes for JANE CONNOLY:
Authors Note: Birth record of Helen Margaret Luke indicates Jane Connoly's maiden name. Helen is the name of Philip Luke's mother.

More About JANE CONNOLY:
Burial: February 13, 1877

Children of PHILIP LUKE and JANE CONNOLY are:

- i. HELEN MARGARET⁶ LUKE³¹³, b. July 01, 1825, Philipsburg, St. Armand West; d. May 11, 1855, Trenton³¹⁴.

Notes for HELEN MARGARET LUKE:
Anglican
Sponsors: Jacob V. Luke, Catherine Luke Krans and Catherine Troop

More About HELEN MARGARET LUKE:
Burial: St. Luke's Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario

- ii. JOHN LUKE³¹⁵, b. January 12, 1827, Quebec; d. July 11, 1899, Huntingdon Twp, Hastings; m. MARTHA UNKNOWN³¹⁶; b. January 20, 1832; d. October 22, 1870, Huntingdon Twp, Hastings.

More About JOHN LUKE:
Occupation: Farmer

More About MARTHA UNKNOWN:
Burial: St. Luke's Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario

- iii. MILES LUKE³¹⁷, b. Abt. 1829, Quebec; d. October 04, 1861, Huntingdon Twp, Hastings, Sophiasburgh.

Notes for MILES LUKE:
HISTORIC SKETCHES OF OSHAWA 155

by Miles Luke in 1836, which Luke and Ash enlarged, and which later was owned by the Bartlett Brothere, and in 1865 was purchased by Robson & Lauchland, who carried on the tannery successfully up to within a few years, it is only fair this old time industry should rank first in the list of Oshawa industries. In 1893 this tannery became the property of J. Robson, Mr. Lauchland retiring from the business. In August, 1899, the old tannery was destroyed by fire, and the firm removed to Cedar Dale.

Though there are no members of the well known Gibbs family in Oshawa at present, a history of the industrial growth of the place would be incomplete without a reference to the long p-eriod of years T. N. Gibbs conducted the flour milling business at South Oshawa, and while the owner of the Warren mill, and the part he took in everything during the town's growth, and also the part taken by his brother, William, when a reBid-ent of Osha war

http://www.archive.org/stream/sketchesoshawa00kaisuoft/sketchesoshawa00kai_suoft.txt

More About MILES LUKE:
Burial: St. Luke's Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario

92. iv. MARTHA LUKE, b. Abt. 1833.

40. MILES C.⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES*⁴, *PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{318,319} was born December 16, 1809 in Philipsburg, St. Armand, Qu, and died April 05, 1888 in Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario, Toronto. He married (1) EMELIA ANN ASH^{320,321}. She was born April 13, 1818, and died April 16, 1841. He married (2) SARAH ANN VAN NORMAN³²² September 30, 1845 in Wentworth, Canada, daughter of ISSAC VAN NORMAN and CATHERINE CUMMINS. She was born Abt. 1819³²², and died October 17, 1894 in Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario³²³.

Notes for MILES C. LUKE:

Sources:

Title: Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4

Author: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler

Publication: Brome County Historical Society

Repository:

Note: G. W. Curley

Media: Book

Text: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler, Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4, (Brome County Historical Society). "Luke, Miles B-Dec. 16, 1809 Bapt. Aug. 12, 1810 s/o John & Lany Freligh (Dec'd) Luke" Frelighsburg Anglican Church.

source: rootsweb: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=trees4u&id=I27597>

J. ROBSON & SONS.

This tanning industry under different ownership, established 1836, is the oldest in the town. Other industries, such as Cleveland's grist mill,

and Gorham's woolen mill, were erected at the Hollow, now South Oshawa, as early as 1822. Smith's distillery in 1825, and the advent of the Gibbs family in 1829 and 1832. These industries have all ceased to exist. The tannery

erected by Miles Luke in 1836, which Luke and Ash enlarged, and which later was owned by the Bartlett Brothers, and in 1865 was purchased by Robson & Lauchland, who carried on the tannery successfully up to within a few years, it is only fair this old time industry should rank first in the list of Oshawa industries. In 1893 this tannery became the property of J. Robson, Mr. Lauchland retiring from the business.

1836 -- J. ROBSON & SONS (Tannery)

Of the many industries established in Oshawa this one is the oldest continuous industry. Miles Luke settled at the "Hollow" now South Oshawa in 1836 and in that year he started a tannery there. The "Hollow" at that time was one of the busiest industrial centres in the Province. A grist mill, saw mill, distillery, tannery and woolen mill with their separate machinery made the little valley fairly hum. The only protection these infant industries obtained was the needs of a new country. Mr. Miles Luke continued the business for a number of years when Mr. Joseph Ash joined him. Then Bartlett Brothers became the owners. In 1865 Messers Robson & McLauchland became the owners after continuing the business successfully about thirty years Mr. McLauchland retired from the business.

source: Samuel Pedlar Manuscript

Miles Luke in the Ontario, Canada Census Index, 1871

Name:Miles Luke

Age:63

Estimated birth year:abt 1808

Gender:Male

Birth Place:Quebec

Residence District:Ontario South

Residence Location:Oshawa Town

Ethnic Origin:German

Religion:Disciple (of Christ)

Occupation:Farmer

Name: Miles Luke

Event Type: Death

Event Date: 05 Apr 1888

Event Place: Toronto, York, Ontario

Gender: Male

Age: 78

Birth Date:

Birthplace: Phicllipsburgh, Que.

Birth Year (Estimated): 1810

Burial Date:

Burial Place:

Father's Name:

Mother's Name:

Spouse's Name:

Reference ID:

yr 1888 cn 21793

More About MILES C. LUKE:

Burial: May 30, 1888, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: Tanner

More About EMELIA ANN ASH:

Burial: Pioneer Memorial Garden, Oshawa, Ontario

Child of MILES LUKE and EMELIA ASH is:

93. i. EMILY MARIE⁶ LUKE, b. 1839, Oshawa, Ontario; d. 1932, New York City.

Children of MILES LUKE and SARAH VAN NORMAN are:

94. ii. WASHINGTON IRVING⁶ LUKE, b. December 04, 1851, Oshawa, Chinguacousy; d. March 21, 1930, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. MINNIE EVELINE LUKE³²⁴, b. Abt. 1854; m. ALEXANDER RALPH WHYTE³²⁴, December 16, 1873; b. Abt. 1850, Ontario, Hamilton.

Notes for MINNIE EVELINE LUKE:

8496-76 (Peel Co): Alexander Ralph WHYTE, 26, merchant, Ontario, Hamilton, s/o William & Mary, married Minnie Eveline LUKE, 22, Oshvin? Ont., Chinguacousy, d/o Miles & Sarah, witr: Washington LUKE of Chinguacousy & C. ERNERY? of East Flamboro, 16 Dec 1873 at Chinguacousy

Name: Alex Ralph Whyte
 Event Type: Marriage
 Event Date: 16 Dec 1875
 Event Place: Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario, Canada
 Age: 26
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1849
 Father's Name: William Whyte
 Mother's Name: Mary
 Spouse's Name: Minnie Eveline Luke
 Spouse's Age: 22
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
 Spouse's Father's Name: Miles Luke
 Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah
 Page: 008496
 GS Film Number: 1863647
 Digital Folder Number: 004529117
 Image Number: 00020

- iv. KATE LUKE³²⁵, b. Abt. 1855, Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario; m. RICHARD LUTTRELL³²⁶, June 21, 1883, Wentworth, Canada; b. Abt. 1833, Ireland.

Notes for KATE LUKE:

in the Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928

Name: Richard Luttrell
 Age: 50
 Birth Date: abt 1833
 Birth Place: Ireland
 Marriage Date: 21 Jun 1883
 Marriage County or District: Wentworth
 Father: Alexander Luttrell
 Mother: Ann Luttrell
 Spouse: Kate Luke
 Spouse's Age: 38
 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1845
 Spouse Birth Place: Canada
 Spouse Father: Miles Luke
 Spouse Mother: Sarah Ann Luke

- v. ELLA LUKE³²⁷, b. August 10, 1859, Oshawa, Ontario³²⁸; d. April 24, 1934, Toronto, Ontario³²⁹; m. JOHN EDWIN COOK³³⁰, August 28, 1891, Welland, Ontario; b. 1862.

41. LAURINE LOUISE⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³³¹ was born Abt. 1816, and died May 29, 1851 in Waukeoke, Wisc. She married ROBERT WILLIAM WRIGHT^{331,332} August 13, 1844. He was born February 22, 1816.

Notes for LAURINE LOUISE LUKE:

Laurine Louise Luke Wright

Bible Record:

Laurine Louise Luke, only daughter of Capt. John Luke and Hannah Smith died at Waukeoke, Wisc., May 29, 1851, age 34 years, 11 months, 22 days.

Obituary:

At Waukesha, Wisconsin, on Thursday, May 29th, Mrs. Louise Luke Wright, wife of Robert William Wright, Esq., age 34 years, died. One week previous to Mrs. Wright's death, she was in her usual good health. Thus suddenly and unexpectedly her death claimed as a victim an amiable and affectionate wife, a fond and devoted mother and one of the brightest ornaments and most valuable members of our society.

Children of LAURINE LUKE and ROBERT WRIGHT are:

- i. ADELE CONSTANCE⁶ WRIGHT³³², d. 1872; m. EDWARD BLAKE.
- ii. ROBERT ERNEST WRIGHT³³², d. Infant.
- iii. WILLIAM ALVIN WRIGHT³³².

Notes for WILLIAM ALVIN WRIGHT:
Graduated Yale Law School 1872

- iv. WALTER HAROLD WRIGHT³³².
- v. LAURINE LOUISE WRIGHT³³², d. 1860.

42. GEORGE LUKE⁵ KRANS (*CATHRINA⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³³³ was born January 06, 1809 in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada, and died March 01, 1886. He married MARY WINCH BINGHAM 1836 in St. Armand East Qu. She was born October 01, 1814 in Berkshire, Vt, and died January 02, 1900.

More About GEORGE LUKE KRANS:

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

More About MARY WINCH BINGHAM:

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

Children of GEORGE KRANS and MARY BINGHAM are:

- i. GEORGE GARNER⁶ KRANS.
- ii. HARRIET KRANS.
- iii. EDWARD HORATIO KRANS.
- iv. BINGHAM KRANS.
- v. CHARLES KRANS.
95. vi. CHARLOTTE KRANS, b. July 31, 1844, Frelighsburg, Qu; d. 1926.

43. JOHN CATHERINE⁵ KRANS (*CATHRINA⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³³⁴ was born December 09, 1827 in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada³³⁵, and died Bef. 1911. He married HANNAH PAULINE LUKE October 08, 1851 in Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada^{336,337}, daughter of PHILIP LUKE and MARY RHYCHARD. She was born March 04, 1831, and died October 24, 1922 in Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada³³⁸.

Notes for JOHN CATHERINE KRANS:

Sponsors: Nicholas Miller and Magdaline Ruitter

Children of JOHN KRANS and HANNAH LUKE are:

- i. PHILIP BYRON⁶ KRANS³³⁸, b. February 11, 1856, Quebec, Canada; m. ELIZABETH M. UNKNOWN³³⁹; b. December 1861.
- ii. IDA KRANS³⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1861, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. DORA ELIZABETH KRANS³⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1864, Quebec, Canada; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH POWERS, September 01, 1883, Vermont.

Notes for DORA ELIZABETH KRANS:

Hannah Luke
mentioned in the record of William Joseph Powers and Dora Elizabeth Krans
Name Hannah Luke
gender Female

Husband John C. Krans
Daughter Dora Elizabeth Krans
Name William Joseph Powers
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 01 Sep 1883
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Spouse's Name Dora Elizabeth Krans
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1862
Spouse's Father's Name John C. Krans
Spouse's Mother's Name Hannah Luke

- iv. FRANCES LOUISE KRANS³⁴⁰, b. February 11, 1866, Quebec, Canada.
- v. CHARLOTTE KRANS³⁴⁰, b. January 01, 1868, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. MILES E. KRANS^{341,342}, b. August 25, 1868, Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec; d. Aft. 1921; m. ALICE L. UNKNOWN³⁴³; b. July 1872.

44. LUCRETIA⁵ LUKE (*PHILIP⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁴⁴ was born November 1826 in St. Armand QU³⁴⁵, and died March 11, 1875 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada. She married JACOB POTTER WOOD July 06, 1857. He was born Abt. 1826 in New York State, and died January 19, 1875 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for LUCRETIA LUKE:

baptismal sponsors are Thomas Russell, Magdalena Rhychard and Sarah Humphreys wedding witnessed by Philip E. Luke and John C. Krans

Name: Lucretia Wood
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Mar 1875
Event Place: Oshawa, Ontario, Ontario
Gender: Female
Age: 47
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Quebec
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828

Notes for JACOB POTTER WOOD:

Name: Jacob P Wood
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 19 Jan 1875
Event Place: Oshawa, Ontario, Ontario
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Birth Date:
Birthplace: State Of New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827

Children of LUCRETIA LUKE and JACOB WOOD are:

- 96. i. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ WOOD, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON WOOD³⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1858; d. January 29, 1876, Oshawa, Chinguacousy.
- iii. IDA MARY WOOD³⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1867.
- iv. GEORGE BROWN WOOD³⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1868.

Notes for GEORGE BROWN WOOD:

resides with sister Elizabeth Harriaon - 1881 census

45. HANNAH PAULINE⁵ LUKE (*PHILIP⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*) was born March 04, 1831, and died October 24, 1922 in Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada³⁴⁷. She married JOHN CATHERINE KRANS³⁴⁸ October 08, 1851 in Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada^{349,350}, son of JOHN KRANS and CATHRINA LUKE. He was born December 09, 1827 in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada³⁵⁰, and died Bef. 1911.

Notes for JOHN CATHERINE KRANS:

Sponsors: Nicholas Miller and Magdaline Ruitter

Children are listed above under (43) John Catherine Krans.

46. MARY⁵ LUKE (*PHILIP⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁵¹ was born September 19, 1836 in St. Armand QU, and died August 29, 1912 in Bedford, Quebec, Canada³⁵². She married MARTIN CAMPBELL³⁵³ November 1856³⁵⁴. He was born September 23, 1826 in St. Armand West³⁵⁴, and died March 16, 1899 in St. Armand West³⁵⁴.

More About MARY LUKE:

Burial: Ploss Cemetery, Bedford, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada

More About MARTIN CAMPBELL:

Burial: March 18, 1899

Children of MARY LUKE and MARTIN CAMPBELL are:

- i. FRANCIS⁶ CAMPBELL³⁵⁵, b. 1861, St. Armand West, Quebec.
- ii. BYRON P. CAMPBELL³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1863, St. Armand West, Quebec³⁵⁵.
- iii. CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1867, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. EDWARD H. CAMPBELL³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1870, St. Armand West, Quebec.
- v. HANNAH L. CAMPBELL³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1873; d. March 01, 1874.

Notes for HANNAH L. CAMPBELL:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~macfie/other/i5.htm#i28>

More About HANNAH L. CAMPBELL:

Burial: Ploss Cemetery, Bedford, Quebec

- vi. GEORGE CAMMELL³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1875, St. Armand West, Quebec.
- vii. JOHN CAMPBELL³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1878, St. Armand West, Quebec.

47. JACOB P.⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁵⁶ was born November 23, 1844 in Philipsburg, Canada³⁵⁷, and died September 16, 1916 in Cambridge, Mass. He married ELIZABETH A. MERRITT³⁵⁸ April 07, 1875 in Harvard Street Methodist Church, Cambridge, Mass., daughter of NELSON MERRITT and MARTHA GAWT. She was born October 1848 in Mass.

Notes for JACOB P. LUKE:

Furniture maker

JACOB P. LUKE

Jacob Philip Luke, who died last Saturday of scelerosis, at his home, 1301 Cambridge stret, was born in St. Armand, Canada, 71 years ago. He came to this city to live in 1805 and has been a resident of the neighborhood of Inman square for over fifty years. He was married forty years ago to Elizabeth Merritt, of Colraine, Mass., who survives him together with seven brothers and two sisters, living in Billerica and Pepperell, Mass., Montpelier, Vt., and Seattle, Washington. An adopted dauguter Miss Julia Regan, is also a survivor, living with Mrs. Luke. Mr. Lukes health had been poor for over a year. He was agent for a number of estates, including tile Sadghury property, where he lived Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Charles H. Pope, Monday" at 2.30 p.m., at his late home. Burial was at Mt. Auburn.

Jacob P Luke

Massachusetts State Vital Records

Name Jacob P Luke
Event Type Death
Event Date 16 Sep 1916
Event Place Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender Male
Age 72
Birth Year (Estimated) 1844
Father's Name Jacob V
Mother's Name Maria Miller
Certificate Number 1353
Page 241
source: FamilySearch

More About JACOB P. LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Auburn Cemetery

Notes for ELIZABETH A. MERRITT:

Elizabeth E Luke
Massachusetts State Vital Records
Name Maurice Carl Johnson
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 03 Nov 1917
Event Place Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender Male
Father's Name August A Johnson
Mother's Name Christina F Olson
Spouse's Name Elizabeth E Luke
Spouse's Titles and Terms Widowed
Spouse's Father's Name Nelson P Merrit
Spouse's Mother's Name Martha G Gawt
Certificate Number 1591
Page 519

Child of JACOB LUKE and ELIZABETH MERRITT is:

- i. EMILY MERRITT⁶ LUKE, b. February 09, 1877, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. July 21, 1877³⁵⁹.

More About EMILY MERRITT LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts

48. JOHN PHILIP⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{360,361} was born March 05, 1846 in Philipsburg, Canada³⁶², and died September 22, 1915 in California. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN³⁶³. She was born Abt. 1850 in California. He married (2) LILLIE ROWE³⁶⁴ December 17, 1885 in Fresno, California, United States. She was born Abt. 1866.

Notes for JOHN PHILIP LUKE:

John Philip Luke
California Great Registers
Name John Philip Luke
Event Type Voter Registration
Event Date 28 Feb 1888
Event Place Long Gulch, Fresno, California, United States
Age 42
Birth Year (Estimated) 1846
Birthplace Canada
Page 55

name: John Philip Luke
event: Voter Registration
event date: 1898
registration date year range:
event place: , San Francisco, California, United States
age: 51
estimated birth year: 1847
birthplace: Canada
page:
film number: 977273
digital folder number: 005030236
image number: 00103

Name John P. Luke
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 17 Dec 1885
Event Place Fresno, California, United States
Gender Male
Age 37
Birth Year (Estimated) 1848
Spouse's Name Lillie Rowe
Spouse's Age 19
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1866

John Philip Luke is divorced and resides in Washington State at the time of the 1910 census

Name: John Luke
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Estimated birth year: abt 1844
Death Date: 22 Sep 1915
Death Place: Seattle, King, Washington
Father: J. V. Luke
Mother: M. Miller
FHL Film Number: 1992326
Reference ID: 1939

More About JOHN PHILIP LUKE:
Burial: Seattle, King, Washington

Child of JOHN LUKE and MARY UNKNOWN is:
i. FRED⁶ LUKE³⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1872, California.

49. WILLIAM⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{366,367} was born April 02, 1849 in Philipsburg, Canada, and died in San Antonio, Texas. He married (1) ELLA E. WILKINS³⁶⁸ June 12, 1883 in St. Albans City, Vermont, daughter of CHARLES WILKINS and JULIE YARBLE. She was born June 29, 1857 in Vermont, and died in Lando, Texas. He married (2) SALLIE UNKNOWN MCKINDSE³⁶⁹ June 29, 1908 in Travis, Texas. She was born Abt. 1869.

Notes for WILLIAM LUKE:
sponsors: Abel Smith and Mary Luke
1880 census Conductor, St Albans, Vermont

Child of WILLIAM LUKE and ELLA WILKINS is:
i. NORMAN WILKINS⁶ LUKE³⁶⁹, b. September 26, 1887, Vermont; d. May 25, 1975, California³⁷⁰; m. FLORA WRIGHT^{371,372}; b. October 22, 1883, Washington; d. January 17, 1966, California.

More About NORMAN WILKINS LUKE:
Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale), Los Angeles county, Calif

More About FLORA WRIGHT:
Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale), Los Angeles county, Calif

50. MILES⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER*⁴, *PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))³⁷³ was born February 25, 1852 in Philipsburg, Canada, and died November 16, 1930 in San Francisco, California^{374,375,376}. He married JENNIE M. LAMB^{377,378} May 03, 1892 in Alameda, California, USA. She was born Abt. 1858 in Wisconsin, and died December 27, 1931 in California³⁷⁹.

Notes for MILES LUKE:
U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)
about Miles Luke

Name: Miles Luke
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1852
Birth Place: Quebec
Age at event: 28
Court District: Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont
Date of Action: 25 Sep 1880

Name: Miles Luke
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 3 May 1892
Marriage Place: Alameda, California, USA
Spouse: J M Lamb
Spouse Gender: Female
Record Type: Index to Marriage Certificates

More About MILES LUKE:
Burial: Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California

Notes for JENNIE M. LAMB:
Name: Jennie M Luke
Birth Year: abt 1857
Death Date: 27 Dec 1931
Age at Death: 74
Death Place: Santa Clara, California, USA

More About JENNIE M. LAMB:
Burial: Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California

Children of MILES LUKE and JENNIE LAMB are:

- i. ESTELLA⁶ LUKE³⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1893, California.
97. ii. EDNA LUKE, b. Abt. 1896, California; d. November 28, 1961, Multnomah, Oregon.

51. JAMES⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER*⁴, *PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))³⁸¹ was born August 17, 1853 in Philipsburg, Canada, and died March 09, 1929 in Somerville, Massachusetts. He married ORINDA HAWTHORNE^{381,382} April 19, 1878 in St. Albans, Vt., daughter of HARRIS HAWTHORNE. She was born May 1853 in Chateaugay, New York, and died March 11, 1920 in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Notes for JAMES LUKE:
1880 census RR fireman, St Albans, Vermont

occupation is train engineers Central Vermont Railway
After St. Albans 25 years ago

member Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Div 330
76 at death
brother Fred from Saranae Lake Ny.
10 Grand children

More About JAMES LUKE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery St. Albans, Vermont

Notes for ORINDA HAWTHORNE:

Orinda Luke
Massachusetts State Vital Records
Name Orinda Luke
Event Type Death
Event Date 11 Mar 1920
Event Place Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender Female
Age 66
Birth Year (Estimated) 1854
Father's Name Harris Hawthorne
Spouse's Name James Luke
Certificate Number 351
Page 275
source: FamilySearch

Children of JAMES LUKE and ORINDA HAWTHORNE are:

98. i. ERNEST WEBBER⁶ LUKE, b. November 19, 1878, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. November 16, 1921, Malden, Massachusetts.
99. ii. IDA MAY LUKE, b. May 09, 1880, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. October 10, 1942, Lowell, Massachusetts.
100. iii. ARTHUR WILLIAM LUKE, b. June 03, 1885, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. 1978, Rochester, New York.
101. iv. JAMES EARL LUKE, b. April 12, 1890, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. January 05, 1979, Tewksberry, Massachusetts.
- v. RAYMOND RENASLIER LUKE³⁸³, b. December 18, 1892, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. September 03, 1897, Saint Albans, Vermont.

Notes for RAYMOND RENASLIER LUKE:

Name Raymond Luke
Event Type Death
Event Date 03 Sep 1897
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Age 0
Birth Year (Estimated) 1897
Father's Name James

52. JOSEPHINE⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{384,385} was born January 05, 1857 in Philipsburg, Canada, and died in Pasaclena, Calif. She married HORATIO N. SYMMS³⁸⁶ August 15, 1882. He was born June 1850 in Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for JOSEPHINE LUKE:

Resides with her father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

Josie Luke

Vermont Vital Records
Name Horatio N. Symms
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 15 Aug 1882
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Spouse's Name Josie Luke

Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1857
Spouse's Father's Name J. V. Luke
Spouse's Mother's Name Mary F. Mulleans

Children of JOSEPHINE LUKE and HORATIO SYMMS are:

- i. CHARLES NELSON⁶ SYMMS³⁸⁶, b. December 21, 1884, San Francisco, California.
- ii. PEARL GLADYS SYMMS³⁸⁶, b. December 28, 1886, California.
- iii. HAZEL M. SYMMS³⁸⁶, b. May 1890, California.
- iv. GRACE L. SYMMS³⁸⁶, b. May 1895, California.

53. PHILIP LUKE⁵ 2ND (*JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁸⁷ was born January 02, 1822, and died July 13, 1890 in St. Armand West, District of Bedford, Quebec. He married MELINDA BARR³⁸⁷ May 01, 1844 in Highgate, VT, daughter of JOHN BARR and PAMELIA UNKNOWN. She was born January 28, 1825 in Highgate, Vt, and died April 01, 1914 in Saint Armand West, Quebec³⁸⁸.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE 2ND:

Baptismal sponsors are Joseph Smith, John Smith and Catherine Smith

Philip and wife are living in Highgate Vermont in 1850

Referred to as Phillip Luke the 2nd on the childrens baptismal record

More About PHILIP LUKE 2ND:

Burial: July 15, 1890, St. Armand QU

More About MELINDA BARR:

Burial: April 04, 1914, Philipsburg, Quebec

Children of PHILIP 2ND and MELINDA BARR are:

- i. FRANCES EDITH⁶ LUKE³⁸⁹, b. March 1846³⁹⁰; d. 1864.
102. ii. SAMUEL ARTHUR LUKE, b. March 04, 1848, Highgate, Vt; d. April 15, 1922.
- iii. PHILIP BYRON LUKE³⁹¹, b. September 22, 1852³⁹²; d. 1856.
- iv. GEORGE ALLEN LUKE³⁹³, b. January 06, 1855³⁹⁴; d. September 07, 1856³⁹⁴.
103. v. EDWARD PHILIP LUKE, b. October 10, 1858, St. Armand QU; d. November 19, 1927, Philipsburg, QU.
- vi. HARRIETT LUKE³⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1860.

54. GARRETT⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GARRETT⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁹⁶ was born December 01, 1808. He married ELLEN BECKER³⁹⁷. She was born Abt. 1815.

Notes for ELLEN BECKER:

source: Ancestry, Owner: mmarris

Children of GARRETT VAN ALLEN and ELLEN BECKER are:

- i. JAMES⁶ VAN ALLEN³⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1837.
- ii. GARRETT VAN ALLEN³⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1840.
- iii. JOHN V. VAN ALLEN³⁹⁸, b. Abt. 1847.

55. DR. JOHN⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GARRETT⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁹⁹ was born March 21, 1811 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1878 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (1) LOUISA D. LAY⁴⁰⁰ 1838. She was born Abt. 1814 in New York State, and died 1856 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (2) CHARLOTTE W. F. CORNELL⁴⁰⁰ 1858. She was born Abt. 1821 in New York State, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for LOUISA D. LAY:

source: Ancestry, Van Allen Tree, owner grammypanmy

Notes for CHARLOTTE W. F. CORNELL:

source: Ancestry, Van Allen Tree, owner grammypammy

Children of DR. VAN ALLEN and CHARLOTTE CORNELL are:

- i. LUCY⁶ VAN ALLEN⁴⁰¹, b. 1859, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. THEODORE F. L. VAN ALLEN⁴⁰², b. 1861.

Notes for THEODORE F. L. VAN ALLEN:

Medical Student 1880 census

56. ANN⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GARRETT⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰³ was born September 22, 1813 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 21, 1896 in Bethlehem, New York. She married JOHN MCHARG⁴⁰³. He was born July 15, 1810 in New York State, and died May 01, 1891 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About ANN VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Notes for JOHN MCHARG:

Name:John Mcharg

Age in 1870:59

Birth Year:abt 1811

Birthplace:New York

Home in 1870:Bethlehem, Albany, New York

Race:White

Gender:Male

Post Office:Bethlehem Centre

Name Age

John Mcharg 59

Ann Mcharg 56

Albert Mcharg 25

Annie Mcharg 23

Mary Mcharg 20

Wm J Mcharg 13

More About JOHN MCHARG:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Children of ANN VAN ALLEN and JOHN MCHARG are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MCHARG⁴⁰⁴, b. May 11, 1835, Bethlehem, New York; d. December 22, 1907, Broome County, New York.

More About JOHN MCHARG:

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, New York

- ii. GARRETT VAN ALLEN MCHARG⁴⁰⁵, b. 1838, Bethlehem, New York; d. August 13, 1871.

More About GARRETT VAN ALLEN MCHARG:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

- iii. ALBERT MCHARG⁴⁰⁶, b. September 01, 1844, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 29, 1919; m. ALICE L. TWITCHELL⁴⁰⁷; b. 1842, Albany County, New York; d. 1911.

More About ALBERT MCHARG:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

More About ALICE L. TWITCHELL:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

- iv. ANNIE MCHARG⁴⁰⁸, b. June 06, 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. May 04, 1929, Hartford, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM LATHAM COFFIN⁴⁰⁹; b. 1844, Saratoga County, New York; d. 1896, Atlantic City, N.J..
- v. MARY MCHARG⁴¹⁰, b. 1849, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1918⁴¹¹; m. HORACE SEAMAN BELL⁴¹¹; b. 1846, Columbia County, New York; d. 1904, Albany County, New York.

More About MARY MCHARG:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

More About HORACE SEAMAN BELL:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

- vi. WILLIAM J. MCHARG⁴¹², b. 1856, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1883, Denver, Colorado.

More About WILLIAM J. MCHARG:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

57. DAVID⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GARRETT⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹³ was born July 12, 1821, and died 1856. He married CATHARINE ANN COLLIER⁴¹⁴. She was born 1816.

Notes for CATHARINE ANN COLLIER:

source: Ancestry, Van Allen Tree, owner grammymammy

Children of DAVID VAN ALLEN and CATHARINE COLLIER are:

- i. EDWIN⁶ VAN ALLEN⁴¹⁵, b. 1848, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. PHILIP C VAN ALLEN⁴¹⁶, b. 1853, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. GARRET D VAN ALLEN⁴¹⁶, b. 1863, Bethlehem, New York.

58. WILLIAM⁵ DEFREEST (*GEESJE⁴ VAN ALLEN, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹⁷ was born March 24, 1815 in Greenbush, New York, and died 1877. He married ANNA MARIA WENDELL⁴¹⁸.

Notes for ANNA MARIA WENDELL:

source: winne family tree, Owner: judemulvey

Child of WILLIAM DEFREEST and ANNA WENDELL is:

- i. ISAAC⁶ DEFREEST⁴¹⁸, b. 1841, Rensselaer County, New York; d. 1909; m. LOUISA KEZIA WINNIE⁴¹⁹; b. 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1933.

Notes for ISAAC DEFREEST:

source: winne family tree, Owner: judemulvey

More About LOUISA KEZIA WINNIE:

Burial: Defreestville, Rensselaer County, New York

59. JACOB⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{419,420} was born January 21, 1833 in Bethlehem, New York. He married EVA UNKNOWN⁴²¹. She was born Abt. 1836 in New York State.

Child of JACOB VAN ALLEN and EVA UNKNOWN is:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ VAN ALLEN⁴²¹, b. Abt. 1856, Albany, New York.

60. JANE⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴²² was born November 01, 1811 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1905 in Albany County, New York⁴²³. She married PHILIP V. WINNE^{424,425}, son of HENDRICK WINNE and SARAH GROESBECK. He was born January 10, 1808 in Albany County, New York, and died 1864 in Albany County, New York⁴²⁵.

Notes for JANE VAN ALLEN:
resides with son Garrett and Ellen Luke Winne; source 1900 census

More About JANE VAN ALLEN:
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

More About PHILIP V. WINNE:
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

Children of JANE VAN ALLEN and PHILIP WINNE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ WINNE⁴²⁵, b. 1836, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1921; m. LOUISA PANGBURN⁴²⁵; b. 1836, Albany County, New York; d. 1910.

More About SAMUEL WINNE:
Burial: Chestnut Lawn Cemetery, New Baltimore, NY

More About LOUISA PANGBURN:
Burial: Chestnut Lawn Cemetery, New Baltimore, NY

- ii. ANN WINNE⁴²⁵, b. 1840, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1915; m. GEORGE T. WHIPPLE⁴²⁵; b. 1836; d. 1918.

More About ANN WINNE:
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

More About GEORGE T. WHIPPLE:
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

- iii. SARAH ELIZA WINNE⁴²⁶, b. January 05, 1843, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1930, Rensselaer County, New York; m. PETER OSTRANDER⁴²⁷; b. 1834; d. 1897, Rensselaer County, New York.

Notes for SARAH ELIZA WINNE:
name listed as
Sarah E. Winne, 1850 census
T.L. Winne, 1855 census
Louisa Winne, 1860 census

Notes for PETER OSTRANDER:
source: winne family tree, Owner: judemulvey

- iv. MARIA WINNE⁴²⁸, b. 1845, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1878, Bethlehem, New York; m. CALEB ELDRED; b. 1845, Pittstown, New York; d. 1912, Topeka, Kansas.

More About MARIA WINNE:
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

- v. LOUISA KEZIA WINNIE⁴²⁹, b. 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1933; m. ISAAC DEFREEST⁴³⁰; b. 1841, Rensselaer County, New York; d. 1909.

More About LOUISA KEZIA WINNIE:
Burial: Defreestville, Rensselaer County, New York

Notes for ISAAC DEFREEST:
source: winne family tree, Owner: judemulvey

- vi. ADALINE WINNIE^{431,432}, b. September 12, 1847, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1934; m. ISAAC NEWTON SWEET^{433,434}, 1872; b. December 16, 1846, New Baltimore, New York; d. 1918.

Notes for ISAAC NEWTON SWEET:
source: winne family tree, Owner: judemulvey

- vii. RACHEL J. WINNE⁴³⁵, b. 1852, Bethlehem, New York; d. Abt. 1920, Topeka, Kansas; m. FERDINAND WHEELER DENISON⁴³⁶; b. 1845, Rensselaer County, New York; d. June 10, 1931, Topeka, Kansas.

Notes for FERDINAND WHEELER DENISON:
source: winne family tree, Owner: judemulvey

- viii. GARRETT WINNE^{437,438,439}, b. 1856, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1929, Bethlehem, New York; m. ELLEN LUKE^{440,441,442}, December 27, 1883⁴⁴²; b. May 23, 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1919, Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for GARRETT WINNE:
Birth: Dec. 14, 1856
Death: 1929

Family links:

Parents:

Phillip V. Winnie (1808 - 1864)
Jane Van Allen Winnie (1811 - 1905)

Spouse:

Ellen Luke Winnie (1847 - 1919)*

Siblings:

Samuel Winnie (1836 - 1921)*
Ann Winnie Whipple (1840 - 1915)*
Maria Winnie Eldred (1845 - 1878)*
Adeline Winnie Sweet (1849 - 1934)*
Garrett Winnie (1856 - 1929)

More About GARRETT WINNE:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About ELLEN LUKE:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

- ix. SUSAN WINNE⁴⁴³, b. 1858.

61. JOHN I.⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN*⁴, *MARIA*³ *LUKE*, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{444,445,446,447} was born July 21, 1813 in Bethlehem, New York, and died February 13, 1869 in Bethlehem, New York. He married MARIA VANDERPOOL^{448,449,450}. She was born Abt. 1812 in New York State.

Notes for MARIA VANDERPOOL:
Ancestry.com: grannypammy tree

Child of JOHN VAN ALLEN and MARIA VANDERPOOL is:
104. i. ISAAC⁶ VAN ALLEN, b. Abt. 1836, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1923.

62. SAMUEL⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN*⁴, *MARIA*³ *LUKE*, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{451,452,453} was born September 02, 1815 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 09, 1905 in Bethlehem, New York. He married ELIZABETH BECKER^{454,455}. She was born Abt. 1817 in New York State.

Notes for ELIZABETH BECKER:
source: Ancestry, Van Allen Tree, grannypammy

Children of SAMUEL VAN ALLEN and ELIZABETH BECKER are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ VAN ALLEN⁴⁵⁶, b. 1837, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. JOHN VAN ALLEN⁴⁵⁶, b. 1839, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. RICHARD BECKER VAN ALLEN⁴⁵⁶, b. 1842, Bethlehem, New York.
- iv. ANNA VAN ALLEN⁴⁵⁶, b. 1844, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. IRA VAN ALLEN⁴⁵⁶, b. 1846, Bethlehem, New York.

vi. GEORGE LEWIS VAN ALLEN^{457,458}, b. 1852, Bethlehem, New York.

63. JULIA⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁵⁹ was born June 27, 1822 in Bethlehem, New York, and died August 25, 1867 in Bethlehem, New York⁴⁶⁰. She married ADAM VROOMAN WINNE⁴⁶¹ August 14, 1841, son of FRANCIS WINNE and SUSANNAH HOGAN. He was born 1818 in Albany County, New York, and died 1903 in Albany County, New York.

More About JULIA VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem, NY

Notes for ADAM VROOMAN WINNE:

source: Ancestry, Winne/Van Wormer & Brooks/Reuter Family Tree: Owner: Brad Winne

Children of JULIA VAN ALLEN and ADAM WINNE are:

- i. ANN⁶ WINNE⁴⁶², b. 1844, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. HELEN WINNE⁴⁶², b. 1848, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. MARY WINNE⁴⁶², b. 1855, Bethlehem, New York.
- iv. FRANCIS WINNE⁴⁶², b. 1860, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. CHARLES WINNE⁴⁶², b. 1862, Bethlehem, New York.
- vi. HERBERT WINNE⁴⁶², b. 1864, Bethlehem, New York.

64. PHILIP LUKE⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁶³ was born April 18, 1829 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 10, 1870 in New Scotland, New York. He married MARIA RADLIFF. She was born Abt. 1835 in Albany County, New York, and died June 1900 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About PHILIP LUKE VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About MARIA RADLIFF:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of PHILIP VAN ALLEN and MARIA RADLIFF are:

- i. ANNA⁶ VAN ALLEN⁴⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1853, New Scotland, New York.
- ii. ALDEN H. VAN ALLEN⁴⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1854, New Scotland, New York.
- iii. PETER VAN ALLEN⁴⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1858, New Scotland, New York.
- iv. EUGENE VAN ALLEN⁴⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1863, New Scotland, New York.
- v. CLARA VAN ALLEN⁴⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1865, New Scotland, New York.

65. JOHN⁵ LUKE (*JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁶⁶ was born May 02, 1818 in Bethlehem, New York, and died September 10, 1892 in Bethlehem, New York. He married MARGARET WAGONER^{467,468}. She was born 1815 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1871 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About MARGARET WAGONER:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of JOHN LUKE and MARGARET WAGONER are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ LUKE⁴⁶⁹, b. August 21, 1842, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. CATHERINE MARIA LUKE⁴⁷⁰, b. August 17, 1844, Bethlehem, New York; d. Aft. 1920, Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN NIVER BAUMES⁴⁷¹, July 01, 1869, Albany County, New York; b. March 1845, Bethlehem, New York; d. Aft. 1920, Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for CATHERINE MARIA LUKE:

1920 census: Catherine Maria Luke Baumes and husband reside in Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States

- iii. ELLEN LUKE^{472,473,474}, b. May 23, 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1919, Bethlehem, New York; m. GARRETT WINNE^{475,476,477}, December 27, 1883⁴⁷⁸; b. 1856, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1929, Bethlehem, New York.

More About ELLEN LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Notes for GARRETT WINNE:

Birth: Dec. 14, 1856

Death: 1929

Family links:

Parents:

Phillip V. Winnie (1808 - 1864)

Jane Van Allen Winnie (1811 - 1905)

Spouse:

Ellen Luke Winnie (1847 - 1919)*

Siblings:

Samuel Winnie (1836 - 1921)*

Ann Winnie Whipple (1840 - 1915)*

Maria Winnie Eldred (1845 - 1878)*

Adeline Winnie Sweet (1849 - 1934)*

Garrett Winnie (1856 - 1929)

More About GARRETT WINNE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

105. iv. JACOB LUKE, b. September 1850, Bethlehem, New York; d. October 21, 1912, Schenectady.

66. MARIA⁵ LUKE (*JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁷⁹ was born April 03, 1821 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 05, 1854 in Bethlehem, New York. She married JACOB N. MOAK⁴⁸⁰ December 22, 1838 in Reformed Church, Bethlehem, New York, son of NICHOLAS MOAK and ROSANA BRATE. He was born Abt. 1816 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About MARIA LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of MARIA LUKE and JACOB MOAK are:

106. i. NICHOLAS⁶ MOAK, b. May 23, 1841, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1912, Albany County, New York.
ii. JACOB LUKE MOAK^{481,482}, b. August 16, 1842, Albany county, New York; d. 1917, New Scotland, New York; m. HANNAH E. RADLEY^{483,484,485}; b. 1845, Albany county, New York; d. 1906, New Scotland, New York.

More About JACOB LUKE MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

More About HANNAH E. RADLEY:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

107. iii. ROSINA MOAK, b. April 25, 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1919.
108. iv. JOHN N. MOAK, b. May 15, 1849, Bethlehem, New York; d. September 29, 1885, Bethlehem, New York.

67. FANNY⁵ LUKE (*JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{486,487} was born March 13, 1828 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1916. She married JOHN MAGEE⁴⁸⁸ February 15, 1845⁴⁸⁹, son of GARRETT MAGEE and GETTY LANG. He was born February 13, 1821 in Bethlehem, New York, and died November 20, 1895⁴⁹⁰.

More About FANNY LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About JOHN MAGEE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of FANNY LUKE and JOHN MAGEE are:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ MAGEE⁴⁹¹, b. February 03, 1846.
- ii. GARRETT MAGEE^{492,493}, b. March 11, 1848, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. JACOB L. MAGEE⁴⁹⁴, b. 1849, Bethlehem, New York.
109. iv. ALBERT JACOB MAGEE, b. March 31, 1851, Albany county; d. January 11, 1920, Marengo, McHenry county Illinois.
- v. JANE A. MAGEE⁴⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1855.

68. HENRY J.⁵ CREWELL (*ALIDA⁴ LUKE, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{496,497} was born January 30, 1817 in Bethlehem, New York, and died March 16, 1895 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York. He married (1) ANNA ELIZA GETMAN^{497,498,499}. She was born 1825, and died 1915 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York. He married (2) ABIAH ELIZA. She was born 1816, and died 1852 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York.

Notes for HENRY J. CREWELL:

Name:Henry J Crewell

Age:43

Birth Year:abt 1817

Gender:Male

Birth Place:New York

Home in 1860:Columbia, Herkimer, New York

Household Members:

Name Age

Henry J Crewell 43

Eliza Crewell 35

Hannah Crewell 22

John Crewell 19

David Crewell 17

Jacob Crewell 12

William Crewell 5

Francis Crewell 2

More About HENRY J. CREWELL:

Burial: Columbia Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Herkimer, New York

Notes for ANNA ELIZA GETMAN:

ancestry.com, missiehillie1

More About ANNA ELIZA GETMAN:

Burial: Columbia Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Herkimer, New York

More About ABIAH ELIZA:

Burial: Columbia Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Herkimer, New York

Children of HENRY CREWELL and ANNA GETMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM J⁶ CREWELL⁵⁰⁰, b. 1855, Herkimer County, New York; d. 1920, Herkimer County, New York⁵⁰¹;
m. NANCY BROWNRIGG⁵⁰¹; b. 1850; d. 1910, Herkimer County, New York.

More About WILLIAM J CREWELL:

Burial: Columbia Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Herkimer County, NY

More About NANCY BROWNRIGG:

Burial: Columbia Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Herkimer County, NY

- ii. FRANCIS CREWELL⁵⁰², b. 1858, Herkimer County, New York; d. 1953, Herkimer County, New York⁵⁰³.

More About FRANCIS CREWELL:

Burial: Columbia Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Herkimer County, NY

- iii. ANDREW CREWELL⁵⁰⁴, b. 1861; d. April 09, 1914, Herkimer County, New York⁵⁰⁵.

Children of HENRY CREWELL and ABIAH ELIZA are:

- iv. HANNAH⁶ CREWELL⁵⁰⁶, b. 1838, Herkimer County, New York; d. 1906; m. CHARLES W. GIFFORD⁵⁰⁷; b. 1833; d. 1917, Herkimer County, New York.

Notes for HANNAH CREWELL:

GIFFORD, Hannah E Crewell 1838-1906 husband Charles W. source:
<http://herkimer.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/dencem.html>

More About HANNAH CREWELL:

Burial: Dennison Corners Cemetery, German Flatts, NY

More About CHARLES W. GIFFORD:

Burial: Dennison Corners Cemetery, German Flatts, NY

- v. JOHN CREWELL⁵⁰⁸, b. 1841, Herkimer County, New York; d. August 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penn..

Notes for JOHN CREWELL:

John H. CREWELL, pvt Co F, 34th inf; enlisted Apr 29, 1861, for two years; died in hospital at Philadelphia Aug 27, 1862
source: <http://herkimer.nygenweb.net/columbia/columen.html>

- vi. DAVID CREWELL⁵⁰⁸, b. 1843, Herkimer County, New York; d. August 07, 1869.

More About DAVID CREWELL:

Burial: Armory Hill Cemetery, Ilion, NY

- vii. JACOB CREWELL⁵⁰⁸, b. 1848, Herkimer County, New York.

69. PHILIP J.⁵ CREWELL (*ALIDA⁴ LUKE, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵⁰⁹ was born November 13, 1840⁵¹⁰, and died 1917 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York. He married MARIA C. GETMAN^{511,512}. She was born 1845, and died 1879 in Columbia, Herkimer, New York.

Notes for PHILIP J. CREWELL:

Birth: Nov. 13, 1840

Herkimer County

New York, USA

Death: 1917

Herkimer County

New York, USA

Philip J. Crewell, enlisted at Columbia, N.Y., as a private, on May 1, 1861, and was mustered into Co. F, 34th New York Infantry. He was mustered out of service on June 30, 1863, at Albany, N.Y.

The 34th New York Infantry, a two years regiment, were known as "The Herkimer Regiment," and they served in the 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac. They saw action at Yorktown; at Fair Oaks, where they lost 97 men, killed, wounded and missing; they lost heavily in the 7 Days Battles; at Antietam, they lost 154 men, killed, wounded, and missing; and they also fought at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville

1862 Civil War Letter, 34th New York Infantry

1 1/2 pages, 8 x 12 1/8, in ink, written by Philip Crewell.

Head Quarters Co. F, Sandy Hook, Md., Nov. 2, 1862

Dear Brother,

Once more I sit down to write a few lines to you. I am well in the best of health hoping these few lines will find you all the same. There is a very large movement going on and some fighting today so the report is, but we haven't any hand in as we are on guard at Sandy Hook in Maryland, and if we stay here till our time is out I don't think that I will cry about it. The rest of the Regt. is gone on with the main body and I think that there will be a heavy battle before this is ended and that in less than five days our Regt. isn't within 14 miles of our Co. So I think that they are still further off. Now we are patiently waiting to hear from them. Brother I don't think that I will hear from you till we reach the Regt. again, but you shall hear from me as often as I can write. Squire House is very sick. He is left at Bolivar in the Hospital, but if he don't have good care taken I don't think he will live. Brother I haven't much to write hoping that you received the money all right and my likeness. Hoping soon to hear from you, but if everything is all well and we could stay here I wouldn't care if I didn't hear from home till I come home. I guess you will think that I am drunk by the looks of my writing, but if I be, it is the first time since I left, but I guess not. I am only in a hurry.

From your Brother,

Philip Crewell, N.Y.S.V.

The Capt. is back. He says he had seen you and I have the gloves you sent all sound. Tell Dave I will write to him next. No more.

From yours ever more,

Philip Crewell

To Henry J. Crewell

D.H. Crewell

Philip Crewell

Hannah E. Crewell

More About PHILIP J. CREWELL:

Burial: Dennison Corners Cemetery, German Flatts, NY

Notes for MARIA C. GETMAN:

Note: Daughter of Harvey Getman & Mary Christman, Wife of Philip Crewel source: find a grave

More About MARIA C. GETMAN:

Burial: Dennison Corners Cemetery, German Flatts, NY

Child of PHILIP CREWELL and MARIA GETMAN is:

- i. MINNIE⁶ CREWELL^{513,514}, b. 1870, Columbia, Herkimer, New York; d. 1944, Herkimer County, New York; m. FRED A. COTTON⁵¹⁴; b. 1870, New York State; d. 1947, Herkimer County, New York.

More About MINNIE CREWELL:

Burial: Dennison Corners Cemetery, German Flatts, NY

Notes for FRED A. COTTON:

Minnie married Fred W Cotton son of James Cotton and Nancy Jane Card, about 1890. Fred was born 2 in Apr 1870 in NY. He died in 1923. He was buried 3 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Herkimer, New York.

More About FRED A. COTTON:

Burial: Dennison Corners Cemetery, German Flatts, NY

70. MARIA⁵ HILTON (*MARIA⁴ VAN DUESEN, CATRINA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵¹⁵ was born 1821 in Albany County, New York. She married PETER MAGEE⁵¹⁵. He was born Abt. 1820 in Albany County, New York.

Children of MARIA HILTON and PETER MAGEE are:

- i. HILTON⁶ MAGEE⁵¹⁵, b. 1842, New Scotland, New York.
- ii. ANNA M. MAGEE⁵¹⁵, b. 1853, New Scotland, New York.

71. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵¹⁶ was born April 07, 1791 in Albany County, New York, and died December 27, 1826 in Town of

Florida, Montgomery County, New York. She married JOHN MONTGOMERY⁵¹⁷, son of JAMES MONTGOMERY and MARGARET WINGAR. He was born May 03, 1784⁵¹⁸, and died in Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York.

Notes for MAGDALENA LUKE:

Coonrath Luke

mentioned in the record of Magdalene Luke

Name Coonrath Luke

Gender Male

Wife Eliz. Hellebrant

Daughter Magdalene Luke

Name Magdalene Luke

Gender Female

Christening Date 11 May 1791

Christening Place FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Birth Date 07 Apr 1791

Father's Name Coonrath Luke

Mother's Name Eliz. Hellebrant

More About MAGDALENA LUKE:

Baptism: 1791, Wilm Van Allen Magdalena VW Luke Van Allen

Children of MAGDALENA LUKE and JOHN MONTGOMERY are:

- i. JAMES LUKE⁶ MONTGOMERY⁵¹⁹, b. December 06, 1812, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York⁵²⁰; d. 1834; m. SARAH YOUNG⁵²¹, Minaville; b. December 06, 1812; d. Aft. 1870, Amsterdam, New York.

Notes for JAMES LUKE MONTGOMERY:

Name:James Luke Montgomery

Gender: Male

Christening Date: 10 Jan 1813

Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF FLORIDA,MINAVILLE,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 06 Dec 1812

Father's Name: John Montgomery

Father's Birthplace:

Mother's Name: Magdeleon Luke

Name:James L. Montgomery

Death Date:abt 1834

Burial Date:1834

Burial Place:Minaville, Montgomery, New York, United States

110. ii. CLARISSA MONTGOMERY, b. 1815, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York; d. 1885.
- iii. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY⁵²¹, b. December 28, 1823, Minaville; d. October 04, 1826, Florida, New York.

72. ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵²² was born September 16, 1796 in Albany County, New York, and died 1881 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York. She married GARRETT VANDERVEER⁵²³ October 01, 1818 in Florida, New York. He was born April 11, 1798 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey⁵²⁴, and died September 19, 1863 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

Notes for GARRETT VANDERVEER:

Name: Gerrit Van Der Veer

Gender: Male

Christening Date: 1798

Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF

CAUGHNAWAGA,FONDA,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 12 Apr 1798

Father's Name:Henry Van Der Veer

Mother's Name:Rachel Quackenbush

Children of ENGELTJE LUKE and GARRETT VANDERVEER are:

111. i. CATHARINE M.⁶ VANDERVEER, b. December 31, 1822, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 03, 1903, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.
112. ii. HENRY VANDERVEER, b. January 31, 1825, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. June 16, 1905, Plainville, Onodaga Co, New York.
113. iii. WILLIAM VANDERVEER, b. May 01, 1831, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. February 06, 1866, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.
114. iv. DANIEL SHULER VANDERVEER, b. May 01, 1834, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. September 02, 1893.
 - v. ELIZABETH VANDERVEER⁵²⁵, b. Abt. 1837.
115. vi. PHILIP LUKE VANDERVEER, b. November 19, 1827, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. February 03, 1875, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.

73. HANNATIE⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{526,527} was born January 15, 1799 in Albany County, New York, and died March 20, 1871 in Florida, Montgomery County New York. She married PHILIP PHILIPPS⁵²⁷ October 22, 1822 in Minaville, son of LEWIS PHILIPPS and MARGARET HEADCOCK. He was born April 18, 1770 in Montgomery County New York⁵²⁸, and died July 11, 1853 in Florida, Montgomery County New York.

Notes for HANNATIE LUKE:

Coonrath Luke Or Louck

mentioned in the record of Hannatie Luke

Name Coonrath Luke Or Louck

Gender Male

Wife Elizabeth Hildebrand

Daughter Hannatie Luke

Name Hannatie Luke

Gender Female

Birth Date 04 Apr 1799

Birthplace REFORMED CHURCH,BETHLEHEM TWP,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name Coonrath Luke Or Louck

Mother's Name Elizabeth Hildebrand

Name:Hannah Philipps

Age:51

Birth Year:abt 1799

Birthplace:New York

Home in 1850:Florida, Montgomery, New York, USA

Gender:Female

Household Members:

Name Age

Philip Philipps 80

Hannah Philipps 51

Elizabeth Philipps 25

Lewis Philipps 23

Mary Philipps 20

John Philipps 16

Luke Philipps 14

Francis Welch 23

Ephraim Williams 25

Thomas Murphy 27

Name:Hannah Philips
Age in 1870:71
Birth Year:abt 1799
Birthplace:New York
Home in 1870:Florida, Montgomery, New York
Race:White
Gender:Female
Household Members:
Luke Philips 34
Jane Philips 22
Hannah Philips 2/12
Hannah Philips 71
Elizabeth S Philips 45

More About HANNATIE LUKE:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

More About PHILIP PHILIPS:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

Children of HANNATIE LUKE and PHILIP PHILIPS are:

116. i. MARGARET⁶ PHILIPS, b. May 27, 1823, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
 ii. ELIZABETH PHILIPS⁵²⁹, b. January 18, 1825, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 20, 1901, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

Notes for ELIZABETH PHILIPS:

Name:Elizabeth Luke Philips
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1825
Birthplace: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF
CAUGHNAWAGA,FONDA,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name:Philip Philips
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Hannah Luke

More About ELIZABETH PHILIPS:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

117. iii. LEWIS PHILIPS, b. February 21, 1827, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 11, 1896, Amsterdam, New York.
 iv. MARY E. PHILIPS⁵²⁹, b. September 15, 1829, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. April 11, 1911, Florida, Montgomery county New York; m. HENRY PATTON⁵²⁹; b. April 11, 1838, New York; d. February 05, 1922, Montgomery County New York.

Notes for MARY E. PHILIPS:

Name:Mary Philips
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 1831
Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF
CAUGHNAWAGA,FONDA,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 15 Sep 1829
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Philipt Philips
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Hannah Luke

More About MARY E. PHILIPS:
Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

More About HENRY PATTON:
Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

118. v. JOHN P. PHILIPS, b. September 18, 1833, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. September 19, 1910.
119. vi. LUKE PHILIPS, b. July 31, 1836, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. Aft. 1886.

74. MARIA⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵³⁰ was born October 04, 1801 in Albany county, and died February 25, 1872 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. She married JAMES CASEY⁵³¹ January 30, 1828, son of ROBERT CASEY and REBECCA PIERCE. He was born 1800 in New York State, and died August 20, 1886 in Florida, Montgomery county New York.

Children of MARIA LUKE and JAMES CASEY are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ CASEY⁵³¹, b. 1831, Florida, New York; m. SARAH E. PATTEN⁵³¹, July 19, 1864, Minaville, New York.
120. ii. WENDELL CASEY, b. March 28, 1835, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 04, 1904, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
iii. SARAH JANE CASEY⁵³¹, b. Abt. 1842, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. Bef. 1880; m. NELSON A. LODER⁵³¹, July 18, 1867, Minaville, New York.
iv. INFANT CASEY⁵³¹, b. June 06, 1845, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. June 14, 1845, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

75. PHILIP C.⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵³² was born 1804 in Florida, Montgomery County New York, and died October 25, 1834 in Florida, Montgomery County New York. He married ELIAZ VAN EVERA⁵³³ January 29, 1829 in Canajoharie, New York, daughter of JOHN VANEVERA and ELIZABETH YATES. She was born February 08, 1808 in Montgomery county, New York, and died in Florida, Montgomery County New York.

Notes for PHILIP C. LUKE:
Medical Doctor

Philp C. Luke, medical doctor died 1834 at about 30 years of age. It seems that his wife may also have passed away at around the same time. His son John and daughter Josephine resided with his sister Gertude Luke Bradshaw. His son James Jackson Luke resided with his brother Samuel Jackson Luke.

Authors note

Children of PHILIP LUKE and ELIAZ VAN EVERA are:

121. i. JOHN⁶ LUKE, b. October 24, 1829, Montgomery County, New York; d. August 06, 1910, Amsterdam, New York.
ii. JAMES JACKSON LUKE^{533,534}, b. November 18, 1831, Montgomery county, New York; d. 1895, Amsterdam, New York^{535,536}.

Notes for JAMES JACKSON LUKE:

Yesterday afternoon James Luke, aged about 60 years, was seriously injured by an infuriated and ugly bull. Luke lives over on the Thayer farm, occupied by Charles Thayer, in the town of Florida. He entered a field next adjoining the dwelling to look after the cattle, among the drove of which there was a bull. The latter animal suddenly attacked Luke and tossed him about violently. At last the animal threw his victim up against a fence post standing near the barn, and bunted him with his horns. Luke's outcry for aid brought William Sleeper to the rescue. Sleeper pierced the bull in its neck with the tines of a hay fork, which caused the animal to cease his fight upon Luke. The latter, although miraculously saved from death, was seriously jammed and pierced by the horns of the mad beast, A serious

deep incision was made in his left leg. Dr. E. T. Rnlison of this city was called to attend the unfortunate man.

source: Amsterdam Daily Democrat, September 17, 1893

according to N.P., Luke Family researcher, James Jackson Luke died in 1857. Recent discovery shows that Josephine Luke died in 1857 and N.P. did not have the date of her death.

Brother and sister could both have died young in 1857. However, the above posted article shows a James Luke of about the correct age living on the Thayer farm. John Luke the brother of James married Huldah A. Thayer. To date, there is no other record of James Luke on any census or city directory. Further research is required. Authors Note

James Luke, aged 81, known for forty years as a farmhand always In demand in the neighboring country, died at William Thayer's hotel.

Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder 1915 (20 years ago today)

- iii. JOSEPHINE LUKE⁵³⁷, b. November 26, 1833, Montgomery County, New York; d. 1857, Montgomery County, New York⁵³⁸.

Notes for JOSEPHINE LUKE:

Name: Josephine Luke

Death Date: abt 1857

Burial Date: 1857

Burial Place: Minaville, Montgomery, New York, United States

More About JOSEPHINE LUKE:

Burial: Florida Reformed Church Cemetery, Minaville, NY

76. BETSY⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁵³⁹ was born July 03, 1806 in Florida, Montgomery county New York⁵⁴⁰, and died July 25, 1882 in Scotch Bush, New York. She married WILLIAM A. MILMINE⁵⁴¹ January 22, 1829, son of JOHN MILMINE. He was born July 06, 1807 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died August 11, 1882 in Scotch Bush, New York.

Notes for BETSY LUKE:

Name:Elizabeth Luke

Gender: Female

Christening Date: 1806

Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA,FONDA,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 03 Jul 1806

Father's Name: Conrod Luke

Father's Birthplace:

Mother's Name:Elizabeth Hellebrant

Children of BETSY LUKE and WILLIAM MILMINE are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MILMINE⁵⁴¹, b. March 03, 1830, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 14, 1906.

More About JOHN MILMINE:

Burial: VanVetchen Cemetery, Montgomery County, NY

122. ii. HELLEN MILMINE⁵⁴¹, b. 1832, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. 1896.
iii. LUKE MILMINE, b. 1834, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. September 09, 1863.
123. iv. ANN MILMINE⁵⁴¹, b. 1836, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
v. ALEXANDER MILMINE, b. February 10, 1838, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. November 21, 1916, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
124. vi. JAMES MILMINE, b. 1840, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
125. vii. GEORGE MILMINE, b. July 07, 1843, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 29, 1881.
viii. HARRIET MILMINE⁵⁴¹, b. 1845, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. November 08, 1900.

77. SAMUEL JACKSON⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{542,543} was born June 18, 1809 in Town of Florida, New York, and died April 07, 1894 in Scotch Bush, New York. He married MARGARET PHILIPS⁵⁴³, daughter of DAVID PHILIPS and CLARISSA MCNEIL. She was born June 27, 1816 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died April 27, 1882 in Scotch Bush, New York.

Notes for SAMUEL JACKSON LUKE:

SJL, was a circuit rider, carrying mail via horseback from Albany to Boston

Name: Samuel Jackson Luk

Gender: Male

Christening Date: 10 Aug 1809

Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF FLORIDA, MINAVILLE, MONTGOMERY, NEW YORK

Birth Date:

Father's Name: Conerade Luk

Father's Birthplace:

Father's Age:

Mother's Name: Elisabeth

More About SAMUEL JACKSON LUKE:

Burial: Town of Florida, New York

Children of SAMUEL LUKE and MARGARET PHILIPS are:

126. i. DAVID PHILIPS⁶ LUKE, b. 1842, Scotch Bush, New York; d. August 19, 1919, Scotch Bush, New York.
127. ii. GEORGE B. LUKE, b. December 15, 1844, Scotch Bush, New York; d. September 08, 1880, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH LUKE^{544,545}, b. 1847, Scotch Bush, New York; d. February 02, 1905⁵⁴⁶.

Notes for ELIZABETH LUKE:

Miss Elizabeth Luke died Thursday afternoon at 12:50 o'clock at the home of her brother, David P. Luke of Scotch Bush. Miss Luke was aged about sixty-two years. Her death was due to blood poisoning. Besides her brother she is survived by four nephews Arthur Luke of Scotch Bush Gilbert Luke of the town of Florida, Thomas Luke of this cltv, Edward T. Luke of Jacksonville, Fla., and Frederlck Luke of Baltimore, and four nieces. Miss Nellie Luke of Scotch Bush and Mrs. Eugene Hartley of this city, Mrs. P.J Warner, West Galway, and Miss Carrie Luke of the Town of Florida. The funeral will be held at the house at 2:00 in the afternoon. The interment will be at the Minaville Cemetery.
source: AMSTERDAM EVENING RECORDER, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1905.

78. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{547,548} was born August 07, 1799 in Bethlehem, New York, and died February 13, 1888. She married ANDREW REAMER⁵⁴⁹ October 06, 1818 in Reformed Church, New Salem, Albany, NY, son of HENRY REAMER and SARAH COOK. He was born June 16, 1796 in Thompson Lake, East Berne, New York, and died February 04, 1870 in Thompson Lake, East Berne, New York.

Notes for MAGDALENA LUKE:

The following is a letter written by his mother, Magdalen Luke Reamer to her son, Thomas, about the death of his brother, James. No attempt has been made to change any part of the letter, including spelling.

December 17, 1868, Dear Son and daughter, I feell it my duty to pen these few Solemn lines to you in reard to your brothers Death. Your brother James, Supervisor of the town of Bern. The Supervisors met on the last day of November in Albany. He didd not feel very well when he went away from home. The first of December he was taken down sick to the bed. He was taken with a very severe fever. The 3 of December he sent for his friends to come to Albany to see him. I went in and staid till on Sunday. He sent for his wife on Saturday and she stayed till he died. Thre of his oldest children went in to see him. He died the 11 day of December about 11 o'clock in themorning. He was a free mason. He had a great many friends. The masons thay paid the debts and all the fuernal expences. They had 7 of the best doctors in the city of Albany but none of them could not save his life. It

is asolem thing to lose my only son here in these parts. He was all our depenances in our old days. He had left a wife and 8 children. They are all smart active children. One boy is 13 years old, is in Albany, a clerk in astore. He is a smart Steady boy. His brothers Masons carred him to church and had him buried there. James was 38 the 14 day of July. Now I must draw my letter to a close for I think that you have forgotten us. When youreceive this I want you to answer it and let us know how you are getting along. Write me a good long letter. We send our best respects to you and the rest of the family. From your Mother Magdaline Reamer to her son andfamily Thomas Reamer.

May Reamer living with daughter Margaret Secor 1880 census, 81 years of age

More About MAGDALENA LUKE:

Burial: Lake Rural Cemetery, Albany county, NY

Children of MAGDALENA LUKE and ANDREW REAMER are:

128. i. HENRY A.⁶ REAMER, b. 1820, Albany County, New York; d. September 17, 1867, Vienna, Michigan.
129. ii. PHILIP REAMER, b. 1822, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. August 05, 1892, New Scotland, Albany, New York.
- iii. SARY JANE REAMER⁵⁴⁹, b. 1824; d. Bef. 1827.
- iv. SARAH JANE REAMER⁵⁴⁹, b. 1829.
130. v. JAMES ALEXANDER REAMER, b. July 14, 1829, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. December 11, 1868, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY.
131. vi. MARIA REAMER, b. 1831; d. New Scotland, NY.
132. vii. RALPH REAMER, b. 1834; d. 1899, probably, Jones City, Cedar, IO.
133. viii. JOHN A. REAMER, b. August 24, 1836, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. June 10, 1927, Long Prairie, MN.
134. ix. THOMAS REAMER, b. June 06, 1839, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. September 07, 1915, Springfield, MO.
135. x. MARGARET ANN REAMER, b. 1842; d. Aft. 1905.

79. JOHN⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{550,551} was born December 21, 1801 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Abt. 1864 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married CHARITY REAMER⁵⁵² 1821 in Albany County, New York, daughter of HENRY REAMER and SARAH COOK. She was born January 07, 1801 in Berne, New York, and died Aft. 1885 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵³.*

Notes for JOHN LUKE:

Moved to Crawford County, Pa in 1829

John Luke of Conneaut Twp.: widow and children /s Charity Luke (her mark), Henry Luke, Solomon Luke, Sarah Luke, Abigil Sturtevant, Eunice Luke; request William Lawson; witness present when widow made her mark, O. F. Bush, Thos. Gln [sic]; Nov. 1864; filed 14 Nov. 1864. Reg. Dk. 2:546
source: from the court records of Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Authors note: This is generally the start of probate hearings, unknown if John Luke had a will. The children listed do not include all of the children of John Luke. Several of John Luke's children were living at this time and may not have been able to attend this hearing.

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: ⁵⁵⁴

Children of JOHN LUKE and CHARITY REAMER are:

- i. JANE⁶ LUKE⁵⁵⁵, b. August 10, 1822, Albany County, New York; m. UNKNOWN LINDSLEY⁵⁵⁶; d. Brooks Grove, NY.

Notes for JANE LUKE:
Estate of Philip Luke of Albany, deceased... Jane R. Lindsley (listed among the children of John Luke of Penn., deceased)
source: Albany Times, June 10, 1886
136. ii. MARY ANN LUKE, b. February 13, 1824, Albany County, New York; d. January 29, 1900, Linesville, Crawford County, PA.
- iii. MAGDALENA LUKE⁵⁵⁷, b. May 13, 1827, Albany county, New York.
137. iv. RACHEL LUKE, b. May 31, 1829, Albany county, New York; d. September 20, 1904, Plainview, Wabash Co,

- MN.
138. v. HENRY LAWRENCE LUKE, b. August 16, 1830, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. June 03, 1911, Ashatubla county, Ohio.
- vi. SARAH LUKE⁵⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1833, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. August 05, 1919, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio⁵⁵⁹; m. (1) UNKNOWN RICHTNER⁵⁶⁰; m. (2) ELIJAH VAN TASSELL^{561,562}, November 29, 1881, Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, USA; b. Abt. 1827, New York State; d. Bef. 1895, Jackson City, Michigan.

Notes for SARAH LUKE:

Sarah lives with her sister Abigail during the time of the 1870 census

Name: Sarah Richtner [Sarah Luke]
 Gender:Female
 Race:White
 Birth Year:abt 1836
 Birth Place:Pennsylvania
 Marriage Date:29 Nov 1881
 Marriage Place:Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, USA
 Age:45
 Residence Place:Jackson City
 Spouse: Elijah Van Tassell
 Spouse Gender:Male
 Spouse Race:White
 Spouse Age:54
 Spouse Birth Place:New York
 Spouse Residence Place:Jackson City
 Record Number:4613
 Film:21
 Film Description:1881 Branch - Muskegon

Name:Sarah Van Tassel
 Event Type: Death
 Event Date: 05 Aug 1919
 Event Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio
 Address: Lucas Co. Home
 Gender: Female
 Age: 84
 Marital Status: Widowed
 Race: White
 Occupation: Housewife
 Birth Date:
 Birthplace: Connate Vill, Pa.
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
 Burial Date: 08 Aug 1919
 Burial Place:
 Cemetery: Sunshine
 Father's Name: John Luke
 Father's Birthplace: New York
 Mother's Name:Charity Re...Or

More About SARAH LUKE:

Burial: Sunshine Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio

Notes for UNKNOWN RICHTNER:

spelling maybe Richtner or Rittner

139. vii. PHOEBE LUKE, b. February 05, 1835, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. January 03, 1916, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
140. viii. ABIGAIL LUKE, b. Abt. 1836, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. September 11, 1897, Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan.
- ix. JOHN LUKE⁵⁶³, b. Abt. 1840, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1864.
141. x. SOLOMON LUKE, b. February 24, 1840, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1925, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
142. xi. EUNICE LUKE, b. 1843, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. December 28, 1922, Spencer, Iowa.
143. xii. MARIA LUKE, b. August 1845, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. June 27, 1920.

80. MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE (HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{564,565} was born February 27, 1804 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1892 in Albany County, New York. She married CORNELIUS VAN WORMER⁵⁶⁶ 1821 in Albany County, New York, son of MATHIAS VAN WORMER and ELSIE REAMER. He was born January 02, 1798 in Albany County, New York, and died December 27, 1861 in Albany County, New York.

Notes for MARIAH (MARY) LUKE:

Living with her oldest son F. Cornelus Wormer in the town of New Scotland during the 1880 census

Children of MARIAH LUKE and CORNELIUS VAN WORMER are:

144. i. FREDERICK CORNELUS⁶ VAN WORMER, b. 1822, Albany county, New York; d. 1904.
145. ii. JANE ANN VAN WORMER, b. May 02, 1827, Albany county, New York; d. May 18, 1910, Iowa.
146. iii. LUCRETIA VAN WORMER, b. September 04, 1834, Albany County, New York; d. Aft. 1880.
147. iv. JOHN VAN WORMER, b. 1836, Albany County, New York; d. 1923, Iowa.

81. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{566,567} was born April 14, 1806 in Albany county, New York, and died April 01, 1891 in Albany county, New York. He married MARGARET MATHIAS⁵⁶⁸ in Albany County, New York, daughter of FREDERICK MATHIAS and EUNICE REAMER. She was born April 14, 1816 in Albany county, New York, and died March 26, 1908 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip Luke's farm is located at the corner of Clipp and Hurst Road in New Salem, New York. It is believed to be the site of the Frederick Mathias farm (his father-in-laws).

On Tuesday, February 10th 1891, at 10 a. m., James Mathias will sell from his residence on the Philip Luke Farm, 2 miles east of Feurabush and 3 miles west of Bethlehem Centre, a lot of farm stock and implements, also some household goods. source: Altamont Enterprise, Jan 31, 1891.

On Saturday Jan. 5. 1895 at 1 p.m. George Hatch will sell from the Philip Luke farm. 2 miles south east of New Salem, cows, horses and farming implements. Frank VanAuken, auctioneer. source: altamont-enterprise Dec. 28th 1894

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Notes for MARGARET MATHIAS:

Mr. Swann, of Guilderland, has been placing in our cemetery a fine monument for Mrs. Luke, in memory of the late Philip Luke, her husband.

source: altamont-enterprise-AUG. 4,1893

Mr. Philip Luke, of Amsterdam, is visiting his grandmother, Mrs. Margaret Luke.

source: altamont-enterprise-MAR. 11, 1898

More About MARGARET MATHIAS:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of PHILIP LUKE and MARGARET MATHIAS are:

148. i. JOHN⁶ LUKE, b. January 09, 1835, New Scotland, New York; d. October 15, 1912, Watervliet, New York.
149. ii. MARY MAGDALENA LUKE, b. November 13, 1836, New Scotland, New York; d. January 09, 1928, Albany county, New York.
150. iii. ADELINA A. LUKE, b. August 17, 1838, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Connecticut.
151. iv. FREDERICK LUKE, b. December 28, 1841, New Scotland, New York; d. May 24, 1922, Englemore Road, Clifton Park, New York.
- v. SOLOMON LUKE^{569,570}, b. September 08, 1843, New Salem, New York; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:

Solomon Luke, son of Philip of Henry Luke. Served in the 3rd New York Infantry, Company E. Enlisted in as a private and out as a private. Regiment was organized in Albany, New York and mustered in May 14, 1861. Regiment saw action at Big Bethel, Charleston Harbor, Swift Creek, Cold Harbor, the siege of Petersburg, the Mine explosion Petersburg, and the capture of Wilmington.

Solomon Luke's military record show that he was mustered in on May 14, 1861 as a private. It states that he deserted on June 5th 1862. However, read further remarks,

The remarks on his service record are as follows:

Born In New Scotland, Sept. 8, 1843, Single. Parents names Philip and Margaret Mathias. Farmer. Paid by the State (Company E) from April 21 to May 14, 1861 \$8.28. Left the land and entered the Naval Service June 7, 1862. For further particulars see Naval Record. Residence: New Scotland, P.O. address; New Salem, N.Y.

"Was at Vicksburg running blockade and wounded on board gun boat Lafayette. Discharged June 6th, 1865"

Soloman is living with his parents on the 1875 New York State Census.

Soloman is living and working as a laborer with his brother David in Bodie, California. Bodie was a Gold mining town and today Bodie is one of the best preserved "Ghost Towns" in the country.

Name: Solomon Luke
Event Type: Voter Registration
Event Date: 21 Sep 1880
Event Place: Bodie, Mono, California, United States
Age: 37
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Birthplace: New York

More About SOLOMON LUKE:

Burial: Bef. 1891

- vi. DAVID MATHAIS LUKE^{571,572,573}, b. 1844, New Salem, New York; d. July 27, 1883, Bodie, California.

Notes for DAVID MATHAIS LUKE:

David Luke appears in the 1850 and 1860 New York census. He is living with his parents in New Scotland, New York. The census indicates that he was born around 1844 and that his middle initial was M. He would have been of age to enlist into the Army at the time of the civil war. There is no record of his enlistment. By the time of the 1870 census he has left home. A David M. Luke appears in the 1880 census, living in Bartlett Springs, California. The census shows his occupation as engineer. He is the correct age, born in New York and indicates that both of his parents were also born in New York. Which they were. David's father, Philip Luke died in 1891. His estate was divided equally among his living children. Sadly, David as well as his older brother Solomon Luke were not listed amongst the living at that time.

David Luke resides in Coeymans, Albany County during the 1965 Census.

Ancestry.com David Mathias Luke residing in Mono, California : 1879 voter registration

Important note. David's middle initial M stands for Mathias, his mothers maiden name, this was not discovered until the his 1879 voter registration was discovered.

David M. Luke, engineer at the Standard-Bulwer mine in Bodie, met with a frightful death yesterday. source: Sacramento Daily Union, Volume 17, Number 134, 28 July 1883

A Horrible Death In Bodie. Bodie - Bodie, July 27 - At 5 o'clock this morning David M. Luke, engineer at the Standard- Bulwer mine, was instantly killed in coming up through the trap-door in the floor of the engine-room he slipped, and the crank of the engine caught him, pounding him on the floor at each revolution, breaking his bones and tearing his heart and other vital parts out of his body. Luke was widely known and highly respected. "He was a native of New York, 36 years old, a Mason of high standing, and a member of Bodie Commandery, Knights Templars.

source: July 28, 1883, The Record-Union from Sacramento, California · Page 8

Nevada State Census, 1875, Ormsby County

Given Name: D. M.
Surname: Luke
Age: 30
Sex: M (Male)
Race: White
Place of Birth: New York

152. vii. ADDISON LUKE, b. March 1849, New Salem, New York; d. August 27, 1936, Amsterdam, New York.
 viii. SARAH M. LUKE^{574,575}, b. Abt. 1851, New Salem, New York; d. 1944; m. AVERY GALLUP^{576,577}; b. April 24, 1850, Berne, New York; d. February 29, 1884, Albany county, New York.

Notes for SARAH M. LUKE:
1930 census, widow Sarah Luke Gallup is a Shaker Sister and member of the Shaker Community in New Lebanon, NY

153. ix. ANTOINETTE LUKE, b. 1857, New Scotland, New York; d. 1944, New Salem, New York.

82. CONRAD⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{578,579} was born January 19, 1809 in New Scotland, New York, and died November 03, 1887 in Glenville, New York. He married EVA ANN MOAK^{580,581,582} October 07, 1837 in Presbyterian, New Scotland, Albany, New York, daughter of JOSEPH MOAK and ARIANNA TAYLOR. She was born 1814 in Albany county, New York, and died May 06, 1857 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for CONRAD LUKE:

Conrad would take over his father Henry Luke's farm. The farm is now under the Vly Creek reservoir in New Salem, New York. The farm lands were originally in the Town of New Scotland, after the town split it would become known as the Town of New Salem, New York. In his later years he would live with his daughter Sarah Magdalena Luke Stalker in the Schenectady area.

More About CONRAD LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About EVA ANN MOAK:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of CONRAD LUKE and EVA MOAK are:

154. i. HARRIETT TAYLOR⁶ LUKE, b. November 1838, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Gloversville, Fulton county, New York.
155. ii. NANCY JANE LUKE, b. 1841, New Scotland, New York; d. Bef. 1910, South Bethlehem, New York.
 iii. MARIA LOUSIA LUKE⁵⁸³, b. February 20, 1842, New Scotland, New York; d. August 18, 1932, Schenectady.

Notes for MARIA LOUSIA LUKE:

Name: Maria Louisa Luke
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 21 Jun 1842
Christening Place: UNION DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, UNIONVILLE, ALBANY, NEW YORK
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1842
Father's Name: Conrod Luke
Mother's Name: Eve Ann Moak

Residing with her sister Sarah Magdalena and Anthony Stalker in Glenville at the time of the 1920 census.

Residing with her niece Nellie Van Buren and her sister Sarah Stalker in Glenville at the time of the 1930 census.

Name: Maria Louisa Luke
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 21 Jun 1842
Christening Place: UNION DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, UNIONVILLE, ALBANY, NEW YORK

Birth Date: 20 Feb 1842
Father's Name: Conrod Luke
Mother's Name: Eve Ann Moak

MISS MARIE L. LUKE - Miss Maria L. Luke, 91, formerly of the Amsterdam road, died Thursday morning at her home after a week's illness. Funeral services this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Van Buren farm on the Amsterdam road will be in charge of Rev. Nelson Reynolds of Scotia. Burial will be made in the Mont Pleasant cemetery, New Salem, N. Y. Miss Luke was born in Albany county. She lived in Gloversville for a number of years and for the last 17 years had resided in this vicinity. She was formerly a member of the Scotia Baptist Church. She was the daughter of the late Conrad Luke. She leaves a sister, Mrs. Sarah Stalker of the Amsterdam road; a niece, Mrs. L. A. Van Buren, and two nephews.
source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 20, 1932

More About MARIA LOUSIA LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, N Y

156. iv. FRANCES A. LUKE, b. December 20, 1843, New Salem, New York; d. October 26, 1926, Schenectady, New York.
157. v. SARAH MAGDALENA LUKE, b. 1847, New Scotland, New York; d. March 12, 1943, Glenville, New York.
vi. JAMES HENRY LUKE⁵⁸⁴, b. 1851, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1900, Glenville, New York; m. ANN S. VAN GEISLING; b. 1855.

83. NANCY⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{585,586} was born March 09, 1811 in New Scotland, New York⁵⁸⁷, and died December 05, 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan⁵⁸⁷. She married GEORGE STEPHENSON September 07, 1835 in New Scotland, New York. He was born May 10, 1808 in England, and died September 03, 1863 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Notes for NANCY LUKE:

1835 - At New Scotland, on the 7th inst. Rev. A. Fort, Mr. George Stevephson to Miss Nancy Luke.

Name: Nancy Luke

Event: Marriage

Marriage Date: 7 Sep 1835

Marriage Place: New Scotland

Spouse: George Stevephson

Newspaper: Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church

Publication Date: 31 Oct 1835

Publication Place: New York, USA

source: Ancestry.com

More About NANCY LUKE:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Notes for GEORGE STEPHENSON:

Note to future researchers:

George Stevenson / Stephenson are one of the same, actual spelling is Stephenson as it appears on tombstone. Find-a-Grave researcher shows birthdate as 5/10/1800, likely misread, actual birthdate is probably 5/10/1808. George Stephenson married Nancy Luke in Albany County 1835. At the time of the 1850 and 1855 Census the family was living in Onondaga county, New York and engaged in farming. At the time of the 1860 census the Stephenson family with the exception of Thomas, eldest son, was living in Ypsilanti, Michigan. A Thomas Stephenson, born New York of the same age was living in Van Buren County, Michigan, he was a lawyer. At the time of the 1870 census, George senior had past away (1863), the Stephenson family still reside in Ypsilanti, however Harry and Charles were no longer members of the household. In 1870, Thomas, Charles and Harry Stephenson all resided, separately in Van Buren County, Michigan, all born in New York State. There is no evidence that some or all of these Stephenson's are the sons of George Stephenson. Howard, the youngest son of George goes to school and becomes a lawyer. In 1880 Harry Stephenson is now married living in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

More About GEORGE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Children of NANCY LUKE and GEORGE STEPHENSON are:

158. i. THOMAS⁶ STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1837, New York State; d. Bef. 1880, Paw Paw, Michigan.
ii. GEORGE STEPHENSON⁵⁸⁸, b. Abt. 1839, New York State; d. July 14, 1901, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Notes for GEORGE STEPHENSON:

Name: Geo. Stephenson
Birth Date:abt 1838
Birth Place: New York
Death Date:14 Jul 1901
Death Place:Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan
Death Age:63
Occupation:Farmer
Race:Black
Marital Status:Single
Gender:Male
Residence:County of Washtenaw, Mich
Father Name:Geo. Stephenson
Mother Name:Nancy Luke
FHL Film Number:1019063

More About GEORGE STEPHENSON:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

- iii. SARAH ELIZA STEPHENSON⁵⁸⁹, b. 1840, New York State; d. November 13, 1913, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Notes for SARAH ELIZA STEPHENSON:

1900 census, Sarah E. resides with brother George, Howard and sister HarriettName:Eliza Stephenson
Birth Date:abt 1840
Birth Place:New York
Death Date:13 Nov 1913
Death Place:Ypsilanti City, Washtenaw, Michigan
Death Age:73
Occupation:At Home
Race:White
Marital Status:Single
Gender:Female
Father Name:Geo Stephenson
Mother Name:Nancy Luke
FHL Film Number:1019063

Note to future researchers: Eliza and Sarah E. Stevenson/Stephenson are one in the same.

More About SARAH ELIZA STEPHENSON:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

159. iv. HARRY STEPHENSON, b. Abt. 1844, New York State; d. July 05, 1927, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.
v. CHARLES STEPHENSON⁵⁸⁹, b. 1846, New York; d. Michigan.

Notes for CHARLES STEPHENSON:

160. vi. MARIA STEPHENSON, b. July 25, 1848, New York State; d. May 15, 1929, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.
vii. HARRIET STEPHENSON⁵⁹⁰, b. Abt. 1850, Onondaga county, New York State; d. 1925, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan⁵⁹¹.

More About HARRIET STEPHENSON:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

- viii. HOWARD STEPHENSON⁵⁹², b. Abt. 1856, Onondaga county, New York State; d. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan; m. JANE UNKNOWN⁵⁹³, b. May 1860; d. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Notes for HOWARD STEPHENSON:

Authors Note: Howard Stephenson graduated from Michigan University with a law degree. His career was spent as an insurance adjuster. Michigan 1900 census, Howard resides with brother George at the family residence with his wife listed as Jane. 1894 Michigan Census lists Howard's wife as Jean B. Stephenson. 1910 New York Census shows Howard M. and Jean B. Stephenson residing in NYC., occupation is insurance adjuster.

1880 census shows occupation as Lawyer

Name Howard Stephenson
Event Type Death
Event Date 16 Apr 1932
Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Gender Male
Age 77
Marital Status Married
Race White
Birth Year (Estimated) 1855
Birthplace United States
Burial Date 18 Apr 1932
Burial Place New York
Father's Name George Stephenson
Father's Birthplace England
Mother's Name Mary Luke
Mother's Birthplace United States
Spouse's Name Jean B. Stephenson

84. REVEREND REVEREND GARRETT⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{594,595} was born August 21, 1813 in New Scotland, New York, and died July 11, 1888 in Galena Il.. He married MARIA HOUGHTALING⁵⁹⁶ February 04, 1835 in Albany county, New York, daughter of MAAS HOUGHTALING and MARIA COFFIN. She was born March 02, 1817 in Albany county, New York, and died February 22, 1892 in Galena Il..

Notes for REVEREND REVEREND GARRETT LUKE:

Garrett Luke and his family moved to Galena, Ill, about 1853

THE HISTORY OF JO DAVIESS COUNTY

LUKE REV. GARRETT, Clergyman and Farmer; Sec. 21; P. O. Galena born in Albany Co., N. Y., 1813 ; he came to this state and Boone Co. in 1854; he moved to this Co. and Nora Tp. in 1859, where he spent his time farming and preaching until 1869, when he moved to Iowa; in 1871 he returned to this state and Co., and settled on his present farm near Galena; he was married in 1837 to Miss Maria Hotaling from Albany, N. Y. ; they have had eight children: John W. .Garrett W., Moses H., Kate M., Jennie, Elmira, Allie, Elizabeth; Jennie and Elizabeth are dead; he has held the office of Tp. Treasurer three years; School Director ten years; Mr. Luke has held the position of local preacher for the M. E. Church for the past forty years; aside from his other labors on his farm he has filled vacancies in the Co. where he has lived ; for the past two years he has given his services to the Colored

M. E. Church of Galena; and during all these years of labor for destitute church he has not received \$40 in money; when the call was made for soldiers in our late war his three sons volunteered; John W. in the 15th Regt. I. V. I., Garrett W. in 96th Regt. I. V., I. Moses H. in the 17th Regt. I. V. C., and filled the position as dispatch bearer for Col. Beveridge; John W. held the office of Co. Sheriff two years; Garrett W. elected as Deputy for same.

The Reverend Garrett Luke a Veteran Clergyman - Galena, Illinois, July 12. A telegram received here announces the death the death today in Omaha at the residence of his son-in-law, the Rev. T.C. Clendenning, of the Rev. Garrett Luke of East Galena, this county. Deceased was born in Albany County, New York in 1813 and has been a resident of Illinois for thirty four years. He entered the Methodist Episcopal Ministry in 1844 and at the time of

his death was a member of the Rock River Conference. The funeral will take place in Galena tomorrow.

source: Chicago Tribune: Friday, July 13, 1888

Children of REVEREND LUKE and MARIA HOUGHTALING are:

161. i. CATHERINE MARIA⁶ LUKE, b. May 09, 1838, Albany county, New York; d. December 09, 1894, Denver, CO..
162. ii. JOHN WESLEY LUKE, b. March 31, 1840, Albany county, New York; d. December 21, 1895, Hampton IA..
163. iii. GARRET WATSON LUKE, b. May 22, 1842, Albany county, New York; d. February 07, 1910, Geneva, Iowa.
164. iv. MARY JANE LUKE, b. December 23, 1844, Albany county, New York; d. November 05, 1873.
165. v. MOSES HOTALING LUKE, b. November 16, 1846, New York; d. March 23, 1915, Cincinnati, OH.
165. vi. ELIZABETH LUKE⁵⁹⁶, b. April 13, 1850, Cayuga County, New York.
166. vii. ELMIRA (MYRA) LUKE, b. February 10, 1852, Cayuga County, New York; d. July 24, 1891, Valentine, NE.
167. viii. ALICE LUKE, b. December 12, 1854, Boone County, Illinois; d. June 11, 1897, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

85. HENRY⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{597,598}) was born January 20, 1816 in New Scotland, New York, and died April 09, 1909 in Albany, New York. He married THERESA JAMESON⁵⁹⁹. She was born 1826 in Schoharie, New York State, and died March 30, 1884 in Albany, New York.*

Notes for HENRY LUKE:

"Luke Henry, son of Henry b. 1776 d. 1848 (m. Jane Waterson) Son of Philip of Bethlehem, b. 1753 d 1782 (m.Helen Van Wie) son of Conrad whose ancestors came from Germany"

source: American Ancestry

1846 S & H Dry goods 6 South Pearl St. Albany (Sol & Henry) City Directory, 1853 Luke, Henry bds.
Washington Hall, 1855 Luke, Henry 32 Broad Street

Resided at 260 Hudson Ave. Albany, New York

More About HENRY LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

More About THERESA JAMESON:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Children of HENRY LUKE and THERESA JAMESON are:

168. i. ISABELLA⁶ LUKE, b. June 04, 1851, Albany, New York; d. 1923.
- ii. AMELIA LUKE⁶⁰⁰, b. 1854, Albany, New York; d. February 17, 1855.

More About AMELIA LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

- iii. EMMA LUKE⁶⁰¹, b. 1856, Albany, New York; d. June 24, 1942, Albany, New York; m. ALFRED JOHN STONE⁶⁰², Abt. 1889, Albany county, New York; b. Abt. 1854, England; d. February 06, 1913, Manhattan, New York.

Notes for EMMA LUKE:

Imogene Luke

STONE - On Wednesday, June 24, 1942, at her home, 355 State St., Imogene Luke, wife of the late Alfred J. Stone, sister of Mrs. Samuel O. Wylie. Funeral

services at the convenience of the family. source: Knickerbocker News 6/25/1942

More About EMMA LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Notes for ALFRED JOHN STONE:

Merchant

More About ALFRED JOHN STONE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY LUKE⁶⁰³, b. 1858, Albany, New York; d. 1858, Albany, New York.

More About WILLIAM HENRY LUKE:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

169. v. JOSIPHINE LUKE, b. 1860, Albany, New York.
vi. JESSIE BLANCHE LUKE⁶⁰³, b. 1862, Albany, New York; d. 1953, Albany, New York; m. SAMUEL OLIVER WYLIE⁶⁰³, Albany county, New York; b. 1856, Philadelphia, Penn.; d. December 27, 1902, Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for JESSIE BLANCHE LUKE:
WYLIE Jessie Luke, of 355 State St., Apr. 3, 1953, wife of the late Samuel Oliver Wylie, aunt of Mrs. Herbert Bavington, Victoria, British Columbia, Can., and Mrs. Daniel Manning of Albany. Funeral service at the Tebbutt Memorial Chapel, 176 State St., on Monday
source: Albany NY Knickerbocker News 1953

MRS. JESSIE WYLIE - Mrs. Jessie Luke Wylie, 355 State St., died yesterday at Child's Hospital. She was the wife of the late Samuel Oliver Wylie and the daughter of the late Henry Luke and Theresa Jameson Luke of Albany. She is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Daniel Manning, Albany, and Mrs. Herbert Bavington, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Funeral services will be at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the Trbbutt Memorial Chapel, 176 State St., with the Rev. Richard Hutchison of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in Albany Rural Cerotery.
source: Albany NY Knickerbocker News 1953

More About JESSIE BLANCHE LUKE:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

More About SAMUEL OLIVER WYLIE:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

- vii. FRANCES THERESA LUKE⁶⁰³, b. June 20, 1868, Albany, New York; d. March 01, 1935, Albany, New York⁶⁰⁴; m. (1) WILBUR TILLINGHAST⁶⁰⁵, November 11, 1896; b. 1870, Albany, New York⁶⁰⁶; d. May 26, 1899, Albany, New York; m. (2) MORGAN BILLINGS GRISWOLD⁶⁰⁷, Bef. 1910; b. June 09, 1872, Whitehall, New York; d. April 26, 1943, Albany, New York⁶⁰⁸.

Notes for FRANCES THERESA LUKE:
ALBANY SOCIALITE DIES ALBANY, March 1 (Special).-- Prominent socially in this city many years, Mrs. Frances Luke Griswold, wife of Morgan B. Griswold, secretary and treasurer of the Claussen Iron Company, Inc , died this morning at her home. 503 State street.
Source: Schenectady NY Gazette 1935

More About FRANCES THERESA LUKE:
Burial: Boardman Cemetery, Whithall, New York

Notes for WILBUR TILLINGHAST:
In 1905 Albany City Directory only Mrs. Wilbur Tillinghast, Fanny Luke is listed. She resided at 22 Dove Street in Albany
NY Wills and probate records, source: ancestry.com

More About WILBUR TILLINGHAST:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Notes for MORGAN BILLINGS GRISWOLD:
Clausen Iron Company

More About MORGAN BILLINGS GRISWOLD:
Burial: Boardman Cemetery, Whithall, New York

86. SOLOMON⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{609,610} was born August 08, 1818 in New Scotland, New York, and died July 29, 1904 in Manhattan, New York. He married JANE ANTIS⁶¹¹ 1851 in Root, Montgomery County, New York. She was born 1817 in Root,

Montgomery County, New York, and died April 15, 1860 in Albany, New York.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:

1855 Luke & Morrell Drygoods 6 South Pearl Street, City Directory

Residence 223 Hamilton Street, Albany, New York

1875 census Amsterdam, N.Y.

Oct. 21, 1862 St. Paul's Church, in South Pearl street, was sold by auction to Solomon Luke, at \$14,900. The building occupied the whole lot, 65 feet 5 inches front and rear, and 116 feet deep from Pearl to William st.

As our renders are aware, the old Pearl street property, or St. Paul's Church, was purchased a few days since by Solomon Luke, at auction, fur the sum of \$14,000. He subsequently sold it to Howard King for 15,000, and on Saturday Mr. King disposed of it to Hugh J. Hastings. The probabilities are that the property will be converted into a first class theatre, as there are parties ready to lease It from Mr. H. make all of the improvements themselves. source: Troy NY Daily Whig 1862

On 17th Inst, at Root, Montgomery co , by Rev Milton H McDulhe, SOLOMON LUKE, of this cny, 10 JANE ANTIS, of the former place
source: Albany NY Argus 1851- April

OLD DRYGOODS SALESMAN BURIED

The funeral services of Solomon Luke, said to be the oldest dry goods salesman in New York, were held at his residence, 207 West One Hundred and Fortieth Street, last night. Mr. Solomon was for over thirty years a successful dry goods merchant in Albany, when in the early seventies he sold out his business in that city and entered the employ of A. T. Stewart. A few years later he was employed by the H. B. Claflin Company, with which firm he remained until last January, when he retired.

Published: July 31, 1904 Copyright © The New York Times

Solomon Luke, one of the old time merchants of this city, died Thursday at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. Jennie I. Waters at No. 207 West 140th Street, at the age of 86. Mr. Luke was in the employ of H. B. Claflin Company for more than twenty five years and resigned from that firm last January owing to impaired health.
source: NEW YORK HERALD, July 30th, 1904

More About SOLOMON LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

More About JANE ANTIS:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Children of SOLOMON LUKE and JANE ANTIS are:

170. i. JANE E.⁶ LUKE, b. 1852, Albany, New York; d. January 24, 1891, New York City, New York.
- ii. MARY W. LUKE⁶¹², b. 1855, Albany, New York; d. December 30, 1876, Albany, New York; m. SAMUEL POWELL⁶¹³, July 20, 1876, Albany, New York; b. Abt. 1848, Ireland.

Notes for MARY W. LUKE:

Died, In Chicago, Dec. .30, Mary W., wife of Samuel Powell, and daughter of Solomon Luke, of Albany.
Source: H E HUDSON EVENING REGISTER, -.THURSDAY, JANUARY, 4,1917

More About MARY W. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Notes for SAMUEL POWELL:

Accountant, resides Chicago Il.

- iii. CHARLES S. LUKE⁶¹⁴, b. 1857, Albany, New York; d. October 24, 1897, Manhattan, New York.

Notes for CHARLES S. LUKE:

Name Charles S. Luke
Event Type Death
Event Date 24 Oct 1897
Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Gender Male
Age 40
Marital Status Unknown
Birth Year (Estimated) 1857
Father's Name Solomon Luke
Mother's Name Jane Luke

More About CHARLES S. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

87. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES VAN WIE*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶¹⁵ was born May 23, 1799 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 08, 1886 in Albany, New York. He married (1) MARIA VAN DER ZEE⁶¹⁶ February 20, 1820 in Albany County, New York, daughter of HARMON ZEE and AXIE SLINGERLAND. She was born 1797 in Albany county, New York, and died August 08, 1855 in Albany county, New York. He married (2) HANNAH C. PICKETT⁶¹⁷ 1855. She was born March 19, 1832 in Watertown, New York, and died April 16, 1891.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Free Mason, died of Old Age, owned many properties in the the city and county of Albany. He would reside at 34 Trinity Place in Albany during his later years. Had many business dealings with his cousins Henry and Solomon Luke.

Philip Luke, who died in this city this week, was born in Bethlehem in 1799, and has been a resident of Albany for over forty years. Dr. F. L. Classen was his adopted son. Source: Albany Times, APRIL 10,1888.

Philip Luke, one of the oldest citizens of Albany died Friday, at the age of 87. He was born in Bethlehem, Albany county, at the Luke homestead, which has been in the family 200 years and he inherited the place with his slaves. He moved to Albany over forty yearrs ago. His wife survives him and his adopted son, Dr. F.L. Classen source: Watertown NY Daily Times 1886

WOOD WOOD - Monday, 13t inst. at 10 o'clock, on the farm of Philip Luke, in the town of Bethlehem, about 6 miles from Albany, on the Clarkville Plank Road, about 16 acres of standing wood consisting of White Oak, Hickory, Chestnut and Pine. All of first rate quality, and heavy timber. Will be sold in acre and half acre lots. Terms of sale - Twelve months credit will be given for Approved endorsed notes. Six mouths without interest.

WOOD WOOD -Wednesday, 15t inst. at 10 o'clock, on the farm of the late John V. I. Burhans, in the town of Bethlehem, about 6 miles from Albany, on the Clarksville Plank Road, about 18 acres of standing wood consisting of White Oak, Hickory, Chestnut and Pine. All of first rate quality, and heavy timber. Will be sold in acre and half acre lots. Terms of sale - Twelve months credit will be given for Approved endorsed notes. Six mouths without interest. Source: Albany NY Argus, 1852

A CONTENTED WILL

The Testament of Philip Luke Offered for Probate - Two Cousins object.

The will of Philip Luke, late of this city, was offered for probate this morning before Surrogate Woods. It Bequest to his wife Hannah, \$4,000 and premises No. 34 Trinity Place, in addition to her dower rights and distributive share; to Philip L. Vanderzee, son of Philip and Jane Vanderzee, \$7,000 to Ann and Katy Vanderzee, sisters of Philip L., \$2,000 each, such bequests not to paid until 10 years after his decease; Mary Jane Vanderzee on an annuity of \$350 to his nephew Dr. Fred L. Classen, \$1,000; to Henry Luke, \$1,000; to Solomon Luke, \$500; to

the children of Henry Luke, \$500; to Jacob Relyea, \$200; to Margaret Flannigan, \$200 ; to Catherine Cullen, \$50; to Margaret Devine \$100; to the home for aged neb, \$500; to the First Presbyterian Church, for the benefit of the poor of said Church , \$500; to Carrle Wemple, wife of John Wemple, \$500; for a monument, \$1,000. All of the rest of his estate is to be divided equally between his wife Hannah and nephew, Fred L. Classen. The will names Jurian Winne, since deceased, and Fred L. Classen executors, and was made February 12, 1860. A codicil dated September 27, (1881 ?) , reduces the bequests to Solomon Luke and to the children of Henry Luke to \$100 each, cancels the bequest of \$50 to Catherine Cullen and reduces the bequest of \$2,000 to Katy Vanderzee to \$1,000, A second I codicil dated December 6, 1884 , revokes the bequest of \$7,000 to Philip L. Vanderzee he having died, and makes further directions canceling the bequests to Anna and Katy Vanderzee. Coumplaintiants appearing in the persons of Magdalena Reamer and Solomon Luke, cousins, by their attorney, Edward J. Meegan and John M Klmtnl', a hearing was adjourned to September 19th. Mr. A. H Pratt appeared for the will. The estate is valued at \$100,000.

THE LUKE WILL CONTEST - One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars at Stake - Trial set Down for Sept. 30 In the surrogate's court this morning. Mr. A. B . Pratt, on behalf of the executors, presented for probate the last will and testament of Philip Luke, late of Albany. The will disposes of about \$150,000 of property, and is contested by some of the relatives. Mr. Edward J. Meegan appeared as counsel for, the contestants and filed objections on their behalf, as follows:

First - that the alleged testator at the time of the making of the alleged will was not of sound mind or memory. or in any respect capable of making a will.

Second - That the alleged will is not the last will and testament of the alleged testator.

Third -That the alleged will and pretended execution thereof were procured by fraud and imposition and by means of constraint, importunity and undue influence exercised upon the alleged testator, and that the said alleged Will was executed by the teatstor by, through and under fraud, imposition, constraint, importunity and undue influence.

The presentation of these objections raised such important issues that the surrogate fixed a day for the trial, which is the 20th day of September next. The trial promises to be a long and protracted one, and the great value of the estate will make both sides contest every inch. The case revived a memory of a former resident of Albany; one of the subscribing witnesses to the will being L. T . Morrill, formerly a practicing physician of this city, who left here suddenly some years ago and is now practicing medicine at Peabody, Kansas. A commission was ordered issued to take his testimony and it is expected will be returned on the first day of the trial. There was a large attendance in court of persons interested in the case.

The will, in detail, leaves to the widow Hannah, \$4,000 and premises 34 Trinity Place, with the furniture therein, in addition to her dower right in the estate;

to Philip C. Vanderzee, \$7,000; to Anna Vanderzee, \$2,000; to Catharine Vanderzee, \$2,000; the last three bequests to be paid ten years after death of the decedent; for the maintenance of Mary Jane Vanderzee, \$350 annually during life; to Frederick L. Classen, \$1,000; to Henry Luke, \$1,000; to Solomon Luke, \$500; to Philip, Conrad, and Garret Luke, children of Henry and Jane Luke, \$500 each; to Jacob Relyea. \$200; to Margaret Flanagan, \$200; to Catherine Cullen, \$50; to Margaret Devine, \$100; to the Home for Aged Men, \$500; to the First Presbyterian church of Albany, \$500, to be expended by the session of the church for the poor of said church; to Carrie Wemple, \$200. None of the legacies to be paid within eighteen months after the death of the decedent, except the legacy to the widow and the one for the maintenance of Jane Vanderzee. All the remainder of the estate is left to the widow and to Frederick L. Classen, nephew. Any person mentioned who attempts to break the will is to forfeit his legacy. Jurian Winne and Frederick L. Classen are appointed executors and the widow, executrix. The date is Feb. 12, 1880. A codicil is attached dated Sept. 27, 1881, by which the \$500 left to Solomon Luke is changed to \$100. The \$500 left to each of the children of Henry and Jane Luke is changed to \$100. The \$50 given to Catharine Cullen is cancelled . The \$200 to Jacob Relyea is reduced to \$100. The \$ 2,000 to Catherine Vanderzee to \$1,000. A second codicil dated Dec. 5, 1884, is added. The bequest of \$ 7,000 to Philip L. Vanderzee is cancelled because he died without leaving issue. A. B . Pratt, Dr. Morrill and others are witnesses. source: Albany NY Evening Times 1886

P. H. Fiagler. auctioneer, will sell for the subscriber on the Philip Luke farm on state road, between Houck's Corners and Brick hotel, in town of

Bethlehem, on Tuesday, March 10, at 13 m., 2 horses, 4 cows, lot pigs, 30 fowls, 10 guinea hens. 1 turkey, 1 horse power and thresher. 1 rye rubber, 1

Osborne binder, 1 Dederick hay press, wagons, harness, farming implements and some household goods. Terms cash. Mrs. Frank Groesbeck

source: altamont-enterprise-FRIDAY. FEBRUARY 28. 1908

On Tuesday Hartey G. Taylor of this village purchased of Dr. F. L. Classen of Albany the Philip Luke farm in Bethlehem Centre, of 345 acres. Mr. Taylor, who intends running a stock farm, will take possession of the property the first of April. His many friends here wish him success in his new venture.

Source: altamont-enterprise 1911 (est.)

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Notes for MARIA VAN DER ZEE:

Maria is buried on the Luke family farm. The monument was intended for her and Philip. Philip would later be buried in Albany Rural cemetery instead.

More About MARIA VAN DER ZEE:

Burial: Britt-Luke cemetery

Notes for HANNAH C. PICKETT:

SURROGATE'S COURT - Tuesday, May 26, before MARTIN D. CONWAY. Surrogate. The will of Hannah C. Luke was admitted to probate, and leaves to her nephew, Frederick L. Classen, \$2,000; to Philip Luke Classen, premises 34 Trinity place and \$2,000; in addition \$50 to be deposited annually to a savings bank for him; to Charles Pickett, nephew, of Sand Bank, Oswego, \$350 annually; Floyd Classen Pickett, son of Charles, an annuity of \$150, also \$400; Eddie Pickett, brother of Floyd Classen, \$400; John G. Pickett, nephew, \$500; to the children of John O. Pickett, \$1,600; Jessie Luke, daughter of Henry Luke, \$1,000; Carrie Wemple, of Bethlehem, \$300; Home for Aged Men, \$500; sessions of the First Presbyterian church of Albany, \$500, for the poor of said church; Little

Sisters of the Poor on Central avenue, \$200; Albany City Tract and Missionary society, \$500; Margaret Devine, servant, \$200; Hannah Augustie

Flanagan, \$100; Mary Flanagan, \$50; Aaron B. Pratt, \$500; Miss Ella Clark, of Summit. N. J., \$100; Conrad Oliver, coachman, \$75; to the institution

known as the "Old Women's Home," \$300; Trinity church, on Trinity Place, \$200. All the remainder of the estate to Frederick L. Classen, nephew. Frederick L. Classen and Aaron B. Pratt are appointed executors. Date, March 26, 1889. Witnesses; William L. Coffin and Wendell P. Nichols.

source: Albany NY Evening Times, 1891

More About HANNAH C. PICKETT:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Child of PHILIP LUKE and MARIA ZEE is:

171. i. MARY JANE⁶ LUKE, b. 1838, Bethlehem, New York; d. Aft. 1887, Bethlehem, New York.

88. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GERRITT W⁴, MAGDALENA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶¹⁸ was born July 23, 1808 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1887. She married JOHN VAN NATTEN⁶¹⁸ November 19, 1825, son of WILLIAM VAN NATTEN and HANNAH RADLEY. He was born June 01, 1799 in New Scotland, New York.

Child of MARIA VAN ALLEN and JOHN VAN NATTEN is:

i. GARRETT⁶ VAN NATTEN⁶¹⁹, b. Abt. 1831.

89. ADAM⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GERRITT W⁴, MAGDALENA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶²⁰ was born September 20, 1813 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Albany, New York. He married ELENOR SLINGERLAND^{621,622}. She was born Abt. 1812 in New York State, and died in Albany, New York.

Notes for ADAM VAN ALLEN:

prominent Albany businessman and Banker

Adam Van Allen

(1813-1884); lot 1, sec 18

President of First National Bank, manufactured fire brick and pot-tery, ran a lumber business, Director of the Schuyler Shipping Line and Albany Gaslight Company, President of Commerce Insurance Company, Assemblyman, Treasurer of Albany County.

<http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:6MeIBY0GXrEJ:www.albanyruralcemetery.org/albrurcem/Notable.html+%22adam+van+allen%22+albany&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=11 &gl=us>

HON. ADAM VAN ALLEN.

Among the oldest and most highly respected families of Albany County are those of Van Allen and Winne, both of that Dutch stock of New York which has furnished the most conspicuous examples, in successive generations, of all those qualities which constitute true manhood and insure successful careers to their possessors. The first of the family of Van Allen in America came from Holland about 1640, and located in New Scotland, Albany County. There Garret W. Van Allen was born August 1, 1790, and died May 13, 1851. His wife, Hannah Winne, was born October 20, 1793, and died March 8, 1874.

Adam Van Allen, one of the sons of Garret W. and Hannah (Winne) Van Allen, was born in New Scotland September, 20, 1813, and died in Albany August 11, 1884. Born and reared on his father's farm, he early acquired those principles which combined to render him very successful in a business life upon which he entered, poor and friendless, at a very early age, after a very meager schooling, under the tutelage of Harman Van Huysen, in one of the earlier public schools of his native town—a schooling which terminated when he was only twelve years old. The succeeding six months he passed at Athens, Greene County, where he was an inmate of the household of his uncle, Peter Winne. Returning to Albany County, he secured employment as a clerk in the store of George Crawford, at the southwest corner of South Pearl street and Lydius street (now Madison avenue), Albany, where he remained three years, at \$60 per annum. During this time he had demonstrated his fine natural aptitude for business, and, incredible as it may appear, saved a small sum of money from his scanty earnings. Mr. Crawford now admitted him to a partnership in the business, which existed four years when Mr. Van Allen desiring to withdraw, sold his interest to his former employer for \$500. In May, 1835, he opened a dry goods' store at the corner of South Pearl street and Hudson avenue. In 1837 he took his brother, Conrad Van Allen, as an assistant, and subsequently as a partner; and after four years' successful trade, sold the business to him outright, retiring permanently from mercantile life.

Previous to this time, Mr. Van Allen's attention had been directed to the manufacture of pottery and fire-brick, which had come to be one of the most prominent of Albany's industries, and in 1841, in partnership-with Jacob Henry, he embarked in the business on the south side of Hudson avenue, between Eagle and High streets, investing as his share of the capital \$4,000, which he had up to that time been able to save from the proceeds of his former enterprises. The establishment was destroyed by fire two years later, and Mr. Van Allen sustained a considerable loss; but, nothing daunted, the firm purchased ground on Hawk street and Hudson avenue, extending back to Jay street, on which they erected suitable buildings and appliances, and resumed the manufacture of fire brick and stoneware on a still greater scale. This business was continued with success until 1848, when failing health compelled Mr. Van Allen to relinquish it, and Messrs. Van Allen & Henry sold it to John Gott & Amos P. Palmer.

Mr. Van Allen soon after removed, with his family, to a farm of two hundred acres which he had purchased in Bethlehem, known as the homestead farm of Solomon Luke. With improved health he returned to Albany in 1850, to be thereafter a permanent resident, and to still more closely identify himself with several of the city's most prominent interests. In connection with his former partner, Jacob Henry, he purchased a two-thirds interest in the old fire-brick establishment, the entire ownership of which had previously passed to Amos P. Palmer; and during the next four years the business was conducted by Messrs. Van Allen, Henry & Palmer, until the admission to the firm of Horace B. Newton, after which the four were partners, until, at the expiration of the period mentioned, Mr. Van Allen disposed of his interest to Messrs. Henry, Palmer & Newton. In 1854 he engaged in the wholesale lumber trade in the Lumber District, which he continued successfully, doing an average annual business of \$300,000 to \$350,000, until the financial crisis of 1857 prostrated the lumber trade in common with

most other interests, and rendered Mr. Van Allen's relinquishment of his share in it advisable.

Meantime, Mr. Van Allen had become prominent in connection with commercial institutions in the city. Upon the organization of the Bank of the Capitol in 1844, he was chosen one of its Directors. As such he continued until, in 1857, he was appointed Cashier of the Union Bank. In 1861 he resigned as Director and Cashier of the Union Bank, and was elected Cashier of the Bank of Albany. On assuming his new duties, he discovered large defalcations, which had been perpetrated by his predecessor in office, which involved the loss of the bank's capital and necessitated the closing of its doors and the appointment of a receiver to wind up its affairs. By the unanimous request of the stockholders, Mr. Van Allen accepted the appointment of receiver. On the first of the following September, he was appointed Cashier of the Albany Exchange Bank, but declined to accept the position. In October, 1861, he was made Cashier of the National Exchange Bank. As he had done upon entering upon his duties as Cashier of the Bank of Albany, he discovered evidences of serious defalcations and unwise management of the affairs of this institution, which had caused the loss of its surplus and fully one-half of its capital. With the assent of the stockholders, Mr. Van Allen secured the reduction of its capital stock from \$400,000 to \$200,000, and so managed its affairs that it was enabled to continue business and retain the public confidence. Upon the organization of the First National Bank in 1864, he was chosen its Cashier, and resigned his connection with the Merchants' Bank to accept the position, which he held until he was made President of the institution in 1883. At the organization of the National Savings Bank in 1868, he was chosen its Vice-President. As far back as 1854, he was elected a Director of the Schuyler Line, and in 1864 he was chosen Director of the Albany Gaslight Company, and became its President in 1882. With Mr. Silas B. Hamilton, he was prominent in the organization of the Commerce Insurance Company in 1859; in 1860 he was elected its Vice-President; and at Mr. Hamilton's death, in 1861, he succeeded to the Presidency and retained the position during the balance of his life.

In early life, Mr. Van Allen was a Whig of the school of Clay and Webster, and his first vote was cast in 1834 for Hon. William H. Seward for Governor. In 1836 he voted for William H. Harrison for President. Subsequently he adopted the anti-slavery idea, as advocated by Mr. Seward, and was one of the first and firmest supporters of the principles of the Republican party. Though never an aspirant for political preferment, he was repeatedly chosen to places of public trust under the Municipal, County and State governments. In 1838 he was elected Inspector of Schools in the old First Ward, and was several times re-elected. He was Supervisor of his Ward in 1847, 1848 and 1850. In 1856 he represented the Second District in the Assembly. The following year he was elected Treasurer of Albany County and held that position three years. In 1862, and again in 1882, he received the Republican nomination to the Mayoralty, but disliking political life and being engaged in other pursuits more congenial to his tastes and habits, he declined to be a candidate.

In early life, Mr. Van Allen had been familiar with the forms, ceremonies and general features of the Protestant Episcopal Church. When he came to Albany, he became an attendant upon the services of the Second Reformed Church. He united with it in 1836, and was soon chosen one of its Elders. In 1848 he was chosen one of its Trustees, and as such served much of the time as President of the Board for more than thirty years. In 1850 he became Superintendent of its Sunday School, and continued in the office during nine consecutive years. In 1880, he became a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and his connection with it was terminated only by his death. In his relations with both of the churches named, he was ever zealous, liberal, kind and helpful.

February 18, 1834, Mr. Van Allen was married to Miss Eleanor Slingerland, daughter of Teunis Slingerland, of Onesquethau, in the town of New Scotland.

To Mr. and Mrs. Van Allen were born ten children, named Garret A., William H., Adam, Jr., Charles H., Magdalen, Anna M., Helen, Cornelia, Christiana and Ella. Four of the daughters are dead, the four sons and Misses Christiana and Ella, with their mother, surviving. The family home, No. 40 Lancaster street, was built about thirty years ago.

Mr. Van Allen's death was sudden and unexpected, a shock alike to those nearest and dearest to him, and to the large circle of warm personal friends and business associates who had so long known him. A man of high character, unstinted benevolence, steady perseverance, lofty integrity, and business capacity of an unusual order, he was one of the most prominent and progressive citizens of Albany and left his impress on its varied interests, with which he was identified from boyhood. Though his energies were brought to bear chiefly on the field of finance, where his ability and judgment caused him to take high rank, he did not a little toward developing Albany's commercial interests and forwarding her general prosperity. He will long be remembered as one who was instrumental in purifying the financial atmosphere of the city at a time when some of her leading monetary

institutions were on the brink of shameful disaster; for he was, above all, honest, and, as a banker, conservative, safe and eminently trustworthy. Courtly in manner, and possessed of fine literary tastes, he was at once an agreeable and an instructive companion; and he reared up a home rich in evidences of his appreciation of the beautiful in art and literature, and of his love for those who shared it with him. Far more beautifully than we could allude to them, are the prominent traits of his character referred to in the following extract from a sermon preached by Rev. J. Livingston Reese, Pastor of St. Paul's Church, of Albany, Sunday, September 7, 1884:

"Since last we knelt round God's holy table, the loving Lord has taken to himself from our church family one whose honored name will long be cherished by us all, and whose bright, Christian example will long live to speak for that Master he loved and served in life. Gentle in his affections as a child, he was yet firm as a rock to his principles. He ever had the courage of his convictions and never feared to confess them. Though it was in the latter part of his Christian life he connected himself with the Church whose services he attended in his early years, he soon learned the spiritual depths of the Church's liturgy, and its wonderful power in developing and strengthening the character. Loyal as a Christian to his adorable Christ; loyal as a churchman to the forms and usages of his Church; true in his friendships; upright and honorable in his business; he has left to us and his children, as his best legacy, the bright example of one whose religion brought forth fruit, and that fruit the daily doing of his duty both to God and man. His big heart, while resting ever on the love of those who leaned upon him in the endearments of his bright and happy home, was yet ever gathering to itself all that was beautiful and lovable in the world of men and letters. Whatsoever things were true and honest, and pure and lovely, and of good report, these were his companions and his delight. And when we think of his beautiful life ended here, only to enter upon its enlarged sphere of activity and work, where are ever fresh treasures of wisdom and love, we must this day lift the song of praise that nearer the great throne he drinks of the living waters and tastes of the joys which God hath prepared for them that love Him."

source: Bi-centennial History of Albany: History of the County of Albany ..., Volume 4

Notes for ELENOR SLINGERLAND:

February 18, 1834, Mr. Van Allen was married to Miss Eleanor Slingerland, daughter of Teunis Slingerland, of Onesquethau, in the town of New Scotland. Source: Bi-centennial History of Albany: History of the County of Albany ..., Volume 4

Children of ADAM VAN ALLEN and ELENOR SLINGERLAND are:

- i. GARRETT A.⁶ VAN ALLEN⁶²³, b. 1835, Albany, New York.

Notes for GARRETT A. VAN ALLEN:

Garret A. Van Allen

(1835-1909); lot 1, sec 122

President of Commerce Insurance Company, Member of the Executive Committee of the National Board of Fire Underwriters. Founder and President of the First National Bank, Treasurer of Capital City Malleable Iron Company.

Oldest son of Adam Van Allen (1813-1884).

internet: <http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:6MeIBY0GXrEJ:www.albanyruralcemetery.org/albrurcem/Notable.html+%22adam+van+allen%22+albany&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=11 &gl=us>

Garret A. Van Allen

Garret Adam Van Allen, fire underwriter and financier, was born in Albany, N. Y., February 28, 1835, the oldest son of Adam Van Allen, a wholesale lumber merchant and banker of that city. The Van Allens are of Dutch descent, their ancestors having resided in Albany county for fully two centuries. Garret A. Van Allen was educated in the Albany Academy. After some experience as bank clerk, he, from 1857 to 1860, occupied the position of deputy county treasurer of Albany county. In 1859 he became prominently identified with the organization of the Commerce Insurance Company, of which he was secretary from 1859 to 1867, when he became vice-president, which office he held until 1884, when he succeeded his father as president. Fire underwriting may, therefore, be said to have been Mr. Van Allen's life business, and in that profession he passed through various experiences, such as the Chicago (1871) and Boston (1873) conflagrations, in which the Commerce Insurance Company paid over \$500,000 in losses. In that connection he has also been prominently identified with the National Board of Fire Underwriters, holding positions in its executive committee and being chairman of its Incendiarism and Arson Committee for several years. In 1864, becoming impressed with the value and importance of the national banking system, Mr. Van Allen so urged its advantages upon the gentlemen with whom he was associated in the Commerce Insurance Company, that, with four of them, he became one of the five incorporators and first directors of the First National Bank of

Albany. He has been a director of that institution since 1864; vice-president from 1876 to 1884; and in September of the latter year succeeded his father as president. Mr. Van Allen has been a prominent member of the American Bankers' Association; was vice-president for New York State in 1889-1891; and was elected a member of its executive council at New Orleans, La., in November, 1891, for three years. He is vice-president of the National Savings Bank of Albany, treasurer of the Capital City Malleable Iron Company, and has also been identified with a number of important business enterprises; and is a member of the Holland Society, Fort Orange Club, and Albany Institute. Mr. Van Allen was married on September 6, 1860, to Elizabeth Morgan Barker, of Newport, R. I. They have one daughter, Mrs. Anna V. A. Jenison, whose husband is secretary of the "Commerce" and associated with Mr. Van Allen in other business enterprises. In politics he has always been a Republican, and has held elective offices twice, being fire commissioner from 1874 to 1878, and alderman from 1888 to 1892.
internet: <http://albany.nygenweb.net/bio-317.htm>

- ii. WILLIAM H. VAN ALLEN⁶²³, b. 1839, Albany, New York.
- iii. ANNA MARIE VAN ALLEN⁶²⁴, b. 1841, Albany, New York.

Notes for ANNA MARIE VAN ALLEN:

Adam Van Allen

mentioned in the record of Anna Maria Van Allen

Name Adam Van Allen

Gender Male

Wife Eleanor Slingerland

Daughter Anna Maria Van Allen

Name Anna Maria Van Allen

Gender Female

Birth Date 17 Sep 1841

Birthplace SECOND DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,ALBANY,ALBANY,NEW YORK

Father's Name Adam Van Allen

Mother's Name Eleanor Slingerland

- iv. ADAM VAN ALLEN⁶²⁵, b. 1843, Albany, New York.
- v. CHARLES H. VAN ALLEN⁶²⁵, b. 1849, Albany, New York.
- vi. CHRISTINA VAN ALLEN⁶²⁵, b. 1852, Albany, New York.
- vii. ELLEN VAN ALLEN⁶²⁵, b. 1854, Albany, New York.

90. HESTER VAN DER⁵ ZEE (*MARYTIE⁴ VAN DUESEN, CORNELIA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶²⁶) was born 1814 in Albany County, New York. She married WILLIAM EDWARD HASWELL⁶²⁶. He was born 1814, and died 1896.*

Children of HESTER ZEE and WILLIAM HASWELL are:

- i. HENRY VDZ⁶ HASWELL⁶²⁶, b. 1841, Albany County, New York; m. MARY LOOP NIVER⁶²⁶, 1876.
- ii. MARGARET BURHANS HASWELL⁶²⁶, b. 1846, Albany County, New York.

91. PHILIP V.⁵ WINNE (*HENDRICK⁴, AGNIETJE³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{627,628} was born January 10, 1808 in Albany County, New York, and died 1864 in Albany County, New York⁶²⁸. He married JANE VAN ALLEN⁶²⁹, daughter of JOHN VAN ALLEN and ANNA ELMENDORF. She was born November 01, 1811 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1905 in Albany County, New York⁶³⁰.

More About PHILIP V. WINNE:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

Notes for JANE VAN ALLEN:

resides with son Garrett and Ellen Luke Winne; source 1900 census

More About JANE VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Center, New York

Children are listed above under (60) Jane Van Allen.

Generation No. 6

92. MARTHA⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *JOHANNES*⁴, *PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶³¹ was born Abt. 1833. She married JOHN FAIRMAN.

Notes for MARTHA LUKE:

006425-82 Peter MAITHER (Mather?), 28, farmer, Tyendinaga, Thurlow Hastings Co., s/o Archibald & Eliza Jane, married Nettie Emeline FAIRMAN, 18, Stirling, Thurlow Hastings Co., d/o John Hawley & Martha Luke, witr: Ellen YOUNG & Mary HENRY both of Napanee on Dec. 18, 1882 at Napanee

Name:Martha Luke

Marriage Date:1855

Marriage Location:Hastings

Marriage County or District:Hastings

Spouse: John H F Fairman

Child of MARTHA LUKE and JOHN FAIRMAN is:

- i. NETTIE E.⁷ FAIRMAN⁶³², b. 1869; d. 1944; m. PETER MATHER⁶³², December 18, 1882; b. 1855; d. 1929.

Notes for NETTIE E. FAIRMAN:

Nettie Emeline Fairman in the Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928

Name:Nettie Emeline Fairman

Age:18

Birth Date:abt 1864

Birth Place:Stirling

Marriage Date:18 Dec 1882

Marriage County or District:Lennox and Addington

Father:John Hawley Fairman

Mother:Martha Luke Fairman

Spouse: Peter Maither

Spouse's Age:28

Spouse Birth Date:abt 1854

Spouse Birth Place:Tyendinaga

Spouse Father:Archibald Maither

Spouse Mother:Elizabeth Leslie Maither

93. EMILY MARIE⁶ LUKE (*MILES C.*⁵, *JOHANNES*⁴, *PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶³³ was born 1839 in Oshawa, Ontario, and died 1932 in New York City. She married ALEXANDER BEGG⁶³³. He was born May 07, 1825 in Scotland, and died 1905 in New York City.

Notes for EMILY MARIE LUKE:

06/31/47 Begg, Alexander, m, lodger, m, 7 May 1825, 75, SCT, to Can: 1846, Psb, Author.

.....Rems: BCHQ, v.1, p.135: Alexander Begg, author og History of Brtiish Columbia, b.Watten, CAI, SCT, 7 May 1825, s.o. Alexander Begg & Jane Taylor; mar Brockville, ON, 1858, Emily Maria Luke, d.o.Miles Luke & Emily Ann Ash; 11 children (6 sons, 5 daus), Mrs Begg d. New York City, 1932, age 93; Alexander retired 1903 & moved from Victoria to New York City, d.Mar 1904, age 79; bur. Orilla, ON; son Roderick (Norman) Begg r.o.Victoria, 1867-1904, then moved to New York City.

BEGG, ALEXANDER, teacher, newspaperman, office holder, rancher, and historian; b. 7 May 1825 in Watten, Scotland, son of Andrew Begg, a miller and crofter, and Jane Taylor; nothing is known of his first marriage; m. secondly 1858 Emily Maria Luke in Brockville, Upper Canada, and they raised eight sons and five daughters; d. 19 March 1905 in New York City and was buried 22 March in Orillia, Ont.

Spending his formative years in Scotland, Alexander Begg received a private elementary education and later attended Watten parish school. At 18 years, he went to Edinburgh Normal School and obtained a teacher's

diploma. He afterwards taught at Cluny, Aberdeenshire.

In 1846 Begg embarked upon an enterprising, eventful career when, like some of his schoolfellows, he emigrated to Belleville, Upper Canada. Initially he taught public school in Huntingdon and Madoc townships and at Oshawa. Turning to journalism in 1850, with James E. McMillan he published the Bowmanville Messenger, that town's first newspaper. In 1853 Begg set up the Brighton Sentinel and the next year he founded the Trenton Advocate, which he sold in about 1855 to his brother Peter. After a visit to Scotland, he took up successive positions as a customs officer at Morrisburg, Port Dover, Brockville, and Cornwall. In 1869 the dominion Department of Inland Revenue made him collector of customs and inspector of inland revenue in the North-West Territories. He accompanied Lieutenant Governor William McDougall's ill-fated expedition to Pembina (N.Dak.). When anti-Canadian settlers at the Red River settlement (Man.) wrongly interpreted his presence as an appointment to the prospective council, the department transferred him to an Ontario position. Dissatisfied, he left the civil service.

In the 1870s Begg extended his interests to emigration, colonization, and boosterism. In 1872, as Ontario's emigration commissioner in Glasgow, he lectured around Scotland and is said to have persuaded thousands of crofters to move to Canada. He returned to Ontario when a change in policy eliminated his post. In 1874 Begg founded a temperance colony in the Parry Sound district, providing grist-, saw-, and shingle-mills at Beggsboro (near Burk's Falls) for employment. He became editor and joint owner of Bracebridge's Muskoka Herald in 1878 and, two years later in Toronto, he started the Canada Lumberman, which remained influential for decades. During a European trip, Begg installed at the 1878 universal exposition in Paris a prize-winning display of a landau built in London, Ont., and a sleigh built in Orillia. He also successfully transported live black bass from Muskoka to Paris, Scotland, and England.

Throughout the 1880s Begg participated in the development of what is now Alberta and British Columbia. In 1881, as a Toronto Daily Mail correspondent, he went by rail and steamer through the American west to Fort Benton, Mont., and by horse to Fort Macleod (Alta), where he reported on a meeting between Governor General Lord Lorne [Campbell*] and an assembly of Blood, Peigan, and Blackfoot including Crowfoot [Isapo-muxika*]. After visiting Morley, where his son Magnus was a farm instructor for the Stoney, he travelled as far as the Rocky Mountains and then returned to Brandon, Man., and the recently arrived Canadian Pacific Railway. His enthusiastic assessment of the northwest was published under the pen-name Julius by the Montreal Gazette and also appeared as two chapters of Manitoba and the great north-west. His authorship of this material, which is sometimes attributed to another Alexander Begg*, is confirmed by the book's title page, which notes that the author "spent the season of 1881 examining [Montana and the Bow River district] with a view of establishing a Ranche." In 1882 Begg and another son, Robert A., set up Dunbow Ranch at the forks of the Bow and High (Highwood) rivers in Alberta with imported sheep, horses, and cattle. Five years later Begg joined his son Roderick, who worked in Victoria for the Daily British Colonist.

Between 1887 and 1893 Begg again directed his energy towards emigration from Scotland. Philanthropic considerations, career ambitions, and eagerness to share in British Columbia's rapid economic expansion heightened his strong sense of Scottish patriotism and kinship, which also led him to found a Sir William Wallace society in Victoria. He successfully approached the provincial government of Alexander Edmund Batson Davie* for appointment as emigration commissioner to place a colony of Scottish crofter fishermen on the Pacific coast. He adopted the style "crofter commissioner" or "C.C." to distinguish himself from his namesake, who also lived on the west coast at this time. Encouraged to persevere by the British government's commitment to a loan, Begg eventually organized a "gigantic scheme" for settling 1,250 families on Vancouver Island and for employing them in a deep-sea fisheries development. Although leadership changes in London and Victoria, opposition in Scotland and British Columbia, and investors' indifference resulted in the abandonment of the project, publicity about Begg's plans encouraged independent Scottish emigration to Canada. While promoting the scheme, Begg supervised in 1891 and 1892 the installation of a British Columbia exhibit at the Imperial Institute in London and published in 1894 the province's "first continuous history," which was later recommended for use in public schools.

Spending his last years mostly in Victoria, Begg devised other colonization and business initiatives and wrote. He published an early description of William Duncan*'s missionary work at Metlakatla, and, as a corresponding member, he frequently contributed to the Royal Geographical Society's journal. During the period 1894-1903, motivated by economic developments in the British Columbia interior and the Klondike, Begg researched the history of the Alaska boundary issue and advanced a position defending Canadian interests that was based on an

1825 treaty between Russia and Britain. Despite lengthy submissions he made to Ottawa and Victoria, his efforts met with disappointment in 1903 with the international tribunal's decision favouring American claims. Between 1896 and 1904 Begg's schemes to settle immigrants and develop fishery and timber resources at Hardy Bay on Vancouver Island and to open up northern British Columbia with the Stikeen and Teslin Railway, Navigation, and Colonization Company both collapsed. Even his plans to turn Victoria's Mount Douglas into a tourist resort failed.

By 1903 Begg had moved to New York City, where six of his children pursued professional careers. After he died Mrs Begg, who had lived much of her married life in Orillia, remained in New York until her own death in 1932. A Liberal in politics and a Presbyterian in religion, "the indefatigable Mr. Begg" was one of the itinerant, many-sided "makers of Canada" so typical of the 19th century. Although his life's work was unspectacular, he made a lasting contribution to Canadian journalism, settlement, and historical writing. source: Jill Wade

Notes for ALEXANDER BEGG:

Alexander Begg, 1825-1905, was born in Scotland, where he received a teaching diploma. In 1846, he emigrated to Ontario where he resumed teaching. In 1854, he turned to journalism and established a number of newspapers. He married Emily Maria Luke, ?-1932, in 1858 and they had eleven children. One of their sons, Magnus, became agent at the Blackfoot (Siksika) Indian Agency in Alberta. For a number of years Alexander was employed by the Department of Internal Revenue and was Collector of Customs for the North-West Territories in 1869. In 1872 he was appointed Emigration Commissioner in Scotland for the Province of Ontario and persuaded thousands of crofters to settle in Canada. He later attempted to promote a similar scheme as Commissioner for the British Columbia government but this was abandoned as impractical. In the 1870s he established a temperance colony at Parry Sound and Beggsboro. In 1881, he visited the West as a Toronto Mail correspondent. He then acquired the Dunbow Ranche near Davisburg and High River, Alberta in 1883. In 1887 he moved to Victoria where he and three of his sons later formed the Stickeen and Teslin Railway, Navigation and Colonization Co. The following year he was employed by the Dominion Government to assist in defining the Canada-Alaska border. He retired to New York City in 1903. For further information see Jill Wade's entry, "Alexander Begg", in the Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. XIII. - Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 1994, p. 56-58. source: The Glenbow Museum

Mr. Begg was born at Watten, Caithness, Scotland in 1825 and died in New York, USA in 1905. He was married twice with one son Magnus, from the first marriage. In 1858 he married Emily Marie Luke who was born in 1839 and died in 1932. They had eleven children. Mr. Begg was a man of many talents and occupations and is well known for several books and diaries, notably that recording his experiences at Fort Garry in 1869-70. In 1882 his travels brought him west and he settled at the Site of Addison McPhersons old trading post at the mouth of the Highwood River. This was known as the Dunbow Ranch and was also the post office of that name.

Name: Alexander Begg

Gender: Male

Age: 56y

Birth Year: 1825

Birthplace: Scotland

Marital Status: Married

Occupation: Publisher

Ethnicity: Scottish

Religion: Pres

Head of Household Name: Alexander Begg

Event Place: Orillia (Town), Simcoe North, Ontario, Canada

District Number: 139

GS Film number:1375888

Household Gender Age Birthplace

Alexander Begg M 56y Scotland

Emma Begg F 41y Ontario

Alexander Begg M 21y Ontario

R. Anstruther Begg M 17y Quebec

Christina Begg F 19y Ontario

P. Barnetson Begg M 15y Ontario
Roderick Begg M 13y Ontario
Ralph Begg M 11y Ontario
Colin L. Begg M 9y Scotland
Bertha Begg F 5y Scotland
Norah Begg F 3y Ontario
source: 1881 canadian census

Children of EMILY LUKE and ALEXANDER BEGG are:

- i. ALEXANDER⁷ BEGG⁶³⁴, b. March 06, 1860, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ALEXANDER BEGG:

Name: Alexander Begg
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 06 Mar 1860
Event Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily M. Luke

- ii. CHRISTINA BEGG⁶³⁴, b. October 08, 1862, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for CHRISTINA BEGG:

Name: Christina Begg
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Oct 1862
Event Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily M. Luke

- iii. ROBERT BEGG⁶³⁴, b. March 13, 1864, Carleton, Ontario, Canada; d. July 09, 1942, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada⁶³⁵; m. NORA UNKNOWN.

Notes for ROBERT BEGG:

Name: Robert Begg
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Mar 1864
Event Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily M. Luke

Name: Robert Anstruther Begg
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Jul 1942
Event Place: New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1864
Birthplace: , Quebec
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily Maria Luke
Spouse's Name: Nora Begg

- iv. PETER BEGG⁶³⁶, b. February 10, 1866, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for PETER BEGG:

Name: Peter Begg
Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 10 Feb 1866
Event Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily M. Luke

- v. RODERICK BEGG⁶³⁶, b. August 11, 1868, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for RODERICK BEGG:
Name: Roderick Begg
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 11 Aug 1868
Event Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily M. Luke

- vi. RALPH BEGG⁶³⁶, b. February 08, 1871, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for RALPH BEGG:
Name: Ralph Begg
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 08 Feb 1871
Event Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Mother's Name: Emily M. Luke

- vii. COLIN BEGG⁶³⁷, b. Abt. 1873, Scotland.
viii. BERTHA BEGG⁶³⁷, b. Abt. 1877, Scotland.
ix. NORAH BEGG⁶³⁷, b. Abt. 1879, Ontario, Canada.
x. EMMA HELEN BEGG⁶³⁸, b. May 16, 1881, Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario.

Notes for EMMA HELEN BEGG:
Name: Emma Helen Begg
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 16 May 1881
Birthplace: Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Alexander Begg
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Emily Maria Luke

94. WASHINGTON IRVING⁶ LUKE (*MILES C.⁵, JOHANNES⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹* (*LUKE*)^{639,640} was born December 04, 1851 in Oshawa, Chinguacousy⁶⁴⁰, and died March 21, 1930 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴¹. He married SUSAN SMITH⁶⁴² November 22, 1876, daughter of JOHN SMITH and ELIZA WALLACE. She was born February 01, 1853 in Port Credit, Chinguacousy.

Notes for WASHINGTON IRVING LUKE:
8521-76 Washington Irving LUKE, 26, farmer, Oshawa, Chinguacousy, s/o Miles LUKE & Sarah Ann VAN NORMAN, married Susan SMITH, 25, Port Credit, Chinguacousy, d/o John Campbell SMITH & Eliza WALLACE, witn: Magnus BEGG of Muskoka & Lizzie WALLACE of Milton, 22 Nov 1876 at Chinguacousy

Name: Washington Irving Luke
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Mar 1930
Event Place: Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Gender: Male
Age: 79
Birth Date: 04 Dec 1850
Birthplace: Ashawa
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Father's Name: Miles Luke
Mother's Name: Vanorman

Name: Washington Irving Luke
Birth Date: 1850
Birthplace: Oshawa
Age: 26
Spouse's Name: Susan Smith
Spouse's Birth Date: 1851
Spouse's Birthplace: Port Credit
Spouse's Age: 25
Event Date: 22 Nov 1876
Event Place: Peel County
Father's Name: Miles Luke
Mother's Name: Sarah A. Vannorman
Spouse's Father's Name: John C. Smith
Spouse's Mother's Name: Eliza Wallace
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M5857-4
System Origin: Canada-VR
GS Film number: 1030063
Reference ID: 2:3P69HGV

Children of WASHINGTON LUKE and SUSAN SMITH are:

- i. WARRINGTON FRALEIGH⁷ LUKE⁶⁴³, b. January 10, 1878, Brampton; d. Toronto; m. ESSIE CAHILL⁶⁴⁴, September 18, 1905, York, Ontario; b. Abt. 1879, England.
- ii. EDITH LUKE^{645,646}, b. Abt. 1879.
- iii. IRVINE LUKE⁶⁴⁶, b. April 24, 1880⁶⁴⁷.
- iv. WENONA LOUISE LUKE⁶⁴⁸, b. February 09, 1882, Peel County, Chinguacousy⁶⁴⁹; m. JAMES CLARKE ADAMS⁶⁵⁰, July 15, 1908, Toronto; b. Abt. 1874, Toronto, Ontario.

Notes for WENONA LOUISE LUKE:

2827-08 (Toronto): James Clarke ADAMS, 34, traveller, Toronto, same, s/o James ADAMS & Katie MELIERS, married Wenonah Louise LUKE, 26, Peel Co., Toronto, d/o Washington LUKE & Susie SMITH, w/tn: M. MacPHERSON & E. WOFLEY, both of Toronto, 15 July 1908

<http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:kNiA938HWdEJ:homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/tor08.htm+%22washington+luke%22+ontario&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=15&gl=us>

Name: Wenonah Louise Luke
Age: 26
Birth Date: abt 1882
Birth Place: Peel County

Marriage Date:15 Jul 1908
Marriage County or District:York
Father:Washington Luke
Mother:Susie Smith
Spouse: James Clarke Adams
Spouse's Age:34
Spouse Birth Date:abt 1874
Spouse Birth Place:Toronto, Ontario
Spouse Father:James Adams
Spouse Mother:Katie Mehers

- v. DOUGLAS SMITH LUKE^{651,652}, b. 1885; d. August 11, 1885.

Notes for DOUGLAS SMITH LUKE:
infant - 1 week

- vi. MALCOLM CAMPBELL LUKE⁶⁵³, b. May 27, 1886, Peel County, Chinguacousy; d. May 05, 1893, Toronto.

95. CHARLOTTE⁶ KRANS (*GEORGE LUKE⁵, CATHRINA⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*) was born July 31, 1844 in Frelighsburg, Qu, and died 1926. She married WILLIAM MEAD PATTISON. He was born 1828 in New Rochelle, NY, and died 1907.

More About CHARLOTTE KRANS:
Burial: Clarenceville Ang Cem

More About WILLIAM MEAD PATTISON:
Burial: Clarenceville Ang Cem

Children of CHARLOTTE KRANS and WILLIAM PATTISON are:

- i. MARY LELIA⁷ PATTISON.
- ii. EDWARD MEAD PATTISON.
- iii. WILLIAM A B PATTISON.
- iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER PATTISON.
- v. EUGENE THOMAS PATTISON.
- vi. CHARLOTTE EDITH PATTISON.
- vii. ALBERT MEAD PATTISON.
- viii. HARRIET LYDIA PATTISON.
- ix. CHARLES HAROLD PATTISON.

96. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ WOOD (*LUCRETIA⁵ LUKE, PHILIP⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶⁵⁴ was born Abt. 1851. She married JOHN LUKE HARRISON⁶⁵⁵ September 18, 1874 in Pickering, Ontario, Ontario, Canada. He was born Abt. 1851 in Ontario, Canada, and died in Forest Village, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN WOOD:
Name:John Luke Harrison
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 18 Sep 1874
Event Place: Pickering, Ontario, Ontario, Canada
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Father's Name:Richard T Harrison
Mother's Name:Catherine Harrison
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Ann Wood
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Spouse's Father's Name:Jacob Wood
Spouse's Mother's Name:Eliza Wood

John Luke HARRISON, 24, miller, widower, Whitby, same, s/o Richard T. & Catherine, married Elizabeth Ann WOOD, 23, Whitby, same, d/o Jacob & Eliza, witn: Harriet & H. A. BOOKER of Claremont, 18 Sept 1874 at Minister's residence, Claremont

Children of ELIZABETH WOOD and JOHN HARRISON are:

- i. FRANK⁷ HARRISON⁶⁵⁶, b. 1877, Forest Village, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. THEO HARRISON⁶⁵⁶, b. 1879, Forest Village, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. EDWARD HARRISON⁶⁵⁶, b. 1881, Forest Village, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.

97. EDNA⁶ LUKE (*MILES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1896 in California, and died November 28, 1961 in Multnomah, Oregon. She married HERBERT LESLIE DRIVER⁶⁵⁸. He was born March 07, 1887 in Wamic, Wasco, Oregon, and died January 25, 1933 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Notes for HERBERT LESLIE DRIVER:

source: ancestry.com, Sue Pockrandt Family Tree

Children of EDNA LUKE and HERBERT DRIVER are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION⁷ DRIVER⁶⁵⁸, b. January 21, 1921, Oregon; d. January 17, 2011, Corbett, Multnomah, Oregon.
- ii. DONALD LESLIE DRIVER⁶⁵⁸, b. 1923, Portland, Oregon; d. June 27, 1988, New York City, New York.

98. ERNEST WEBBER⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{659,660,661} was born November 19, 1878 in Saint Albans, Vermont, and died November 16, 1921 in Malden, Massachusetts. He married SOPHIA ELLEN HAY⁶⁶¹ April 19, 1899 in Saint Gabriel, Montreal, Canada, daughter of JAMES HAY and MARGARET DOHERTY. She was born November 1876 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died February 23, 1956.

Notes for ERNEST WEBBER LUKE:

Mass General Hospital, died of Cancer

More About ERNEST WEBBER LUKE:

Burial: Saint Albans, Vermont

Children of ERNEST LUKE and SOPHIA HAY are:

- i. MARGUERITE⁷ LUKE⁶⁶¹, b. February 28, 1901, Canada; d. April 04, 1904.
- ii. DOROTHY LUKE⁶⁶¹, b. February 24, 1903, Canada; d. 1904.
- iii. KENNETH J. E. LUKE^{662,663}, b. April 02, 1905, Canada; d. March 1977, Massachusetts.
172. iv. ERNEST WEBBER LUKE, b. February 08, 1907, Montreal, Canada; d. April 16, 1995, Wakefield, Massachusetts.
- v. MURIAL O. LUKE⁶⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1910, Canada.
- vi. ARTHUR W. LUKE⁶⁶⁴, b. August 06, 1912, Plattsburg, New York State; d. April 1973, Massachusetts; m. VIOLET C. UNKNOWN⁶⁶⁵; b. August 20, 1919; d. July 03, 1987⁶⁶⁶.

Notes for VIOLET C. UNKNOWN:

Name: Violet Luke

Address: 115 Medford St, Malden, MA,

99. IDA MAY⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶⁶⁷ was born May 09, 1880 in Saint Albans, Vermont, and died October 10, 1942 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She married (1) THOMAS CARROLL. She married (2) CHANDLER BAKER NUDD⁶⁶⁸ July 03, 1902 in Vermont, son of CHARLES NUDD and GEORGIA SMITH. He was born in Mass..

Notes for IDA MAY LUKE:

May Luke

Vermont Vital Records
Name May Luke
Event Type Birth
Event Date 09 May 1880
Event Place Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont, United States
Gender Female
Father's Name James Canada Luke
Mother's Name Orinda

Ida May Luke
Vermont Vital Records
Name Chandler Baker Nudd
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 03 Jul 1902
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Spouse's Name Ida May Luke
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1880
Spouse's Father's Name James
Spouse's Mother's Name Orinda Hawthorne

Notes for CHANDLER BAKER NUDD:

Ida May Luke
Vermont Vital Records
Name Chandler Baker Nudd
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 03 Jul 1902
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Age 24
Birth Year (Estimated) 1878
Father's Name Charles Henry Nudd
Mother's Name Georgia Smith
Spouse's Name Ida May Luke
Spouse's Gender Female

Child of IDA LUKE and CHANDLER NUDD is:

- i. HELEN⁷ NUDD⁶⁶⁹, b. May 12, 1905.

100. ARTHUR WILLIAM⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{670,671} was born June 03, 1885 in Saint Albans, Vermont⁶⁷², and died 1978 in Rochester, New York. He married GRACE MOZEE^{673,674} May 20, 1911 in Manhattan, New York., daughter of BENJAMIN MOZEE and LYDIA RANKIN. She was born 1885 in Genova, Neb.⁶⁷⁵.

Notes for ARTHUR WILLIAM LUKE:

Arthur Luke resided in Rochester, New York in 1942

William Arthur Luke
Birth: Jun. 3, 1885
Vermont, USA
Death: Apr., 1978

his niece, Miss Helen Nudd* appears on the stone

Son of James & Orinda (Hawthorne) Luke...his sister, Ida Mae, was the mother of Helen Nudd.

dates from SS Death Index

Canandaigua Daily Messenger, Friday, October 5, 1973:

East Bloomfield:

William A. Luke is a patient at Thompson Memorial Hospital following surgery. His daughter, Mrs. Walter B. Clarkson of Richmond Va. has arrived to stay with his cousin, Miss Helen Nudd, at the family home on County Road 39 during his illness.

Note: This is not my ancestor; if this person is one of yours, please ask that this page be transferred to you.

Burial:

East Bloomfield Cemetery

East Bloomfield

Ontario County

New York, USA

Arthur William Luke

mentioned in the record of Arthur William Luke and Grace Mozee

Name Arthur William Luke

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 20 May 1911

Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States

Gender Male

Age 25

Marital Status Single

Birth Year (Estimated) 1886

Birthplace St. Albans, Vt.

Father's Name James Luke

Mother's Name Orinda Hawthorne

Spouse's Name Grace Mozee

Spouse's Gender Female

Spouse's Age 26

Spouse's Marital Status Single

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1885

Spouse's Birthplace Genova, Neb.

Spouse's Father's Name Benjamin Mozee

Spouse's Mother's Name Lydia Rankin

Name: Arthur Luke

Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1930

Event Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States

District: 0050

Gender: Male

Age: 45

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Race (Original): White

Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Birth Year (Estimated): 1885

Birthplace: Vermont

Immigration Year:

Father's Birthplace: Canada French

Mother's Birthplace: New York

Sheet Number and Letter: 33A

Household Gender Age Birthplace

Arthur Luke	M	45	Vermont
Grace Luke	F	46	Nebraska
John Luke	m	16	Pennsylvania
Marjorie Luke	F	14	Pennsylvania
* Luke	f	13	Pennsylvania

Canandaigua Daily Messenger, Friday, October 5, 1973:

East Bloomfield:

William A. Luke is a patient at Thompson Memorial Hospital following surgery. His daughter, Mrs. Walter B. Clarkson of Richmond Va. has arrived to stay with his cousin, Miss Helen Nudd, at the family home on County Road 39 during his illness.

More About ARTHUR WILLIAM LUKE:

Burial: Columbus, Ohio

Children of ARTHUR LUKE and GRACE MOZEE are:

- i. JOHN W.⁷ LUKE^{676,677}, b. January 21, 1914, Penn.; d. September 21, 1998; m. DOROTHY E. LODDER^{678,679}; b. 1916; d. 2008.

Notes for JOHN W. LUKE:

Of Clarence, NY, September 21, 1998, beloved husband of Dorothy (nee Lodder); dearest father of Sandra (William) Wing, Lawrence (Nancy) Luke, Roger Luke and William (Janet) Luke; grandfather of six; dearest brother of Lois Everet; also survived by nieces and nephews. Funeral service Wednesday at 11 AM from the URBAN BROTHERS FUNERAL HOME INC., 6685 Transit Rd, East Amherst (2-1/2 miles north of Maple). Visitation Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9. Jack was a test pilot for Curtis Wright during WW II, member of the Aero Club, past president of the Lockport Rotary Club and a retiree from Murphy Appliance of Lockport.

GEORGE A. URBAN FUNERAL DIRECTOR. - See more at:

<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/buffalonews/obituary.aspx?n=john-luke-jack&pid=1257829#sthash.aLEgEa42.dpuf>

John W. (Jack) Luke

Birth: Jan. 12, 1914

Death: Sep. 21, 1998

Family links:

Spouse:

Dorothy E. Luke (1916 - 2008)*

Burial:

Clarence Centre Cemetery

Clarence Center

Erie County

New York, USA

source: find-a-grave

More About JOHN W. LUKE:

Burial: Clarence Centre, Erie County, NY

Notes for DOROTHY E. LODDER:

LUKE - Dorothy E. (nee Lodder) 92 years young, of Clarence, NY, June 17, 2008, beloved wife of the late Jack Luke; loving mother of Sandra (William) Wing of Rochester, NY, Larry (Nancy) Luke of Georgia, Roger, Kenmore, NY and William (Janet) Luke of Lockport, NY; grandmother of six; great-grandmother of five. Funeral Service Saturday at 9:30 AM from the URBAN BROTHERS FUNERAL HOME INC., 6685 Transit Rd., East Amherst, (just south of County and North French Rds.). Visitation Friday 3-7 PM. Interment in Clarence Center Cemetery. Dorothy was retired from Sylvania Electronics, then worked for the family business, Murphy Appliances in Lockport. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society. The family would like to thank the staff at Beechwood Nursing Home for the loving care Dorothy received - See more at: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/buffalonews/obituary.aspx?n=dorothy-e-luke-lodder&pid=111843734&fhid=5527#sthash.m4PkCEQR.dpuf>

More About DOROTHY E. LODDER:

Burial: Clarence Centre, Erie County, NY

- ii. MARJORIE LUKE⁶⁸⁰, b. 1916, Penn.; d. 1993⁶⁸¹; m. WALTER BEAUMONT CLARKSON⁶⁸²; b. March 22, 1912, Penn.; d. January 03, 1985, Virginia.

Notes for MARJORIE LUKE:

Walter Beaumont Clarkson
mentioned in the record of Mrs Marjorie Luke Clarkson
Name Walter Beaumont Clarkson
gender Male
Wife Mrs Marjorie Luke Clarkson

Deceased

Name Mrs Marjorie Luke Clarkson
Titles and Terms Mrs
Event Type Obituary
Event Date 04 Jan 1993
Event Place Virginia, United States
Gender Female
Age 77
Relationship to Deceased Deceased
Birth Year (Estimated) 1916
Death Date About 04 Jan 1993
Newspaper Richmond Times-Dispatch

- iii. LOUISE LUKE⁶⁸³, b. 1917, Penn..

Notes for LOUISE LUKE:

Everet, Lois Luke, 98, passed away on Friday, August 21, 2015. She was pre-deceased by her son, Pedro A. Burkett and her husband, James Everet. She is survived by her daughter, Laurel Lonnes (Jerome); her son, Willard (Cynthia) Burkett; her daughter Marjorie B. Rozum; and her son-in-law, Dennis M. Rozum (Sandra); eleven grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Private memorial services arranged by Parham Chapel-Woody Funeral Home, Richmond, VA. The family requests memorial donations be made to: Best Friends Animal Society, 5001 Angel Canyon Road, Kanab, UT 84741, or your local ASPCA.

101. JAMES EARL⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶⁸³ was born April 12, 1890 in Saint Albans, Vermont, and died January 05, 1979 in Tewksberry, Massachusetts. He married TEREAS MAY DEVINE⁶⁸³ December 13, 1916 in Revere, Massachusetts, daughter of THOMAS DEVINE and JOSEPHINE MINOS. She was born February 16, 1894 in Reading, Massachusetts, and died in Massachusetts.

Notes for JAMES EARL LUKE:

James E Luke
Massachusetts State Vital Records
Name James E Luke
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 13 Dec 1916
Event Place Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender Male
Father's Name James
Mother's Name Orinda Hawthorne
Spouse's Name Teresa May Devine
Spouse's Father's Name Thomas H
Spouse's Mother's Name Josephine Minos
Certificate Number 370
Page 727

Children of JAMES LUKE and TEREAS DEVINE are:

- i. ALICE MAY⁷ LUKE⁶⁸³, b. February 24, 1917, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. April 08, 1918, Somerville,

Massachusetts.

Notes for ALICE MAY LUKE:

Alice M Luke
Massachusetts State Vital Records
Name Alice M Luke
Event Type Death
Event Date 02 Apr 1918
Event Place Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender Female
Age 0
Birth Year (Estimated) 1918
Father's Name James E Luke
Mother's Name Teresa Devine
Certificate Number 343
Page 221
source: FamilySearch

- ii. DOROTHY IRIS LUKE⁶⁸³, b. November 07, 1919, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. November 12, 1919, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Notes for DOROTHY IRIS LUKE:

Dorothy J Luke
Massachusetts State Vital Records
Name Dorothy J Luke
Event Type Death
Event Date 12 Nov 1919
Event Place Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
Gender Female
Age 0
Birth Year (Estimated) 1919
Father's Name James E Luke
Mother's Name Theresa Devine
Certificate Number 932
Page 171
source: FamilySearch

173. iii. MARION ORENDA LUKE, b. September 18, 1920, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. June 27, 2003, Morgan Hill, Santa Clara, California.
174. iv. JAMES EARL LUKE, b. June 19, 1924, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. September 04, 2002, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.

102. SAMUEL ARTHUR⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP LUKE⁵ 2ND, JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁸⁴ was born March 04, 1848 in Highgate, Vt, and died April 15, 1922. He married GEORGIANA AINSWORTH⁶⁸⁵, daughter of CLUSTER AINSWORTH and ABBEY JACKMAN. She was born 1856, and died 1941.*

Notes for SAMUEL ARTHUR LUKE:

Name: Samuel Arthur Luke
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 4 Mar 1848
Birth Location: Highgate, VT
Death Date: 15 Apr 1922
Death Location: Montpelier, Washington
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
Residence: Montpelier, VT
Father's Name: Philip Luke
Vital Event Type: Certificate of Death

More About SAMUEL ARTHUR LUKE:

Burial: Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA

More About GEORGIANA AINSWORTH:
Burial: Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA

Children of SAMUEL LUKE and GEORGIANA AINSWORTH are:

- i. RENNIA BELLE⁷ LUKE⁶⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1880, Vermont; m. CLARENCE HIRAM SENTER⁶⁸⁷, May 29, 1905, Vermont; b. Abt. 1880, Vermont.

Notes for RENNIA BELLE LUKE:

Rennie Belle Luke
Vermont Vital Records
Name Clarence Hiram Senter
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 29 May 1905
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Spouse's Name Rennie Belle Luke
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 25
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1880
Spouse's Father's Name Samuel A. Luke
Spouse's Mother's Name Georgianna Ainsworth

Notes for CLARENCE HIRAM SENTER:
1930 Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts census

175. ii. GRACE MAE LUKE, b. July 15, 1886, Montpelier, Vermont; d. April 16, 1919.

103. EDWARD PHILIP⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP LUKE⁵ 2ND, JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁶⁸⁸ was born October 10, 1858 in St. Armand QU, and died November 19, 1927 in Philipsburg, QU⁶⁸⁹. He married ELLA PAMELIA DERICK⁶⁹⁰, daughter of PHILIP DERICK and SARAH HILLMAN. She was born November 15, 1862, and died October 20, 1931 in Philipsburg, QU⁶⁹¹.

Notes for EDWARD PHILIP LUKE:

Edward Philip Luke, son of Philip Luke Junior and of Melinda Barr his wife in the Parish of St. Armand West on the tenth of October One Thousand Eight hundred and fifty eight was baptized in the presence of the (sic) witnesses by me.

Philip Luke 2nd
Samuel Wyskoff

More About ELLA PAMELIA DERICK:
Burial: Philipsburg Cemetery

Children of EDWARD LUKE and ELLA DERICK are:

176. i. PHILIP CONRAD⁷ LUKE, b. December 05, 1890, St. Armand QU; d. August 03, 1951.
- ii. EDWARD EMMETT LUKE⁶⁹², b. July 29, 1898, St. Armand QU⁶⁹³; d. May 19, 1968, Enderby, British Columbia⁶⁹⁴.

104. ISAAC⁶ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN I.⁵, JOHN⁴, MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{695,696} was born Abt. 1836 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1923. He married HESTER VANDERZEE⁶⁹⁷. She was born Abt. 1834, and died 1896.

Child of ISAAC VAN ALLEN and HESTER VANDERZEE is:

- i. JOHN H.⁷ VAN ALLEN⁶⁹⁷, b. 1865; d. 1894.

105. JACOB⁶ LUKE (*JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{698,699,700} was born

September 1850 in Bethlehem, New York, and died October 21, 1912 in Schenectady. He married MARY L. LONG^{701,702,703} 1876 in Jerusalem Reformed Church, Bethlehem, NY⁷⁰³, daughter of PETER LONG and SOPHYA UNKNOWN. She was born May 1857 in Bethlehem, New York, and died September 08, 1944 in Schenectady⁷⁰⁴.

Notes for JACOB LUKE:

Schenectady Census 1900 Jakob Luke

An action for \$10,000 for the death of her husband is about to be instituted against the Schenectady Railway company by Mary L, Luke, as administrator of the estate of Jacob Luke, who died, it is Claimed, as the result of injuries received on February .13th last by being struck by a car," At the time of the accident Luke was driving a sleigh along Broadway. The accident, it is claimed, injured the deceased about the head, his left arm and shoulder, and ' that he suffered greatly from shock, which finally caused his death,'
Source: COOPERSTOWN, N. Y., NOVEMBER 22, 1912.

LUKE - In this city. October 21, 1912. Jacob Luke, of 327 Seward place, aged 52 years. Funeral Thursday morning at 11:30 o'clock. at the chapel of Tlmeson & Fronk No. 134 State street. Relatives and friends are Invited. Interment In Park View cemetery. For friends the remains may be viewed Wednesday evening from 7:30 to 9 o'clock. - Albany papers please ,copy.
source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24, 1912.

DAMAGE ACTION IS DISCONTINUED - The action Instituted by Jacob Luke against the Schenectady Railway Company to recover personal injuries has been discontinued by an order Issued by Supreme Court Justice Edward C Whitmyer made on the stipulation of the attorneys for the respective parties. The plaintiff in the action died on October 21 last and as the cause of action was one which died with the plaintiff, it necessarily had to be discontinued. Another action, however, will be commenced to recover for the death of the plaintiff because of the alleged negligence of the defendant company. The action brought by Eva J. May against Herman G. May hs also been discontinued by Justice Whitmyer without costs to either party.
SOURCE: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 3 0, 1912

Surrogate Alexander M. Vedder has ordered that Mary A. Luke, as administratrix of the estate of Jacob Luke, deceased, could compromise her claim against the Schenectady Railway Company for \$775 and that John H. White, as administrator of the estate of Frank White, deceased, could settle his claim against the American Locomotive Company for \$500. These cases were expected to come up at the present term of court.
Source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE. MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1913

Jerusalem - Mrs. Jacob Luke of Schenectady and Mrs. Sopha Long of Snyder Hill, at L. Long's
source: THE ENTERPRISE, ALTAMQNT, N. Y., 1907 (est)

More About JACOB LUKE:

Burial: Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, NY

Notes for MARY L. LONG:

MRS. JACOB LUKE - Mrs. Mary L. L. Luke of 513 Paige street, wife of the late Jacob Luke, who died yesterday in Ellis hospital after two months illness, will be buried in Parkview cemetery, State street, after funeral services held on Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Timeson and Fronk funeral State street. The parlors will be open tomorrow night. A resident of this city for over 40 years, she leaves a daughter, Mrs. W. G. Fite, of West Philadelphia. Her husband died some years ago.
Source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE SATURDAY. SEPTEMBER 9, 1944

More About MARY L. LONG:

Burial: Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, NY

Child of JACOB LUKE and MARY LONG is:

177. i. BERTHA⁷ LUKE, b. September 1877, Bethlehem, New York; d. Aft. 1940, Schenectady, New York.

106. NICHOLAS⁶ MOAK (*MARIA⁵ LUKE, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁰⁵ was born May 23, 1841 in Bethlehem, New York⁷⁰⁶, and died 1912 in Albany County, New York. He married CHRISTINA PANGBURN⁷⁰⁶. She was born 1845 in Albany County, New York, and died 1903 in Albany County, New York.

More About NICHOLAS MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

More About CHRISTINA PANGBURN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

Children of NICHOLAS MOAK and CHRISTINA PANGBURN are:

- i. JACOB⁷ MOAK^{707,708}, b. September 23, 1874, Albany County, New York; d. March 1907.

More About JACOB MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

- ii. CHARLES MOAK⁷⁰⁹, b. January 04, 1876, Albany County, New York; d. 1924; m. SUSA VAN ALSTYNE⁷¹⁰; b. 1881; d. 1901.

More About CHARLES MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

More About SUSA VAN ALSTYNE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

- iii. RITA MOAK^{711,712}, b. 1878.

- iv. JOHN N. MOAK⁷¹³, b. April 09, 1880, Albany County, New York; d. November 25, 1911; m. ANNA B. VAN CRUYNINGHAM⁷¹⁴.

More About JOHN N. MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

- v. OSCAR MOAK⁷¹⁵, b. March 04, 1887, Albany County, New York⁷¹⁶; m. ERVA WOLFE⁷¹⁶, November 04, 1915; b. 1896, New York State⁷¹⁷.

107. ROSINA⁶ MOAK (*MARIA⁵ LUKE, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷¹⁸ was born April 25, 1846 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1919. She married DAVID LIDZY. He was born 1843 in England, and died 1926.

More About ROSINA MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About DAVID LIDZY:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of ROSINA MOAK and DAVID LIDZY are:

- i. WILLIAM J.⁷ LIDZY⁷¹⁹, b. 1870, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. MARIA B. LIDZY⁷¹⁹, b. 1873, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. GEORGE B. LIDZY⁷¹⁹, b. 1876, Bethlehem, New York.
- iv. ROSANNA M LIDZY⁷²⁰, b. 1888, Bethlehem, New York.

108. JOHN N.⁶ MOAK (*MARIA⁵ LUKE, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{721,722} was born May 15, 1849 in Bethlehem, New York, and died September 29, 1885 in Bethlehem, New York. He married AGNES LEEDINGS^{723,724}. She was born 1840 in New York State, and died 1901 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About JOHN N. MOAK:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

More About AGNES LEEDINGS:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Albany County, New York

Child of JOHN MOAK and AGNES LEEDINGS is:

- i. ROSANNA⁷ MOAK, b. 1876, Bethlehem, New York⁷²⁵.

109. ALBERT JACOB⁶ MAGEE (*FANNY⁵ LUKE, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷²⁶ was born March 31, 1851 in Albany county, and died January 11, 1920 in Marengo, McHenry county Illinois. He married ALICE IRENE PEAVY⁷²⁷. She was born March 1857, and died October 11, 1916.

Child of ALBERT MAGEE and ALICE PEAVY is:

- i. OLIVER HORATIO⁷ MAGEE⁷²⁷, b. April 01, 1889, Kingston, Il; d. July 02, 1945, Rockford, Il; m. AVIS IDA FOX⁷²⁷, 1918; b. July 17, 1900.

110. CLARISSA⁶ MONTGOMERY (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷²⁸ was born 1815 in Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York, and died 1885. She married HUGH STEWERT⁷²⁸ July 03, 1834 in Reformed Protestant Dutch Church Of Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York⁷²⁹. He was born 1814 in New York State, and died 1885.

More About CLARISSA MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

More About HUGH STEWERT:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

Children of CLARISSA MONTGOMERY and HUGH STEWERT are:

- i. HENRY JACKSON⁷ STEWERT^{729,730}, b. 1836, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York; d. 1839, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON STEWERT:

Name:Steward
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 1838
Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF FLORIDA,MINAVILLE,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name:Hugh Steward
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Clarissa Montgomery

More About HENRY JACKSON STEWERT:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

178. ii. MARGARET S. STEWERT, b. Abt. 1839, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York; d. March 18, 1931.

111. CATHARINE M.⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷³¹ was born December 31, 1822 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died March 03, 1903 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York. She married WILLIAM BAIRD SCHENCK⁷³¹, son of RULEF SCHENCK and ELSIE BAIRD. He died Bef. 1855.

Notes for CATHARINE M. VANDERVEER:

Name:Catherine Maria Van Deveer

Gender: Female
Christening Date: 18 May 1823
Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF
FLORIDA,MINAVILLE,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK
Birth Date: 30 Dec 1822
Father's Name: Garret Van Deveer
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name:Anna Luke

Children of CATHARINE VANDERVEER and WILLIAM SCHENCK are:

179. i. HULBERT LUKE⁷ SCHENCK, b. Abt. 1844, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. March 14, 1879,
Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.
 ii. IRWIN VANDERVEER SCHENCK⁷³², b. November 02, 1846, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. October
05, 1902, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; m. ANN HUBBLE TATOR⁷³³, December 09, 1868; b.
September 07, 1849, New York State; d. Bef. 1900.
 iii. JAMES SHULER SCHENCK^{734,735}, b. August 19, 1851, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; d. Aft. 1940,
Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York; m. ELLA LUCRETIA WORMUTH⁷³⁵; b. July 31, 1854, New York State;
d. Bet. 1920 - 1930, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.

112. HENRY⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁷³⁶ was born January 31, 1825 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York, and died June 16, 1905 in Plainville, Onodaga Co, New York. He married MARY A. WARD⁷³⁶, daughter of JEANETTE WARD. She was born Abt. 1832 in New York State, and died May 13, 1921⁷³⁷.*

Notes for HENRY VANDERVEER:

Name:Henry Van De Veer
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 13 Mar 1825
Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF
FLORIDA,MINAVILLE,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1825
Father's Name: Garret Van De Veer
Mother's Name:Anna Luke

More About HENRY VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

More About MARY A. WARD:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

Children of HENRY VANDERVEER and MARY WARD are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁷ VANDERVEER⁷³⁸, b. August 07, 1852, Onondaga Co, New York; d. January 24, 1898;
m. REUBEN Z. CLARK; b. April 21, 1852, New York State; d. March 24, 1909.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

More About REUBEN Z. CLARK:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

- ii. WILLIAM HENRY VANDERVEER⁷³⁸, b. October 08, 1854, Onondaga Co, New York; d. December 23, 1919;
m. CELESTIA ELNORA UNKNOWN^{739,740}; b. 1852, New York; d. January 18, 1913.

More About WILLIAM HENRY VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

More About CELESTIA ELNORA UNKNOWN:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

- 180. iii. JANNETTE ADELIA VANDERVEER, b. November 16, 1856, Onondaga Co, New York; d. December 06, 1938, Lysander, New York.
- 181. iv. GARRET LUKE VANDERVEER, b. September 27, 1858, Plainville, Onodaga Co, New York; d. July 03, 1907.
- 182. v. MARY AGNES VANDERVEER, b. April 16, 1861, Onondaga Co, New York; d. December 12, 1901, Lysander, New York.
- 183. vi. CLARA BELLE VANDERVEER, b. November 16, 1869, Lysander, New York; d. October 1961.

113. WILLIAM⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁷⁴¹ was born May 01, 1831 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York, and died February 06, 1866 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York. He married POLLY (MARY) S. RUSS^{742,743} December 26, 1859. She was born Abt. 1835, and died in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.*

Notes for POLLY (MARY) S. RUSS:

Can find no other back up information or source to confirm this name

Child of WILLIAM VANDERVEER and POLLY RUSS is:

- i. CATHERINE (KITTY) A.⁷ VANDERVEER⁷⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1864, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.

114. DANIEL SHULER⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁷⁴⁵ was born May 01, 1834 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York, and died September 02, 1893. He married RACHEL MARTIN^{745,746} November 02, 1853. She was born Abt. 1833 in Montgomery County, New York.*

More About DANIEL SHULER VANDERVEER:

Burial: Lysander Union Cemetery, Lysander, New York

Children of DANIEL VANDERVEER and RACHEL MARTIN are:

- i. LESLIE⁷ VANDERVEER^{746,747}, b. 1855, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York⁷⁴⁸; m. HARRIETT UNKNOWN⁷⁴⁹; b. 1853, New York State.
- ii. IRWIN L VAN DEVEER⁷⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1856.
- iii. GARRETT VANDERVEER⁷⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1857.

Notes for GARRETT VANDERVEER:

resides with sister Jane, 1892 NY census, Lysander

- iv. JANE ANN VANDERVEER⁷⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1860, Lysander, New York; d. January 05, 1903, Anaheim, California⁷⁵¹.

Notes for JANE ANN VANDERVEER:

Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Diego County, Calif.

Birth: unknown

Death: Jan. 5, 1903

Inscription:

"Died January 5, 1903 Aged 44 Years"

source: Find A Grave

source: unconfirmed speculation, Jane A. Vanderveer, buried near brother in California. Daughter of brother named after her.

More About JANE ANN VANDERVEER:

Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Diego County, Calif.

- 184. v. THOMAS S. VANDERVEER, b. Abt. 1862, Lysander, New York; d. February 13, 1952.
- vi. MAGGIE VANDERVEER⁷⁵², b. Abt. 1865; m. GROVER B. PATTERSON^{753,754}; b. 1847, New York State⁷⁵⁵.
- vii. WILLIAM VANDERVEER⁷⁵⁶, b. 1867, Lysander, New York; m. (1) LORETTA UNKNOWN⁷⁵⁷; b. 1867, New York; m. (2) ELLA L EAGER⁷⁵⁸, September 18, 1928; b. 1867, New York State.

Notes for WILLIAM VANDERVEER:

Name William A VanderVeer

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 18 Sep 1928
Event Place Onondaga, New York, United States
Gender Male
Age 62
Birth Year (Estimated) 1866
Father's Name Daniel VanderVeer
Mother's Name Rachel Martin
Spouse's Name Ella L Eager
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 62
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1866
Spouse's Father's Name George S Eager
Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Ray

185. viii. ELIZABETH VANDERVEER, b. 1868, Lysander, New York; d. 1949, Lysander, New York.
186. ix. JACOB LUKE VANDERVEER, b. April 17, 1874, Lysander, New York; d. January 29, 1958, Anaheim, California.

115. PHILIP LUKE⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)*⁵ LUKE, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ JR., *PHILIP C.*³ LUKE, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{759,760} was born November 19, 1827 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York, and died February 03, 1875 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York. He married POLLY (MARY) S. RUSS^{761,762} March 26, 1868 in Florida, Montgomery Co, New York⁷⁶³. She was born Abt. 1835, and died in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.

Notes for POLLY (MARY) S. RUSS:

Can find no other back up information or source to confirm this name

Child of PHILIP VANDERVEER and POLLY RUSS is:

- i. LILY⁷ VANDERVEER⁷⁶⁴, b. 1870, Lysander, New York.

116. MARGARET⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE*⁵ LUKE, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ JR., *PHILIP C.*³ LUKE, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))⁷⁶⁵ was born May 27, 1823 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. She married WILLIAM H. JACKSON⁷⁶⁵ November 1842 in Minaville. He was born Abt. 1818.

Notes for MARGARET PHILIPS:

Name:Margret Philipse

Gender: Female

Christening Date: 1823

Christening Place: REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA,FONDA,MONTGOMERY,NEW YORK

Birth Date: 27 May 1823

Birthplace:

Father's Name:Philip Philipse

Father's Birthplace:

Mother's Name: Hannah Luke

Children of MARGARET PHILIPS and WILLIAM JACKSON are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ JACKSON⁷⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1845.
ii. PHILIPS HALL JACKSON⁷⁶⁵, b. September 1849, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 01, 1851, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

More About PHILIPS HALL JACKSON:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

- iii. GERTRUDE B. JACKSON⁷⁶⁵, b. August 1852, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. April 26, 1853, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

More About GERTRUDE B. JACKSON:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

- iv. JOHN P. JACKSON⁷⁶⁵, b. May 1854, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 03, 1856, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- v. WILLIAM H. JACKSON⁷⁶⁵, b. February 1858, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. November 06, 1860, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

More About WILLIAM H. JACKSON:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

117. LEWIS⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁶⁵ was born February 21, 1827 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died July 11, 1896 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (1) ABIGAIL HUNT⁷⁶⁵. She was born 1834 in Orleans county New York, and died August 01, 1866 in Montgomery county New York. He married (2) MARY ANN HAGGARTY April 10, 1867. She was born November 19, 1839, and died March 1895.

Children of LEWIS PHILIPS and ABIGAIL HUNT are:

- i. DANIEL P.⁷ PHILIPS⁷⁶⁵.
- ii. ABIGAIL PHILIPS⁷⁶⁵.
- 187. iii. MYRON PHILIPS, b. 1860.
- iv. LEWIS PHILIPS⁷⁶⁵, b. 1866; d. 1866.

Child of LEWIS PHILIPS and MARY HAGGARTY is:

- v. HANNAH L.⁷ PHILIPS, b. June 03, 1870; m. BENJAMIN ROMEYN, June 30, 1889; b. 1863.

118. JOHN P.⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁶⁵ was born September 18, 1833 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died September 19, 1910. He married ELIZA DEGRAFF⁷⁶⁵ February 16, 1859 in Florida, New York.

Children of JOHN PHILIPS and ELIZA DEGRAFF are:

- i. CLARA⁷ PHILIPS⁷⁶⁵.
- ii. EDNA PHILIPS⁷⁶⁵, b. October 18, 1878; d. December 06, 1895, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

More About EDNA PHILIPS:

Burial: Phillips' Locks Cemetery, Florida, New York

119. LUKE⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁶⁵ was born July 31, 1836 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died Aft. 1886. He married JENNY SMITH⁷⁶⁵. She was born Abt. 1849 in New York State.

Notes for LUKE PHILIPS:

Luke Philips in the 1880 United States Federal Census

Name:Luke Philips

Age: 43

Birth Year: abt 1837

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1880: Florida, Montgomery, New York

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House:Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name:Jennie Philips

Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace :New York

Occupation:Farming

Household Members:

Name Age

Luke Philips 43

Jennie Philips 31
Hannah Philips 10
Mary Philips 8
Lee Philips 6
Leah Philips 6
Kittie Philips 4
Edna Philips 1

Children of LUKE PHILIPS and JENNY SMITH are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ PHILIPS⁷⁶⁶, b. 1870, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- ii. MARY PHILIPS⁷⁶⁶, b. 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. LEE PHILIPS⁷⁶⁶, b. 1874, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iv. LEAH PHILIPS⁷⁶⁶, b. 1874, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- v. KITTE PHILIPS⁷⁶⁶, b. 1876, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- vi. EDNA PHILIPS⁷⁶⁶, b. 1879, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

120. WENDELL⁶ CASEY (*MARIA⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁶⁷ was born March 28, 1835 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died March 04, 1904 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married SARAH UNKNOWN⁷⁶⁷. She was born January 04, 1836, and died March 28, 1908.

Children of WENDELL CASEY and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

188.
 - i. IDA⁷ CASEY, b. Abt. 1869, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
 - ii. GEORGE CASEY⁷⁶⁷, b. June 07, 1872; d. December 29, 1878.

121. JOHN⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP C.⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁶⁷ was born October 24, 1829 in Montgomery County, New York, and died August 06, 1910 in Amsterdam, New York. He married HULDAH A. THAYER^{767,768} September 05, 1855⁷⁶⁹, daughter of WILLIAM THAYER and FANNY GRIFFETH. She was born October 1830 in New York State, and died March 19, 1902 in Amsterdam, New York.

Notes for JOHN LUKE:

John Luke

New York, State Census, 1855

Name: John Luke

Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1855

Event Place: E.D. 1, Florida, Montgomery, New York, United States

Gender: Male

Age: 26

Relationship to Head of Household: Nephew

Birth Year (Estimated): 1829

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Gertrude Bradshaw Head U 59

John Luke Nephew M 26 (residing with his aunt Gertrude Luke Bradshaw)

Josephene Luke Niece F 21

John Luke died this morning at 4:30 o'clock at his home, No. 42 Bayard street, aged 83 years. Mr. Luke has been ill for the past year. He has been a resident of Amsterdam for nearly thirty years, having been engaged previously as a farmer in the town of Florida. He is survived by one son, William, of this city. The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the house, the Rev. G. W. Easton, pastor of the East Main street M. K. church, officiating. The Interment will be in Green Hill.

source: Amsterdam NY Evening Recorder and Daily Democrat 1910 8/6/1910

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Montgomery County New York

Notes for HULDAH A. THAYER:

Obituary - Mrs. John Luke, Hulda A. Thayer, wife of John Luke, died this morning at 8:15 o'clock at her home, No. 42 Bayard street, of consumption, aged 71 years. Mrs. Luke had been in falling health for several years. She was born in the town of Florida Oct. 31st, 1830. Her parents were William and Fannie Thayer. Mrs. Luke resided in the town of Florida until seventeen years ago, when she removed to Amsterdam, which has since been her home. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist church and was a constant attendant at the services until a few years ago, when her hearing became impaired. Besides her husband she is survived by two sons, George and William Luke, of this city. She also leaves two brothers, Hiram Thayer of Mnaville and George W. Thayer of this city, and one sister, Mrs. Maryelly, also of this city. The funeral will be held at the house Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. Dr. G. E. Stockwell officiating. Interment in Green Hill. source: Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder 1902

More About HULDAH A. THAYER:

Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Montgomery County New York

Children of JOHN LUKE and HULDAH THAYER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷⁷⁰ LUKE⁷⁷⁰, b. November 05, 1856, Amsterdam, New York; d. April 30, 1944, Amsterdam, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM LUKE:

William Luke

United States Census, 1910

Name: William Luke

Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1910

Event Place: Amsterdam Ward 6, Montgomery, New York, United States

Gender: Male

Age: 53

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Race (Original): White

Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head

Birth Year (Estimated): 1857

Birthplace: New York

Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

William Luke Head M 53 New York

John Luke Father M 78 New York

William Luke, 34 1/2 Union Street, died early Sunday morning after a long illness. He was born in this city November 5, 1856, and this city had always been his home. No near relatives survive., source: EVENING RECORDER. AMSTERDAM. N. Y., MONDAY, MAY 1, 1944

- ii. PHILIP C. LUKE⁷⁷¹, b. September 04, 1858, Montgomery County, New York; d. August 23, 1859, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. GERTRUDE LUKE⁷⁷², b. August 21, 1860, Montgomery County, New York; d. July 23, 1887; m. JACOB LESLIE SERVISS⁷⁷³, November 07, 1883; b. December 10, 1857, Florida, Montgomery County, New York; d. 1927, Amsterdam, New York⁷⁷⁴.

Notes for GERTRUDE LUKE:

source for Gertrude Luke came from N.P. family researcher, may she rest in peace. So many Gertrude's. Gertrude Luke daughter of John Luke appears to have married J. Leslie Serviss, son of Jacob Leslie Serviss married to Gertrude Unknown. This according to N.P., the best I can figure. I have found no record of the death of Gertrude Luke Serviss, however in 1884 John Luke, son William Luke and J. Leslie Serviss all resided at 42 Bayard St., Amsterdam, NY. It seems that J. Leslie Serviss was married to John Luke daughter Gertrude who reportedly passed away young in 1883. J. Leslie would remarry a lady named Helen. J. Leslie also had a brother named Martin who was also married to a lady named Gertrude. So, J. Leslie Serviss had a mother, wife and sister-in-law all named Gertrude. Authors Note

- iv. GEORGE W. LUKE⁷⁷⁵, b. October 23, 1862, Montgomery County, New York; d. January 21, 1929, Binghamton, NY.

Notes for GEORGE W. LUKE:

Authors Note: A newspaper account of property owned by the John Luke family indicates that George W. Luke, son of John Luke was not competent. George W. Luke born 1862 died at the Binghamton State Hospital 1/21/1929 and is buried in their cemetery. He also shows up at the State Hospital on some census years around that time period.

122. LUKE⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{776,777,778} was born 1834 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died September 09, 1863. He married JULIA ANN BENTLEY⁷⁷⁹ March 12, 1857 in Walworth, Wisconsin. She was born 1833 in New York State, and died 1904.

Notes for LUKE MILMINE:

Luke Milmine resided in Iowa at the time of the 1860 census.

Birth: 1834

New York, USA

Death: Sep. 9, 1863

New Orleans

Orleans Parish

Louisiana, USA

Son of William Alexander Milmine & Betsey Luke.

Married Julia Bentley on March 12, 1857 in Walworth county, WI.

Two children: William Alexander & Helen.

Member of 38th Iowa Infantry

Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862

Died in Barracks General Hospital in New Orleans.

Originally buried near New Orleans and re-interred in Chalmette National Cemetery in 1864.

More About LUKE MILMINE:

Burial: Chalmette National Cemetery,

Children of LUKE MILMINE and JULIA BENTLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ MILMINE⁷⁸⁰, b. December 13, 1860, Iowa; d. May 21, 1938, Belvidere, Boone, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILMINE:

William Alexander Milmine

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths

Name: William Alexander Milmine

Event Date: 21 May 1938

Event Place: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois

Gender: Male

Age: 77

Birth Year (Estimated): 1861

Birth Date: 13 Dec 1860

Birthplace: Illinois

Father's Name: Luke Milmine

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Name: Julia Bentley

Occupation: Photographer

Residence Place: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois

Burial Date: 23 May 1938

Burial Place: Belvidere, Boone, Illinois

Cemetery: Belvidere

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILMINE:
Burial: Belvidere Cemetery, Boone, Illinois

- ii. HELEN J. MILMINE⁷⁸⁰, b. 1863, Illinois; d. 1928.

More About HELEN J. MILMINE:
Burial: Illinois

123. ALEXANDER⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁸¹ was born February 10, 1838 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died November 21, 1916 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married MARY PETTENGILL⁷⁸¹, daughter of DAVID PETTENGILL and JENNET MCNEE. She was born 1839 in New York State, and died Aft. 1900 in Florida, Montgomery county New York.

Notes for ALEXANDER MILMINE:

1900 census - John and Harriett Milmine reside with their brother Alexander in Florida, New York

Child of ALEXANDER MILMINE and MARY PETTENGILL is:

- i. HARRY⁷ MILMINE⁷⁸¹, b. Abt. 1874; d. February 26, 1878.

124. JAMES⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁸¹ was born 1840 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married JULIA ANN UNKNOWN⁷⁸². She was born Abt. 1841 in New York State.

Notes for JAMES MILMINE:

1870 census - James Milmine, Drygoods Merchant, Schenectady, New York

Children of JAMES MILMINE and JULIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ MILMINE⁷⁸², b. Abt. 1868, Schenectady, New York; d. Bef. 1880, Schenectady, New York.
- ii. MAUD A. MILMINE⁷⁸³, b. Abt. 1872, Schenectady, New York.
- iii. NELLIE M. MILMINE⁷⁸³, b. Abt. 1876, Schenectady, New York.

125. GEORGE⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁷⁸⁴ was born July 07, 1843 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died March 29, 1881. He married FANNY E. UNKNOWN⁷⁸⁵. She was born Abt. 1844 in New York State.

Notes for GEORGE MILMINE:

At the time of the 1870 census George Milmine lives next store to his cousin Luke Philips

Grocery clerk

Children of GEORGE MILMINE and FANNY UNKNOWN are:

- i. EMILY C.⁷ MILMINE⁷⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1867, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- ii. BESSE MILMINE⁷⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

126. DAVID PHILIPS⁶ LUKE (*SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{786,787} was born 1842 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died August 19, 1919 in Scotch Bush, New York. He married ELMYRA MCMICHAEL⁷⁸⁸, daughter of DANIEL MCMICHAEL and CLARISSA TRUESDELL. She was born February 25, 1847 in Florida, New York, and died March 19, 1929 in Scotch Bush, New York.

More About DAVID PHILIPS LUKE:

Burial: Chuctanunda Cemetery, Minaville New York

Children of DAVID LUKE and ELMYRA MCMICHAEL are:

- 189. i. CLARA⁷ LUKE, b. April 11, 1871, Scotch Bush, New York; d. September 04, 1938, Scotch Bush, New York.

190. ii. MARGARET LUKE, b. March 27, 1874, Scotch Bush, New York; d. April 09, 1945, Amsterdam, New York.
 iii. DANIEL SCHOON LUKE⁷⁸⁸, b. 1876, Scotch Bush, New York; d. April 11, 1889, Scotch Bush, New York.
 iv. NELLIE LUKE⁷⁸⁸, b. 1877, Scotch Bush, New York; d. January 04, 1961, Scotch Bush, New York.

Notes for NELLIE LUKE:

Nellie Luke resided with her brother Arthur Luke at the time of the 1930 & 1940 census in Florida, N.Y.

- v. ARTHUR GEORGE LUKE⁷⁸⁸, b. September 23, 1882, Scotch Bush, New York; d. June 04, 1964, Scotch Bush, New York.

Notes for ARTHUR GEORGE LUKE:

Name: Arthur Gansevoort Luke

Event Type: Draft Registration

Event Date: 1917-1918

Event Place: Montgomery County, New York, United States

Gender: Male

Nationality: United States

Birth Date: 23 Sep 1882

Birthplace: , , United States

Arthur Luke, Scotch Hush, Dead at 81

AMSTERDAM — Arthur G. Luke, 81, of Scotch Bush, died yesterday monrning at the Canajoharie Nursing Home where he had been a patient about one year.

Mr. Luke was born in the Town of Florida and had always lived in that area where he was engaged in farming.

He was a member of the Florida Reformed Church. Mr. Luke is survived by several nieces and nephews.

source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE. FRIDAY, JUNE 5. 1964

- vi. FRANK LUKE⁷⁸⁸, b. 1887, Scotch Bush, New York; d. 1888, Scotch Bush, New York.

More About FRANK LUKE:

Burial: Chuctanunda Cemetery Minaville, New York

127. GEORGE B.⁶ LUKE (*SAMUEL JACKSON*⁵, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ JR., *PHILIP C.*³ *LUKE*, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{788,789} was born December 15, 1844 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died September 08, 1880 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married SARAH C. MCCLUMPHA^{790,791} October 1870, daughter of THOMAS MCCLUMPHA and CAROLINE HAZLETT. She was born June 06, 1843, and died December 15, 1904.

More About GEORGE B. LUKE:

Burial: Chuctanunda Cemetery Minaville, New York

Children of GEORGE LUKE and SARAH MCCLUMPHA are:

- i. EDWIN TAPPIN⁷ LUKE⁷⁹², b. September 16, 1871, Florida, New York; d. November 16, 1913, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; m. MARY BEAUMONT GEORGE⁷⁹², December 31, 1902, Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁷⁹³; b. Abt. 1872, New York State; d. Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Notes for EDWIN TAPPIN LUKE:

Edwin T. Luke.

Word has been received in Amsterdam of the death Sunday morning at Chicago, of Edwin T. Luke, formerly a resident of the town of Florida and

of this city, following an attack of valvular disease of the heart in the 43d year of his age. Mr. Luke's death was comparatively sudden. He had been ill for only a week, and his condition did not become critical until two days before his demise. The announcement of his death will be received with general regret in Amsterdam, for Mr. Luke had many friends here.

Born in the town of Florida, the son of George B. and Sarah McClumpha Luke, he resided with his parents on their farm there until he was about 14 years of age, when he came to Amsterdam and entered the employ of S. Sanford & Sons, having a clerical position in the office of the firm. From Amsterdam he went to Newburgh, where he entered the offices of Armour & Co. At the time of his death, he was connected with the commissary department of the Pullman company in Chicago, a position he had held for some 14 or 16 years. He married Miss May B. George, who was at one time organist in St. Ann's church in this city, and is well known in Amsterdam. The surviving relatives are the wife, one sister, Mrs. S. V. W. Dockstader, of

Schenectady; three brothers, Gilbert M. Luke, of this city, Fred, of Chicago, and Thomas J., of Glen. The remains will arrive in Amsterdam tomorrow afternoon at 3:42, and will be taken to the Johnson & Lindsay undertaking rooms. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at St. Ann's church, the rector, the Rev. Edward T. Carroll, officiating. The interment will be in Green Hill cemetery. source: The Amsterdam Recorder, date unknown.

Name: Edwin Tappin Luke
Event Date: 16 Nov 1913
Event Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Gender: Male
Race (Original): white
Age (Formatted): 42y 2m
Birth Date: 16 Sep 1871
Birthplace: N. Y.
Father's Name: Geo. B. Luke
Father's Birthplace: N. Y.
Mother's Name: Sarah Mc Clumphia
Mother's Birthplace: N. Y.
Occupation: asst. commissary Pullman
Address: 4645 Kinmore Ave.
Residence Place: Chicago, Cook, Ill.
Burial Place: Amsterdam, N. Y.
Burial Date: 18 Nov 1913

More About EDWIN TAPPIN LUKE:
Burial: Green Hill Cemetery, Amsterdam, New York

Notes for MARY BEAUMONT GEORGE:

Mrs. Edward Luke of Chicago, formerly Miss May George, is visiting in this city, her old home.
source: Amsterdam NY Evening Recorder and Daily Democrat, 8/18/1909

- ii. CARRIE LUKE⁷⁹⁴, b. July 06, 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 14, 1872.
- iii. GILBERT MCCLUMPHA LUKE⁷⁹⁴, b. March 11, 1873, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. August 29, 1947, Tribes Hill, New York⁷⁹⁵; m. MAY CATHERINE POST, September 08, 1909, Fonda Reform Church; b. December 15, 1874, New York State; d. February 1955, Amsterdam, New York⁷⁹⁵.

Notes for GILBERT MCCLUMPHA LUKE:

Gilbert M. Luke, Tribes Hill, Dies
TRIBES HILL, Aug. 30th - Gilbert McClumpha Luke died last night at 11:20 o'clock at his home here. He had been in failing health for about two months. Born March 11, 1873, in the Town of Florida, he was the son of George B. and Sarah McClumpha Luke. He was a carpenter by trade and was a member of Carpenter's Union 6, Amsterdam, and Artisan Lodge, 84, F. and A. M. On September 8, 1909, he married the former May Post, who survives him. Other survivors are one sister, Mrs. Seeley Dockstader, Schenectady; two brothers, Fred, Chicago, ILL, and Thomas. Tribes Hill, and several cousins. Funeral services will be held at the Todd funeral home, Fultonville, at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, with Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill - Flowers are to be omitted.
source: Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder 1947

More About GILBERT MCCLUMPHA LUKE:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, NY

- iv. CAROLINE H. LUKE⁷⁹⁶, b. December 15, 1875, Florida, New York; d. August 25, 1960, Schenectady, New York⁷⁹⁷; m. SEELEY V. W. DOCKSTADER; b. Abt. 1880, Pattersonville, New York; d. December 14, 1952, Schenectady, New York⁷⁹⁷.

Notes for CAROLINE H. LUKE:
Dockstader Funeral Is Tomorrow

Funeral services will be held tomorrow for Mrs. Caroline Luke Dockstader. 86. of 723 Plymouth avenue, who died yesterday at her home after several years illness. THE SERVICES will be at 2 p.m. In Baxter's funeral parlors. 40 North Brandywine avenue Rev. Dow S. Clute of Tiinity Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery.
There will be no viewing hours. Born in the Town of Florida. Mrs. Dockstader had lived on Plymouth avenue about 40 years. She was a member of the Ladies

Aid Society of Second Reformed Church. Mrs. Dockstader was the wife of Seeley Van Wert Dockstader, who died in December, 1952. She is survived by a brother, Fred M. Luke of Schenectady. source: Schenectady NY Gazette 1960

More About CAROLINE H. LUKE:
Burial: Park View Cemetery, Schenectady

- v. FREDERICK LUKE⁷⁹⁸, b. December 04, 1876, Florida, New York; d. Aft. 1946, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; m. VIVIAN MAY TICHENOR⁷⁹⁸, February 11, 1908, Westchester, New York, United States; b. July 29, 1875, District Of Columbia; d. Aft. 1940.
- vi. THOMAS JACKSON LUKE⁷⁹⁹, b. August 10, 1878, Town of Florida, New York⁸⁰⁰; d. 1957⁸⁰¹; m. MAE LOUISE BARLOW⁸⁰², June 24, 1908, Montgomery, New York, United States; b. 1885, New York; d. August 02, 1961, Glen, New York⁸⁰³.

Notes for THOMAS JACKSON LUKE:
Name: Thomas J Luke
Marriage
Event Date: 24 Jun 1908
Event Place: Montgomery, New York, United States
Age: 30
Father's Name: George Luke
Mother's Name: Sarah C McClumpha
Spouse's Name: Mae Louise Barlow
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Spouse's Father's Name: Sheldon Barlow
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Voorhees
Reference ID: 1294824
source: New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935

Rites Conducted For Thomas Luke - TRIBES HILL, - Funeral services for Thomas P. Luke, who died Saturday, were held yesterday afternoon at ~2 o'clock at the Todd funeral home. Fultonville with the Rev. Raymond Lumley, pastor of Tribes Hill Presbyterian Church, officiating. Bearers were Julius Alexander, Frederick Luke, Harry McClumpha and J. H. Murphy. Burial was in Maple Avenue Cemetery, Fultonville. Friends and relatives attended from Tribes Hill, Schenectady, Amsterdam, Minaville, Mill Point, Glen, Esperance and Fonda. source: EVENING RECORDER. AMSTERDAM. N.Y., WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 1957

128. HENRY A.⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸⁰⁴ was born 1820 in Albany County, New York, and died September 17, 1867 in Vienna, Michigan. He married EMMA (AMY) MORREL⁸⁰⁴, daughter of JONATHAN MORRELL and LANA HUNGERFORD. She was born October 24, 1822, and died January 11, 1902 in Evart, Osceola, MI 3.*

Notes for HENRY A. REAMER:

Name: Henry A. Reamer
Gender: Male
Death Date: 17 Sep 1867
Death Place: Vienna, Michigan
Age: 47
Birth Date: 1820
Birthplace: N.Y.
Occupation: Farmer
Race:
Marital Status: Married
Father's Name: Andrew Reamer
Mother's Name: Maglin Luke Reamer

Children of HENRY REAMER and EMMA MORREL are:

191. i. SAVINA JANE⁷ REAMER, b. Abt. 1844, Albany County, New York; d. December 08, 1915, Ewart, Osceola, Michigan.
192. ii. MARY ANN REAMER, b. Abt. 1848, Albany County, New York; d. Michigan.
- iii. SARAH ELMA REAMER⁸⁰⁴, b. February 14, 1860, Savannah, Wayne, NY⁸⁰⁵; d. October 30, 1935, Eloise, Wayne, Michigan⁸⁰⁵; m. GEORGE WINSTON SEELEY⁸⁰⁶; b. February 16, 1846, Ewart, Osceola, MI; d. July 02, 1919, Pontiac, MI.

Notes for SARAH ELMA REAMER:

Name: Sarah Seely
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 30 Oct 1935
Event Place: Eloise, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 75
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 14 Feb 1860
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Father's Name: Henry Reamer
Mother's Name: Emma Morell

129. PHILIP⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁸⁰⁶ was born 1822 in East Berne, Albany, NY, and died August 05, 1892 in New Scotland, Albany, New York. He married ELIZABETH DECKERT⁸⁰⁶ March 30, 1845 in Guilderland, Albany, New York⁸⁰⁷. She was born Abt. 1824 in New York State, and died March 03, 1888 in New Scotland, Albany, New York.

Notes for PHILIP REAMER:

Name: Philip Reamer
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Elisabeth Deckert
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 30 Mar 1845
Event Place: Guilderland, Albany, New York

More About ELIZABETH DECKERT:

Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Cedar County, Iowa

Children of PHILIP REAMER and ELIZABETH DECKERT are:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁷ REAMER⁸⁰⁸, b. August 18, 1847, Albany, NY; d. Iowa; m. HENRY D. SHOUT^{808,809}, December 29, 1869, Jones, IA.

Notes for JUDITH ANN REAMER:

Name: Harvey D. Shonto
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 29 Dec 1869
Event Place: Jones, Iowa, United States
Spouse's Name: Judith A. Reamer

- ii. JOHN H. REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. Abt. 1851, Albany County, New York; d. January 11, 1871, Iowa.

More About JOHN H. REAMER:

Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Cedar County, Iowa

193. iii. ELLEN REAMER, b. Abt. 1857, Iowa.

130. JAMES ALEXANDER⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸¹⁰ was born July 14, 1829 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY, and died December 11, 1868 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY. He married ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN⁸¹⁰ Abt. 1850 in Albany, NY. She was born 1829, and died Aft. June 01, 1880.*

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER REAMER:

James would serve as Supervisor of the Town of Berne, New York

Children of JAMES REAMER and ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN are:

- i. DAVID H.⁷ REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1852.
- ii. JOSEPH REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1855.
- iii. ADALINE REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1854.
- iv. MARIA REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. August 20, 1857.
- v. MARIA JANE (MARTHA) REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. July 25, 1859.
- vi. ADAM REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1862.
- vii. ELMA REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1864.
- viii. IDA REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1866.
- ix. CLARA REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. 1868.

131. MARIA⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸¹⁰ was born 1831, and died in New Scotland, NY. She married DAVID EARL⁸¹⁰ 1851. He was born 1821, and died 1902 in New Scotland, NY.*

Children of MARIA REAMER and DAVID EARL are:

- i. MYRON⁷ EARL⁸¹⁰, b. 1858, New Scotland, NY.
- ii. MINNIE A. EARL⁸¹⁰, b. 1863, New Scotland, NY; d. Aft. 1910; m. HAVILLAH WEAVER⁸¹⁰, Abt. 1881.
- iii. ANDREW J. EARL⁸¹⁰, b. 1865, New Scotland, NY.
- iv. HATTIE M. EARL⁸¹⁰, b. 1870, New Scotland, NY.

132. RALPH⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸¹⁰ was born 1834, and died 1899 in probably, Jones City, Cedar, IO. He married CLARISSA PERLINA BRINK⁸¹⁰. She was born in of, Bradford, PA.*

Notes for CLARISSA PERLINA BRINK:

Her parents are Ephraim Brink, # 11925736, and Laura Cogswell (no memorial). Her middle name is Perlina. She had 2 daughters, Cicely Ann and Elvira Maria Reamer (no memorials found). Robert Brink, 3/17/2011

More About CLARISSA PERLINA BRINK:

Burial: Dayton Valley Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa

Children of RALPH REAMER and CLARISSA BRINK are:

194. i. CICELY⁷ REAMER, b. 1859; d. 1906, Oxford Mills, IA.
- ii. ELVIRA MARIE REAMER⁸¹⁰, b. April 22, 1861, Hale Township, Jones, IA; d. 1926; m. JACKSON BUMGARNER⁸¹¹; b. 1861; d. 1926.

Notes for ELVIRA MARIE REAMER:

Arthur Bumgarner (1880 - 1886)*

Nellie Ann Bumgarner Griffis (1883 - 1911)*

Mary Bumgarner Brink (1888 - 1968)*

Ralph Reamer Bumgarner (1894 - 1944)*

Abbie Bumgarner Gerber (1897 - 1958)*

source: Find a Grave

More About ELVIRA MARIE REAMER:

Burial: Dayton Valley Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa

133. JOHN A.⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸¹² was born August 24, 1836 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY, and died June 10, 1927 in Long Prairie, MN. He married CATHERINE MARGARET WEBNER⁸¹². She was born 1836 in Darmstadt, Germany⁸¹³.*

Notes for JOHN A. REAMER:

Name: John Andrew Reamer
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 10 Jun 1927
Death Place: Long Prairie, Todd, Minnesota
Age: 89
Birth Date: 1838
Spouse's Name: Katherine M. Webner
Father's Name: Andrew J. Reamer

Children of JOHN REAMER and CATHERINE WEBNER are:

- i. DELLA MARIA⁷ REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. December 08, 1861, Wayne, NY; d. 1951, Todd, MN.
- ii. CHARLES EUGENE REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. July 07, 1864, Clio, Genesee, MI.
- iii. HENRY LUKE REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. May 28, 1866, Clio, Genesee, MI; d. 1954, Todd, MN.
- iv. EVA MAY REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. February 27, 1869, Jones City, IA; d. 1896.
- v. LIBBY REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. March 21, 1871, Jones City, IA; d. Bef. 1915.
- vi. LYDIA ESTELLA REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. March 21, 1871, Jones City, IA.
- vii. CARRIE E. REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. March 04, 1876, Jones City, IA.
- viii. JOHN EZRA REAMER⁸¹⁴, b. June 24, 1885, Jones City, IA; d. Abt. 1895.

134. THOMAS⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸¹⁴ was born June 06, 1839 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY, and died September 07, 1915 in Springfield, MO. He married HENRIETTA TITUS⁸¹⁴. She was born Abt. 1842 in Pennsylvania⁸¹⁵.*

Children of THOMAS REAMER and HENRIETTA TITUS are:

- i. ELWIN FRANK⁷ REAMER, M. D.⁸¹⁶, b. March 14, 1865, Jones City, IA; d. June 01, 1950, Stockton, CA.
- ii. ELMER THOMAS REAMER⁸¹⁶, b. March 14, 1865, Jones City, IA; d. February 11, 1941, Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for ELMER THOMAS REAMER:

Name: Elmer T. Reamer
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Oct 1889
Event Place: Colfax, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1865
Father's Name: Thomas Reamer
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Rettie Titus
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Lou A. Griffin
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Spouse's Father's Name: John A. Griffin
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary E. Payne

135. MARGARET ANN⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁸¹⁶ was born 1842, and died Aft. 1905. She married SIMON SECOR⁸¹⁶ June 16, 1860 in Guilderland, Albany, New York⁸¹⁷. He was born Abt. 1840 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died February 14, 1921.

Notes for MARGARET ANN REAMER:

Name: Simon Secor

Birth Date:

Birthplace:

Age:

Spouse's Name: Margaret Ann Reamer

Spouse's Birth Date:

Spouse's Birthplace:

Spouse's Age:

Event Date: 16 Jun 1860

Event Place: Guilderland, Albany, New York

Children of MARGARET REAMER and SIMON SECOR are:

- i. SARAH MAGDALENA⁷ SECOR⁸¹⁸, b. May 06, 1860, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.
195. ii. MARIA SECOR, b. August 12, 1861, Town of Berne, Albany, NY; d. Bef. June 01, 1884.
- iii. CORA SECOR⁸¹⁸, b. May 03, 1868, Town of Berne, Albany, NY; m. JAMES A. GARDNER, June 13, 1886; b. June 13, 1868.
- iv. LIBBIE SECOR⁸¹⁸, b. July 28, 1875, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.

136. MARY ANN⁶ LUKE (*JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{818,819} was born February 13, 1824 in Albany County, New York, and died January 29, 1900 in Linesville, Crawford County, PA. She married WILLIAM LAWSON⁸¹⁹ 1843, son of CORNELIUS LAWSON. He was born 1822 in Pennsylvania, and died 1874.

Notes for MARY ANN LUKE:

Name: Mary A. Lawson

Age: 55

Birth Year: abt 1825

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1880: Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Mother

Marital Status: Widowed

Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: At Home

Household Members:

Name

Age

William W. Lawson 31

Alma D. Lawson 27

Luna E. Lawson 10

Myrta Lawson 7

Gladys Lawson 5

Mary A. Lawson 55

Mary B. Lawson 20

Cause of Death: la grippe

FUNERAL OF MRS. LAWSON. Mrs. Mary Ann Lawson died at 4:45 a.m. Jan. 29, 1900, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G.C. Schanck, Linesville, of la grippe, aged 75 years, 11 months and 16 days, after an illness of

less than a week. Funeral services will be conducted at U. Presbyterian Church of which she was a member, by Rev. WM Curry, Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. It is the request of the family, on account of the illness of Mrs. Schanck, that friends refrain from going to the house. Deceased was born in Albany county, NY, in 1824; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Luke, were early settlers of Conneaut township, coming in 1829, and made the homestead now home of Mr. S. Luke. In 1843 she married Wm. Lawson, now deceased. Of a family of five children, only two survive, Mrs. Schanck, and Mr. W. Lawson, of North Kingsville, Ohio. Her brothers are Henry and Solomon Luke of Conneaut township; sisters, Mrs. N.C. Thayer of Conneaut township; Mrs. D. Connick, Shadeland; Mrs. Lindsey, Nunda, NY., and Mrs. Judson Logan, of Iowa. ~Mrs. Lawson was blessed with a long life, and many acts of kindness and helpfulness to others was a trait in her character that will ever keep fresh her memory. Her illness was of short duration, but pain gave way to a final, peaceful rest - the reward of those who fall asleep in Jesus.

More About MARY ANN LUKE:

Burial: January 31, 1900, Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County

More About WILLIAM LAWSON:

Burial: 1874, Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

Children of MARY LUKE and WILLIAM LAWSON are:

- i. BELLE⁷ LAWSON⁸¹⁹⁸¹⁹, m. JAMES WELCH⁸¹⁹, June 17, 1886, Linesville, Crawford County, PA.

More About BELLE LAWSON:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County

- ii. HIDELIA LAWSON⁸²⁰, b. 1844.
- iii. ALFRED S. LAWSON⁸²¹, b. November 07, 1845, Pennsylvania; d. August 18, 1854.

More About ALFRED S. LAWSON:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

196. iv. WILLIAM W. LAWSON, b. September 12, 1847, Pennsylvania; d. February 22, 1927, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.
- v. CHARITY LAWSON⁸²¹, b. 1862; d. 1865.

More About CHARITY LAWSON:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

137. RACHEL⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁸²² was born May 31, 1829 in Albany county, New York, and died September 20, 1904 in Plainview, Wabash Co, MN. She married RUSSEL ALDEN MARSHALL⁸²³ February 13, 1851 in Epsyville, Crawford, Co, PA. He was born June 22, 1827 in Epsyville, Crawford Co, PA, and died December 14, 1901 in Plainview, Wabasha Co, MN.

Notes for RACHEL LUKE:

Title: Rachel Marshall tombstone inscription Greenwood Cemetery Plainview, Minnesota read and photographed by Jack Moselle on 4 August 1997

Abbrev: Rachel Marshall, Tombstone

Type: Cemetery Information

Date: 21 AUG 1997

Title: Obituary of Rachel Luke Marshall News Plainview, Minnesota Friday 23 September 1904

Abbrev: R L Marshall obit., News

Type: Newspaper Item

Date: 18 AUG 1997

Note: p. 4 col 4

Author: Franklyn Curtiss-Wedge

Title: History Of Dakota and Goodhue Counties Minnesota 2 vols

Publication: Chicago: H C Cooper Jr., & Co., 1910

Abbrev: F Curtiss-Wedge, Dakota-Goodhue Co

Type: Book, Multi-Volume

Date: 19 AUG 1997

Note: (Curtiss-Wedge indicates 1905 as the year of death) Volume II p. 822

Children of RACHEL LUKE and RUSSEL MARSHALL are:

- i. CLARENCE B.⁷ MARSHALL⁸²³, b. January 18, 1852, Espyville, Crawford Co, PA.
- ii. JOHN L. MARSHALL⁸²³, b. April 15, 1854, PA.
- iii. JOSEPH MARSHALL⁸²³, b. 1860, PA.
197. iv. EDGAR HENRY MARSHALL, b. May 17, 1865, Wabasha Co, MN; d. December 1947, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN.
198. v. GUY C. MARSHALL, b. September 01, 1867, Wabasha Co, MN; d. July 07, 1922, Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, MN.

138. HENRY LAWRENCE⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁸²⁴ was born August 16, 1830 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁸²⁵, and died June 03, 1911 in Ashatubla county, Ohio⁸²⁵. He married (1) ELINNOR FETTERMAN⁸²⁶. She was born Abt. 1840 in Pennsylvania. He married (2) MARYETTE STEVENS. She was born 1835 in New York State, and died July 26, 1909 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for HENRY LAWRENCE LUKE:

Henry Luke, son of John of Henry Luke. Served in the 137th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers, Company B, as a Sergeant. Henry saw action at South Mountain, Antietam and Chancellorsville.

From the Linesville Herald, June 16, 1886, page 3, column 2:

BOUND OVER TO COURT

Last Friday, Miss Stella Luke, of this place, swore out a warrant on M.A. Arnold, charging him with selling liquor to her father, Henry Luke, of Conneaut township, after having forbidden him in writing, selling intoxicants to her father whom she proved to be a man of intemperate habits. The case was tried before 'Squire Miller and Mr. Arnold, on the evidence submitted, was bound over for further hearing at the September term of court in the sum of \$200.

From the Linesville Herald, September 8, 1886, page 3, column 1:

Our readers will remember that a few months ago Miss Stella Luke charged M. A. Arnold with selling liquor to her father after notifying Mr. Arnold that her father was an inebriate, and suit was brought, Mr. Arnold was bound over to court for further hearing. The case has now been settled and will not be continued by Miss Luke.

HENRY LUKE DIED

EARLY THIS MORNING

Henry Luke died at 2 o'clock a. m., June 3rd, at the home of his son, John Luke, of Lake View avenue. After an illness of several months.

The deceased would have been 81 years old had he lived till August. He was twice married, being father of five children by his first marriage, two of whom, John and Will, live in this city. He is survived by two sons, two grandsons, Bliss Bates, of Jamestown, Pa., and Henry Luke, one brother and four sisters. He was a soldier in the Rebellion. A member of Company B, 137 the Regiment Pa. Vol. He was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam and Chancellorsville. He was a member of G. A. R. Post at Conneautville.

Funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Monday, at the home, under the auspices of the G. A. R. of Conneaut, O. Interment in Glenwood cemetery.

Name: Henry Luke

Event Type: Death

Event Date: 03 Jun 1911

Event Place: Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio

Residence Place: Usual place of residence same as place of death
Address: 167 Lake View
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Carpenter
Birth Date: 16 Aug 1830
Birthplace: Conneautville, Pa.
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831
Burial Date: 05 Jun 1911
Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery
Father's Name: John Luke
Father's Birthplace: N.Y.
Mother's Name: Unknown
Mother's Birthplace: Unknown

More About HENRY LAWRENCE LUKE:
Burial: Glenwood cemetery, Pennsylvania

Notes for ELINNOR FETTERMAN:
According to Shirley Luke Bernhardt, the sister of Elenor was the grandmother of Al Langdon who ran for president

Children of HENRY LUKE and ELINNOR FETTERMAN are:

199. i. CATHERINE (CARRIE) B.⁷ LUKE, b. Abt. 1863, Pennsylvania; d. September 19, 1905, Cleveland, Ohio.
200. ii. WILLIAM LINCOLN LUKE, b. June 26, 1865, Conneautville, Crawford, Pa.; d. June 20, 1939, Conneaut Township, Ashtubla, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN LUKE⁸²⁶, b. July 04, 1865, Pennsylvania; d. November 16, 1931, Lake View Avenue, Conneaut Township, Ashtubla, Ohio⁸²⁷; m. ANNA J. COLLINS⁸²⁸; b. October 1878, Wheeling, West Virginia; d. October 12, 1931, Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania⁸²⁹.

Notes for JOHN LUKE:
Resids in Erie, Penn for 1920 & 1930 census

More About JOHN LUKE:
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Erie, Pennsylvania

- iv. STELLA LUKE⁸³⁰, b. Abt. 1869, Pennsylvania; d. 1893.

Notes for STELLA LUKE:
From The Linesville Herald, June 16, 1886, page 3, column 2:
BOUND OVER TO COURT

Last Friday, Miss Stella Luke, of this place, swore out a warrant on M.A. Arnold, charging him with selling liquor to her father, Henry Luke, of Conneaut township, after having forbidden him in writing, selling intoxicants to her father whom she proved to be a man of intemperate habits. The case was tried before 'Squire Miller and Mr. Arnold, on the evidence submitted, was bound over for further hearing at the September term of court in the sum of \$200.

From The Linesville Herald, September 8, 1886, page 3, column 1:

Our readers will remember that a few months ago Miss Stella Luke charged M. A. Arnold with selling liquor to her father after notifying Mr. Arnold that her father was an inebriate, and suit was brought, Mr. Arnold was bound over to court for further hearing. The case has now been settled and will not be continued by Miss Luke.

Luke, Stella died 1893. Police were notified of the suicide by John Carter. Took morphine. Six months before she tried to commit suicide by taking chloral. Living together; not married. Daughter of Henry Luke of Conneaut Township; 26 years of age.

139. PHOEBE⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹

(LUKE)⁸³¹ was born February 05, 1835 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died January 03, 1916 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married H. DEWEY CONNICK^{832,833}. He was born September 20, 1835 in New York State, and died August 27, 1910 in Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

More About PHOEBE LUKE:

Burial: Springboro, Pennsylvania

Children of PHOEBE LUKE and H. CONNICK are:

- i. ALFRED L.⁷ CONNICK⁸³³, b. March 25, 1858, Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. April 11, 1931, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for ALFRED L. CONNICK:

Name: Alfred Connick

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 73

Birth Date: 25 Mar 1858

Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Death Date: 11 Apr 1931

Death Place: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA

Father Name: Dewey H Connick

Father Birth Place: New York

Mother Name: Phoebe Luke

Mother Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Certificate Number: 41242

- ii. WILLIAM J. CONNICK⁸³³, b. Abt. 1862, Spring Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. March 08, 1938, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for WILLIAM J. CONNICK:

Name: William J Connick

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 75

Birth Date: 25 Jul 1863

Birth Place: Crawford County

Death Date: 8 Mar 1938

Death Place: Springboro, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA

Father Name: Dewey Connick

Father Birth Place: New York

Mother Name: Phoebe Luke

Mother Birth Place: Crawford County

140. ABIGAIL⁶ LUKE (JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸³⁴ was born Abt. 1836 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died September 11, 1897 in Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan⁸³⁵. She married (1) ELIZUR F. STURTEVANT⁸³⁶. He was born Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) RUGGLES ROTHRIK⁸³⁷ November 22, 1881 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan. He was born March 10, 1843 in Calhoun Co., Michigan, and died February 24, 1926 in Calhoun Co., Michigan.

Notes for ABIGAIL LUKE:

Divorced

Name: Abigail Rotherick

Gender: Female

Death Date: 11 Sep 1897

Death Place: Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan

Age: 59

Birth Date: 1838

Birthplace: Penn.

Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: John Luke

More About ABIGAIL LUKE:
Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Michigan

More About RUGGLES ROTHRIK:
Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Michigan

Child of ABIGAIL LUKE and ELIZUR STURTEVANT is:
i. EVA M.⁷ STURTEVANT⁸³⁸, b. 1857, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

141. SOLOMON⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{839,840} was born February 24, 1840 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁸⁴¹, and died Aft. 1925 in Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁸⁴¹. He married MARGARET C. MCGUIRE^{842,843} in Pennsylvania, daughter of FRANCIS MCGUIRE and MARY FETHERMAN. She was born January 05, 1844 in Summerhill Township, Pennsylvania, and died June 21, 1928 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania^{844,845}.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:
SOLOMON LUKE, farmer, P.O. Centre Road Station, was born on the farm he now owns and lives on in Conneaut Township, this county, February 24, 1840; son of John and Charity (Ramore) Luke, natives of New Scotland, N.Y., and parents of twelve children. The father of John Luke was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and our subject has the powder horn he carried during that struggle. John came to Crawford County in 1829, and was engaged in farming all his life. He died in 1864. His widow, now in her eighty-fifth year; is living with her son, Solomon, on the old homestead; she is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Our subject, who is eighth in the family, received a common school education. He married, July, 1860, Miss Margaret C. McGuire, born in 1844, a native of Summerhill Township, this county, and daughter of Francis McGuire, one of the earliest settlers of western Crawford. To this union have been born three girls: Mary Adella, wife of Perry Mickle, born in 1861 (have one child, Katie, born in 1883); Jennie M., born in 1863; and Maggie C., born in 1866. Mr. Luke is a member of the R.T. of T. and the State Police; in politics a Republican. He is owner of fifty-one acres of well improved land, his father's old homestead, where he carries on a general line of farming, buying, selling and shipping stock extensively, and is probably the largest dealer in western Crawford.

Name: Solomon Luke
Enlistment Date: 12 Sep 1862
Rank at enlistment: Private
State Served: Pennsylvania
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Enlisted in Company Thomas', Pennsylvania Thomas' Infantry Company on 12 Sep 1862. Mustered out on 25 Sep 1862.
Sources: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865

Children of SOLOMON LUKE and MARGARET MCGUIRE are:
201. i. MARY ADELLA⁷ LUKE, b. May 16, 1861, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. November 27, 1939, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
ii. JENNY M. LUKE^{846,847}, b. July 23, 1863, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. September 25, 1950, Riverside, California; m. HERMAN GANT STANLEY⁸⁴⁸, August 15, 1893, Father Solomon's home; b. Abt. 1861, Pennsylvania; d. July 19, 1937, Riverside, California.

Notes for JENNY M. LUKE:
Name: Jennie M Stanley
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 25 Sep 1950
Event Place: Riverside, California, United States
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1865

Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Luke
Mother's Name: Mcguire

Name: Herman Grant Stanley
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Aug 1893
Event Place: Conneautville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Jennie Luke

Notes for HERMAN GANT STANLEY:

Luke, Jennie M. of Conneaut Township married Herman Grant Stanley of Riverside, CA; son of Gilman Stanley; brother J. C. Stanley from CA; sister, Mrs. J. W. Fish of Kendallville, Ind. Married 15 August 1893 at home of parents, Solomon Luke; sister of the bride, Margaret was attendant.

More About HERMAN GANT STANLEY:

Burial: Evergreen Memorial Historic Cemetery

- iii. MAGGIE LUKE⁸⁴⁹, b. Abt. 1868, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. January 05, 1945⁸⁵⁰; m. ALFRED E. MOATS⁸⁵⁰; b. Abt. 1853, Pennsylvania; d. Gowanda, N.Y.

Notes for MAGGIE LUKE:

from the January 11, 1945 issue of the Linesville Herald:

FUNERAL OF MRS. MOATES HELD TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Mrs. Margaret Moats of Gowanda, N.Y., passed away at her home last Friday evening. Mrs. Moats was a daughter of the late Solomon Luke of Center Road, well known cattle dealer of Western Crawford County. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Jenny Stanley of Riverside, California, also a niece, Mrs. Harry Vickers of this place, two nephews, Fred Gilliland of Linesville and Lyle Smallenberger of Springboro. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Cousins Tuesday afternoon at the Peterson Funeral Home. Interment in the Linesville Cemetery.

More About MAGGIE LUKE:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville, Pennsylvania

142. EUNICE⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁸⁵¹ was born 1843 in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died December 28, 1922 in Spencer, Iowa. She married DAVID JUDSON LOGAN⁸⁵² March 09, 1868. He was born Abt. 1836 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died 1920 in Spencer, Iowa.

Notes for EUNICE LUKE:

See the : History of Clay County, Iowa

Name: Eunice Logan
Gender: Female
Death Date: 28 Dec 1922
Death Place: Spencer, Iowa
Age: 79
Birth Date: 1843
Birthplace: Penn.
Occupation:
Marital Status: Widowed

Children of EUNICE LUKE and DAVID LOGAN are:

202. i. RALPH ERNEST⁷ LOGAN, b. Abt. 1869, Lyonsville, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1940.

- ii. CLARA MAY LOGAN⁸⁵², b. Abt. 1871, Iowa; d. 1964; m. LAFAYETTE HINES; b. February 14, 1863, Livingston County, Illinois; d. March 24, 1950.

Notes for CLARA MAY LOGAN:

Birth: May 23, 1871
Iowa, USA
Death: Jan. 2, 1964
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Daughter of David Judson Logan 1836 - 1920 and Eunice Luke 1843 - 1922
Wife of Lafayette Hines

Children:

Harry Hines 1893 - 1963
Archie Lafayette Hines 1895 - 1978
Milton Hines 1897 -
Roy Charles Hines 1900 - 1918
Doris (Sister Mary Benigna) Hines 1906 - 1986

More About CLARA MAY LOGAN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Iowa

More About LAFAYETTE HINES:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Iowa

203. iii. FREDERICK WALLACE LOGAN, b. Abt. 1873, Spencer, Iowa; d. May 18, 1937.
204. iv. MINNIE LOGAN, b. Abt. 1875, Iowa.
v. HERBERT LOGAN⁸⁵², b. Abt. 1878, Iowa; d. March 10, 1889.

More About HERBERT LOGAN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Iowa

- vi. DAVID JUDSON LOGAN⁸⁵², b. November 12, 1879, Iowa; d. July 22, 1937, Spencer, Clay; m. JOSEPHINE SEIBEL⁸⁵³, February 17, 1904, Clay County, Iowa; b. 1876; d. 1959.

Notes for DAVID JUDSON LOGAN:

Name David J. Logan
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 17 Feb 1904
Event Place Clay, Iowa, United States
Gender Male
Age 24
Birth Year (Estimated) 1880
Spouse's Name Josephine Seibel
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 27
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1877

David Judson Logan

Find A Grave Index

Name David Judson Logan

Event Type Burial

Event Date 1937

Event Place Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States of America

Photograph Included N

Birth Date 12 Nov 1879

Death Date 22 Jul 1937

Affiliate Record Identifier 121592365

Cemetery Riverside Cemetery

More About DAVID JUDSON LOGAN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery

205. vii. CHARLES GAYLORD LOGAN, b. September 24, 1881, Riverton Township, Clay, Iowa; d. December 28, 1945, Los Angeles, California.
206. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOGAN, b. October 25, 1883, Iowa.
207. ix. GRACE FLORENCE LOGAN, b. Abt. 1889.

143. MARIA⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁸⁵⁴ was born August 1845 in Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died June 27, 1920⁸⁵⁵. She married NEWTON CUMMINGS THAYER^{856,857,858}. He was born September 10, 1842 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died 1930.

More About MARIA LUKE:

Burial: Conneaut Center Cemetery

More About NEWTON CUMMINGS THAYER:

Burial: Conneaut Center Cemetery

Children of MARIA LUKE and NEWTON THAYER are:

- i. CHARITY⁷ THAYER^{859,860}, b. 1867, Ohio; d. 1876, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

More About CHARITY THAYER:

Burial: Conneaut Center Cemetery

- ii. PERMELIA THAYER⁸⁶¹, b. Abt. 1871, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
208. iii. JOHN L. THAYER, b. Abt. 1873, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ROSE MAY THAYER⁸⁶², b. 1878, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. 1880, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

More About ROSE MAY THAYER:

Burial: Conneaut Center Cemetery

209. v. EVA THAYER, b. Abt. 1882, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

144. FREDERICK CORNELUS⁶ VAN WORMER (*MARIAH (MARY)*⁵ *LUKE*, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁸⁶³ was born 1822 in Albany county, New York, and died 1904⁸⁶⁴. He married NANCY SCHERMERHORN. She was born Abt. 1834 in New York State, and died 1917.

More About FREDERICK CORNELUS VAN WORMER:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About NANCY SCHERMERHORN:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of FREDERICK VAN WORMER and NANCY SCHERMERHORN are:

- i. MARIA⁷ VAN WORMER⁸⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1855, New Scotland, New York.
- ii. MAGGIE VAN WORMER⁸⁶⁵, b. Abt. 1861, New Scotland, New York.

Notes for MAGGIE VAN WORMER:

Teacher per the 1880 census

210. iii. CORNELUS VAN WORMER, b. Abt. 1862, New Scotland, New York; d. 1917.
- iv. JOHN H. VAN WORMER⁸⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1867, New Scotland, New York; d. Bef. 1875, New Scotland, New York.

Notes for JOHN H. VAN WORMER:

young John H. VanWormer 3 years of age on the 1870 census does not appear on the 1875 census

145. JANE ANN⁶ VAN WORMER (*MARIAH (MARY)*⁵ *LUKE*, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁸⁶⁷ was born May 02, 1827 in Albany county, New York, and died May 18, 1910 in Iowa⁸⁶⁸. She married PETER FLANSBURG⁸⁶⁹ November 08, 1846 in Clarksville, New York⁸⁷⁰, son of GARRETT

FLANSBURG and KATHERINE HOUGHTALING. He was born June 05, 1823 in Albany county, New York, and died November 22, 1922 in Iowa.

More About JANE ANN VAN WORMER:

Burial: Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa

Notes for PETER FLANSBURG:

Peter Flansburg in the Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992

Name:Peter Flansburg

Gender:Male

Spouse: Jane Anne Vanwormer

Child: James E. Flansburg

Name:Peter Flansburg

Birth Date:5 Jun 1823

Death Date:22 Nov 1922

Cemetery:Clarence Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place:Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa, USA

Spouse: Jane Ann Flansburg

source find a grave

More About PETER FLANSBURG:

Burial: Clarence, Cedar County, Iowa

Children of JANE VAN WORMER and PETER FLANSBURG are:

211. i. WELLINGTON⁷ FLANSBURG, b. 1849, Albany county, New York; d. 1945, Nebraska.
- ii. MARY K. FLANSBURG⁸⁷¹, b. 1851, Albany county, New York.
- iii. CATHERINE FLANSBURG⁸⁷¹, b. 1853, Albany county, New York.
- iv. JAMES E. FLANSBURG⁸⁷¹, b. 1859, Dayton, Iowa.
- v. HESTER FLANSBURG⁸⁷², b. 1861, Dayton, Iowa.
- vi. LUCRETIA FLANSBURG⁸⁷², b. 1863, Dayton, Iowa.
- vii. FRANCES FLANSBURG⁸⁷², b. 1865, Dayton, Iowa.
- viii. EDNA M. FLANSBURG⁸⁷², b. 1869, Dayton, Iowa.

146. LUCRETIA⁶ VAN WORMER (*MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸⁷³ was born September 04, 1834 in Albany County, New York, and died Aft. 1880. She married JESSIE BARBER^{874,875} November 24, 1869 in Thompsons Lake Reformed Church, East Berne, NY. He was born Abt. 1830 in Albany County, New York, and died November 20, 1904⁸⁷⁶.*

Child of LUCRETIA VAN WORMER and JESSIE BARBER is:

- i. ADAM J.⁷ BARBER⁸⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1856, Albany County, New York.

147. JOHN⁶ VAN WORMER (*MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁸⁷⁸ was born 1836 in Albany County, New York, and died 1923 in Iowa. He married MARTHA GARRISON⁸⁷⁹. She was born 1844 in Iowa, and died 1935 in Iowa.*

Notes for JOHN VAN WORMER:

Name:J H Vanwonner[J H Vanwormer]

Age:62

Birth Date:Dec 1837

Birthplace:New York

Home in 1900:Dayton, Cedar, Iowa

Race:White

Gender:Male

Relation to Head of House:Head

Marital Status:Married

Spouse's Name:Martha Vanwonner
Marriage Year:1861
Years Married:39
Father's Birthplace:New York
Mother's Birthplace:New York
J H Vanwonner 62
Martha Vanwonner 55
Thomas G Simpson 69

Name:John Vanwormer
Gender:Male
Spouse: Martha Garrison
Child:Horner Vanwormer

Name:John Henry Vanwormer
Birth Date:1837
Death Date:1923
Age:86
Burial Location:Dayton, Cedar
Cemetery:Clarence
Source:Cedar County Cemetery Records

Martha Garrison Van Wormer
Birth: Oct., 1844
Iowa, USA
Death: 1935
Iowa, USA

1925 IA Census, Clarence, Cedar Co., John Bauman, 62, born, IN, Mother, Margaret Plana, father, John Bauman, parents born in Germany; Mary, 58, born IA, daughter of Martha Garrison and John Vanwormer; Jessie, daughter, 26, Florence, 20, daughter; both daughters born in IA.

Family links: Spouse:
John Henry Van Wormer (1837 - 1923)
Children: Mary L Van Wormer Baumann (1866 - 1957)*

Name:Horner Vanwormer
Gender:Male
Marital Status:Single
Race:White
Birth Place:Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa
Marriage Date:21 May 1890
Marriage Place:Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa
Father: John Vanwormer
Mother: Martha Garrison
Spouse:Naomi Ralston

More About JOHN VAN WORMER:
Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa

More About MARTHA GARRISON:
Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa

Children of JOHN VAN WORMER and MARTHA GARRISON are:

- i. MARY L.⁷ VAN WORMER⁸⁷⁹, b. 1866, Iowa; d. 1957, Iowa; m. JOHN BAUMAN, February 27, 1884, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa; b. 1861, Indiana; d. 1949, Iowa.

Notes for MARY L. VAN WORMER:

Name: Mary L. Vanwormer
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 17
Birth Date: 1867
Birth Place: Clarence, IA
Marriage Date: 27 Feb 1884
Marriage Place: Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa
Father: John Vanwormer
Mother: Martha Garrison
Spouse: John W. Baumann

More About MARY L. VAN WORMER:

Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa

More About JOHN BAUMAN:

Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa

- ii. HOMER VANWORMER⁸⁷⁹, b. March 23, 1869, Iowa; d. 1948, Iowa; m. NAOMI RALSTON⁸⁷⁹, May 21, 1890, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa; b. 1869, Iowa; d. 1947, Iowa.

Notes for HOMER VANWORMER:

Name: Homer Van Wormer[Homer Vanwormer]
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1870
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1920: Eureka, Aurora, South Dakota
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Naomi Van Wormer
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Native Tongue: English
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farming
Employment Field: Employer
Household Members:
Name Age
Homer Van Wormer 50
Mary Naomi Van Wormer 50
Abby V Van Wormer 22
John Henry Van Wormer 21
Grace Marie Van Wormer 19

More About HOMER VANWORMER:

Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa

More About NAOMI RALSTON:

Burial: Clarence Cemetery, Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa

148. JOHN⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{880,881} was born January 09, 1835 in New Scotland, New York, and died October 15, 1912 in Watervliet,

New York. He married MARGARET E. (UNKNOWN)⁸⁸². She was born 1839 in Albany county, New York, and died December 04, 1896 in Watervliet, New York.

Notes for JOHN LUKE:

John Luke resides with uncle Henry Luke, Albany City, 1855 census

Luke, John bds. 30 Stueben St.

John Luke died yesterday after an illness lasting several weeks. He was about 75 years of age and a greater portion of his life he had lived in this city and had been employed at a store in Troy as a clerk. He was a member of the First Presbyterian church and is survived by one son, Edward F. Luke of this city.

source: THE ALBANY EVENING JOURNAL, MONDAY, OCT. 7, 1912

John Luke, a prominent resident of Watervliet during the last forty years, died yesterday at his residence, 719 Twenty-third Street. He was born about sixty years ago in New Scotland, Albany County. During the last twenty years Mr. Luke was connected with the upholstering department of O. V. & Quackenbush & Co., Troy. His name is prominent in the annals of the Albany volunteer fire department, where he was in the Tivoli Hose Company many years ago. One son, Edward F. Luke, survives. Source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., MONDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 7, 1912.

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Notes for MARGARET E. (UNKNOWN):

The death of Mrs. John Luke of Twenty-third street occurred yesterday at her home. The deceased had suffered from acute rheumatism for a long time, but a stroke of paralysis was the direct cause of death. Mrs. Luke was a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Luke was fifty-eight years of age, and is survived by a husband and son, Edward Luke. A sister also survives. The funeral will be held from the residence to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

source: Troy NY Daily Times 1896, DECEMBER 5, 1896

More About MARGARET E. (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Child of JOHN LUKE and MARGARET (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. EDWARD F.⁷ LUKE⁸⁸², b. 1859, Albany county, New York; d. September 13, 1942, Troy, New York.

Notes for EDWARD F. LUKE:

Edward F. Luke, Edward F. Luke, lifelong resident of this city, died yesterday after a short illness. He was a member of the Woodside Presbyterian Church. Several cousins survive. The funeral will be Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. from the Bryce Funeral Home, 1820 Fifth Avenue. Interment will be in the Albany Rural Cemetery. Source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., MONDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 14, 1942

LUKE - in this city. Sept. 14, 1942. Edward F. Luke. Funeral services Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Bryce Funeral Home, 1830 Fifth Avenue. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday evening. Interment Albany Rural Cemetery. source: Troy NY Times Record 1942

Funeral of Mr. Luke. The funeral of Edward F. Luke was conducted at 2:30 p.m. today from the Bryce Funeral Home, 1830 Fifth Avenue, with Rev. Robert Mallery, pastor of the Woodside Presbyterian Church, officiating. Friends acted as bearers for the interment in Albany Rural Cemetery. Source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 16, 1942.

More About EDWARD F. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

149. MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{883,884} was born November 13, 1836 in New Scotland, New York, and died January 09, 1928 in Albany county, New York. She married WILLIAM J. WARD^{884,885} 1860, son of NATHAN WARD and JULIA FLAGLER. He was born Abt. 1836 in Albany county, New York, and died Bef. 1900 in Watervliet, New York.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENA LUKE:

Mary Ward lived with her brother John in Watervliet at the time of the 1900 census.

Mary M. Luke Ward resided with her daughter Leah Denué wife of George Denué at the time of the 1910 & 1920 Census

The funeral of Mrs. Mary M. Ward was held yesterday afternoon from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. George Denué, Spring Avenue. Rev. H. O. Petty pastor of Memorial Methodist Church Sycaway, officiated. Miss Jane B. Powers sang. Interment was at New Salem. source: The Troy Times, January 13th 1928

Mrs. Mary M. Ward died last night following a long illness at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. George Denué of Spring Avenue. Mrs. Ward, a native of Albany County, had resided in this city for the last 20 years. She was the wife of the late William J. Ward, and a member of the Reformed Church of New Salem. The survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Denué, Mrs. Elmer Orlep of Bayonne, N. J., and Mrs. Daniel J. Kennedy of West Philadelphia, and a son, Philip Ward of Lewistown, Mont. The funeral will be held privately at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the residence. Interment will be at New Salem. source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., TUESDAY EVENING, JANUARY 10, 1928.

The will of Mary M. Ward, who died at Brunswick January 10, was probated today before Surrogate Wager and letters testamentary were issued to Dr. Charles W. Hamm as executor. A granddaughter, Mildred A. Ward, is given \$500 and the residue of an estate of \$3,900 goes to three daughters of the decedent, Leah Denué of Brunswick, Jennie Kennedy of West Philadelphia and Mary A. Orlep of Bayonne, N. J., and a son, Philip L. Ward of Lewiston, Mont. Herbert W. Hamm was the attorney for the executor. Objections to the probate of the will, made by Barrett R. Wellington, special guardian for the granddaughter, were withdrawn. source: Troy NY Times 1928 June

Children of MARY LUKE and WILLIAM WARD are:

212. i. PHILIP LUKE⁷ WARD, b. 1861, New Scotland, New York; d. Montana.
213. ii. ELMER E. WARD, b. 1862, New Scotland, New York; d. November 21, 1918, Troy, New York.
214. iii. MARY ANTOINETTE WARD, b. 1864, Albany county, New York; d. 1951, New Salem, New York.
215. iv. CARRIE WARD, b. 1866, Watervliet, New York.
- v. LEAH WARD⁸⁸⁶, b. 1870, Watervliet, New York; d. 1950; m. GEORGE A. DENUÉ⁸⁸⁷; b. Abt. 1858, New York State⁸⁸⁸; d. 1940, Troy, NY.

Notes for LEAH WARD:

Mrs. George A. Denué - Mrs. George A. Denué died Monday night at the home of her niece, Mrs. Mildred C. Groves, 25 Tilling-haet Avenue, Menands, following a brief illness. Born at New Salem, she resided in Watervliet and Troy most of her life. She attended Bethany Presbyterian Church, Menands. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Mary E. Orlep of Bayonne, N. J., and Mrs. Jennie Kennedy of Philadelphia, and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Denué was sister of the late Philip Luke Ward, oldest placer miner in Virginia City, Mont. The funeral will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. from the Bryce Funeral Home, 1820 Fifth Avenue, Troy with Rev. Bradley J. Folsensbee, pastor of Bethany Presbyterian Church, officiating. Interment will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem source: Troy Record, Wednesday, May 3, 1950

Notes for GEORGE A. DENUÉ:

George A Denué

United States Census, 1910

Name: George A Denué

Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1910

Event Place: Troy Ward 14, Rensselaer, New York, United States

Gender: Male

Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Birthplace: New York
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
George A Denué Head M 52 New York
Leah Denué Wife F 39 New York
Mrs. M M Ward Mother-in-law F 72 New York

George A. Denué - George A. Denué died at his late residence; 2366 Sixth Avenue, yesterday following a lingering illness. Born in Watervliet, he had resided in Watervliet and Troy most of his life. He had been a collar presser for Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., for more than thirty years. He was a member of the Pawling Avenue Methodist Church and was active in church affairs. Survivors are his wife, the former Leah Ward, and two brothers, Frederick V. Denué of Watervliet and J. Oscar Denué of Troy. The funeral will be held Friday at 2 p.m. from the residence with Rev. William Hawthorne, D.D., pastor of the Oakwood Avenue Presbyterian Church, officiating. Interment will be in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Albany. source: Troy NY Times Record 1940

216. vi. JENNIE WARD, b. 1873, Watervliet, New York; d. April 1959, West Philadelphia, PA.

150. ADELINE A.⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{889,890} was born August 17, 1838 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Connecticut. She married JACOB H. OGSBURY⁸⁹⁰, son of HENRY OGSBURY and ELIZABETH McMILLEN. He was born 1835 in Albany county, New York, and died 1899 in Guilderland, New York⁸⁹¹.

Notes for ADELINE A. LUKE:

Adeline lived with Mathias grandparents 1850 census

Adeline lived with Mathias grandparents 1855 census, last name Ogsbury, daughter born, 2 months old

Adeline lived with her daughter Cora after 1910 in conn.

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Ogsbury, of Meriden, Conn., are visiting Mrs. Philip Luke, and other relatives.
source: ALTAMONT ENTERPRISE, DEC. 2, 1898

Name: Adeline Ogsbury
Birth Year: abt 1839
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Home in 1930: Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut
Map of Home: [View Map](#)
Street address: Goodwill Avenue
Ward of City: Part of Second
House Number in Cities or Towns: 21
Dwelling Number: 61
Family Number: 18
Age at First Marriage: 18
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Cora Vandenberg 68
Amelia Ostrander 74 [79]
Adeline Ogsbury 91
Adeline Ostrander 47

Notes for JACOB H. OGSBURY:

Boot and Shoe Maker,

Justice of the Peace

1860 census, Drygoods dealer, brother in law, John Luke worked for him as a clerk.

More About JACOB H. OGSBURY:

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden, New Haven, Connecticut

Children of ADELINE LUKE and JACOB OGSBURY are:

217. i. MARY AMELIA⁷ OGSBURY, b. Abt. 1855, Albany county, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Meriden, Connecticut.
218. ii. CORA OGSBURY, b. October 1861, Albany, New York.

151. FREDERICK⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{892,893,894} was born December 28, 1841 in New Scotland, New York⁸⁹⁵, and died May 24, 1922 in Englemore Road, Clifton Park, New York. He married MARY MARGARET WINNE^{896,897} 1863, daughter of ANDREW WINNE and CATHERINE WINNE. She was born January 02, 1844 in New Scotland, New York, and died April 19, 1921 in Englemore Road, Clifton Park, New York.

Notes for FREDERICK LUKE:

Frederick started to raise his family on a farm in Berne, New York. By the early 1870's he moved with his young family to Troy, New York. There he would reside on Willis Street in South Troy and work for a wage in Troy's booming economy as an ironworker. Next he would move to North Greenbush, then finally to a one hundred and nine acre farm in Clifton Park, New York.

First appearance in Troy City Directory 1873, Luke, Fred Laborer, Spring n. Mill

Frederick Luke one of the oldest residences of this section died last night at the residence of his son, Ira Luke, 42 Grant Avenue, after an extended illness. Mr. Luke was born in New Salem, but came to this city when a boy and made his home here for thirty years. He was employed for many years as a puncher in the horseshoe department of The Burden Iron Company. Later he moved to Saratoga Springs, where he engaged in farming, and returned to this section two years ago. He attended Woodside Presbyterian Church. The survivors are five sons, Charles, Ira, Fred Jr., James and Edward Luke; two daughters, Mrs. Ida Lindsley and Mrs. Anne B. Hayes both of St. Petersburg, Florida.; Three sisters Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mrs. Sarah Gallup and Mrs. Walter Hearst, and one brother Addison Luke. The funeral will be held from the residence Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. William Marden will officiate, Internment will be at New Salem. source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., THURSDAY EVENING, MAY 25, 1922.

The following are the nominations for office in Erastus Corning lodge: Master workman, Alexander Chapman; foreman, Fred. Luke; overseer, Thomas McNamee; recorder, John H. Yetto; financier, Nathan Mack; receiver, J. H. Kelley. The election will take place Tuesday, December 11.

source: Troy NY Daily Times 1894

From the Iron Works, - Erastus Corning lodge, order of United Workmen, ejected the following Tuesday evening: Master Workman, Alexander Chapman; foreman, Fred. Luke; overseer, Thomas McNamee; recorder, John H. Yetto; financier, Nathan Mack; receiver, Joseph H. Kelley; trustee, Anthony Fitzgerald.

source: Troy NY Daily Times 1894, December 13th

Henry Lindsay, who has spent a number of years traveling In Europe, is on his way across the Atlantic. He will be

a guest of his father-in-law, Frederick Luke of Stow's hill. source: Troy NY Daily Times 1894, December

Fred. Luke, who has been occupying the Stow farm, has leased the farm of L. Vandenburg on the Greenbush road.

source: Troy NY Daily Times WEDNESDAY, AFTERNOON. MAR. 13, 1896

More About FREDERICK LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Notes for MARY MARGARET WINNE:

Mrs. Mary M. Luke, wife of Frederick Luke, died Saturday night at her home on Campbell Highway after a long illness. Mrs. Luke was born at New Scotland, Albany County, seventy-seven years ago. She was a member of the Woodside Presbyterian Church. Besides her husband she is survived by five sons, Charles, Ira, James, Frederick and Edward and two daughters, Mrs. I. Lindsay and Mrs. Benjamin Hayes. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon. Rev. W. E. Marden will officiate. source: Troy Times: APRIL 11, 1921

More About MARY MARGARET WINNE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of FREDERICK LUKE and MARY WINNE are:

- 219. i. CHARLES E.⁷ LUKE, b. October 30, 1864, Berne, New York; d. March 29, 1934, 40 Willis St. South Troy, New York.
- 220. ii. IDA LUKE, b. 1866, Berne, New York; d. January 17, 1958, Bayonne, N.J..
- iii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) LUKE^{898,899}, b. August 05, 1867, Berne, New York; d. June 26, 1873.

More About WILLIAM (WILLIE) LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- 221. iv. IRA LUKE, b. 1869, Berne, New York; d. February 10, 1955, South Troy, New York.
- 222. v. JAMES ENOS LUKE, b. March 1872, Albany County, New York; d. April 29, 1962, Schenectady, New York.
- 223. vi. FREDERICK LUKE, b. October 04, 1874, Albany County, New York; d. July 19, 1949, Schenectady, New York.
- vii. ANNA B. LUKE⁹⁰⁰, b. 1875, Troy, New York; d. April 28, 1963, Saint Petersburg, Florida; m. BENJAMIN F. HAYES; b. 1844, England; d. February 18, 1936, Florida.

Notes for ANNA B. LUKE:

Sister Ida Lindsley is living with Benjamin and Anna Hayes in Pinellas county, Florida, 1920
(Anna Hayes b. 7/2/1877 d. 12/1966 in Troy NY, needs to be checked out)

Mrs. Ralph Hayes of Moe road and Misa Margaret Luke of Troy, are spending several weeks with Mrs. Ann Hayes at St Petersburg, Fla

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., THURSDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 8, 1955

Mrs. Anna .Hayes and Mrs. Ralph E. Hayes are spending several days with Mr. and Mrs. James Luke at their camp at Sacandaga.

Source: THE TROY RECORD, SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 13, 1960

Hayes at St. Petersburg Fl. Anna Luke Hayes wife of Benjamin Hayes: daughter of the late Frederick end Margaret Luke, survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral at the Bryce Funeral Home, 1875 5th Ave. at a time to be announced.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y.. TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1963

More About ANNA B. LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Notes for BENJAMIN F. HAYES:

Benjamin Franklin Hayes Sr. sailed from Southampton, England onboard the Aragon. He arrived in New York on June 13, 1860 settled in Cohoes. Later he moved to Walesville and became an overseer at the Clark

Cotton Mill in Clark Mills.

The Clinton Courier, Clinton, NY, Thursday, February 27, 1936, Page 4 Clark Mills Notes

Bayard Matthews, Correspondent Telephone 24-F-21

Benjamin Hayes who was a former resident of this village for many years, passed away at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida, on February 18th. He was born in Manchester, England, in 1844 and when he was 19 came to America where he worked in Cohoes for a while. While there he was joined by the other members of his family and a short time later moved to Clark Mills. In 1866 he married Mary Ann Bolton of New Hartford. The couple had three children, Benjamin, John H and Estella.

When Mr. Hayes first came to Clark Mills he was boss spinner in the cotton mill here and operated a small truck farm in Walesville. Later he retired from the mill and with his two sons went into market gardening on a larger scale. His wife died in 1900 but he continued in the gardening business until 1909 when he moved to Florida. In 1912 he was again married to Anna Luke of Waterford, NY and had resided in St. Petersburg, Florida until his death.

At the time of his death, Mr. Hayes was the oldest member of Hampton Lodge, F&AM. He was raised on July 31, 1871 so that had he lived until next July he would have completed 65 years of continuous membership in the same lodge. Last year he was presented with the fifty year medal issued by the grand lodge of this state.

Mr. Hayes is survived by his wife, Anna; one son, John, of St. Petersburg, and one brother, James, of Rexford, NY. There are seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren now living.

His body will be kept in a vault in Florida and will be brought north for burial in the family plot in Middle Settlement Cemetery in the latter part of April.

source: rootsweb, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=coyne2010&id=I963>

224. viii. EDWARD LUKE, b. November 03, 1877, Troy, New York; d. June 17, 1933, Bayone City, New Jersey.
ix. JESSE LUKE⁹⁰⁰, b. 1880, Troy, New York; d. January 23, 1901, North Greenbush, New York.

Notes for JESSE LUKE:

Jesse Luke of North Greenbush met an accident yesterday morning while delivering milk for his father on a street near the dock at the Iron Works. He attempted to turn the wagon around when it was overturned. Luke escaped with scratches on the face. The wagon was damaged.

source: Troy NY Daily Times; June 11, 1900

LUKE; In North Greenbush, March 26, 1901, Jesse Luke, aged 21 years. Funeral Thursday, March 28, from his residence. North Greenbush, at 2:30 p. m. Friends are Invited to attend. Interment Friday morning.

source: Troy NY Daily Times, 1901

NORTH GREENBUSH; There were beautiful floral tokens sent on the occasion of the funeral of Jesse, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Luke of North Greenbush, especially from the Sixth Ward Republican Club and the employees in the laundry department of Cluett, Peabody A Co. source: FRIDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 29, 1901

Resolutions of Sympathy. At a meeting of the Sixth Ward Republican Club the following resolution. On the illness of Senator Michael Russell was adopted: Whereas. The Hon. Michael Russell, State Senator from Rensselaer County, has been stricken with serious illness while at his post of duty in the Senate chamber; be it Resolved, That we, the members of the Sixth Ward Republican Club, regret that this misfortune has befallen Senator Russell, and that we tender him and his family our deepest sympathy In this hour of affliction, and that we sincerely hope for his speedy recovery. A resolution of sympathy with the parents and friends of Jesse Luke member of the club, was also adopted, extending the deepest and most heartfelt sympathy of the members to Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Luke in their bereavement. source: THE DAILY TIMES; TROY, APRIL 2, 1901

More About JESSE LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- x. DAVID LUKE⁹⁰¹, b. 1882, Troy, New York; d. 1882, Troy, New York.

More About DAVID LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

152. ADDISON⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{902,903,904} was born March 1849 in New Salem, New York, and died August 27, 1936 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (1) ELLEN JANE RELYEA^{905,906} in Albany County, New York, daughter of WILLIAM RELYEA and JANE BEEBE. She was born 1851 in Albany county, and died 1882 in Troy, New York. He married (2) HARRIET LILLIAN COLLINS⁹⁰⁷ August 29, 1900 in Amsterdam, New York, daughter of JAPHETH COLLINS and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born March 10, 1855 in Manny's Corners, New York State, and died October 04, 1926 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (3) MARY UNKNOWN Abt. 1910. She was born Abt. 1855.

Notes for ADDISON LUKE:

Addison would move to South Troy, New York and reside on Willis Street with his young family along with his older brother Frederick. By 1890 he was back living in the Town of New Scotland. By 1900 he would move to Amsterdam, New York along with his son Philip.

Addison first appears in the Troy City Directory in 1879

Addison Luke, who for the past year has been located near Voorheesville has returned to his native home and is now employed by John G. DeGraff.

source: AMSTERDAM EVENING RECORDER, MONDAY April 7, 1902

Addison Luke, formerly of this Place, but now a resident of Albany county, was welcomed here a few days ago by his many friends.

SOURCE: THE AMSTERDAM DAILY DEMOCRAT, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1902.

Addison Luke of Amsterdam and Mrs. Elmer Orlep of Bayonne, N.J. and sister Mrs. Jennie Kennedy of Philadelphia have been guest of his, sister and aunt, Mrs. Walter Hurst. Mr. and Mrs. Alvenus Hurst and daughter, of Schenectady, were Sunday afternoon caller's there.

source: THE ENTERPRISE, ALTAMONT, N..Y., FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1924.

Addison Luke - Addison Luke, 87, died this morning at the home of his son, Phillip Luke, 17 Wall Street. He was born in Albany County but made this city his home for the last 42 years. He is survived by one daughter, Miss Lena V. Luke, Rochester; three sons, William of California, Alden of Washington and Phillip, this city; two sisters, Mrs. Walter Hurst, New Salem, and Mrs. Sarah Gallup. New Lebanon; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

source: EVENING RECORDER. AMSTERDAM. N. Y., THURSDAY, AUGUST 27,1936.

Funeral of Addison Luke - The funeral of Addison Luke was held Saturday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the Boice funeral home, the Rev, Dr. Marlon G. Cole, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiating. The bearers were Raymond Luke, Paul Kissinger, Mr. Putman and Mr. Johnson. Interment was in the New Salem Cemetery. Those from out of town who attended were: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kissinger and daughter, Perth; Mrs. Hurst, Robert Hurst, New Salem; Lena Luke, Rochester; Mr. and Mrs. William Cook

Source: EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM, N. Y., MONDAY, AUGUST 31, 1936.

More About ADDISON LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About ELLEN JANE RELYEA:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Notes for HARRIET LILLIAN COLLINS:

Author suspects this to be Harriett the mother of his son Philip's wife

Name: Sarah G Staley

Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1880

Event Place: Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, United States
 Gender: Female
 Age: 3
 Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Race (Original): W
 Relationship to Head of Household: Granddaughter
 Relationship to Head of Household (Original): GDau
 Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
 Birthplace: New York, United States
 Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
 Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
 Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
 Affiliate Publication Number: T9
 Affiliate Film Number: 0865
 Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
 Japheth Collins Self M 56 New York, United States
 Sarah A Collins Wife F 45 New York, United States
 Henry J Collins Son M 22 New York, United States
 Hattie L Staley Daughter F 25 New York, United States
 Sarah G Staley Granddaughter F 3 New York, United States
 John Cook Other M 28 New York, United States
 Wm Straunsee Other M 16 Germany

Mrs. Addison Luke. Mrs. Harriet Lillian Collins Luke, wife of Addison Luke, died Monday evening at 7:50 o'clock at her home, 17 Wall street, after a short illness. Mrs. Luke was born March 10, 1855. at Manny's Corners, and had always lived in the town of Amsterdam and in this city. She was a member of the First Methodist church and of the Woman's Relief Corps., No. 39, Post Young, G. A. R. Besides her husband Mrs. Luke is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Philip Luke of this city; a son, W. H. Cook of Rotterdam Junction; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. The remains were taken to the mortuary of E. L. Wilson, where the funeral will be held.
 source: AMSTERDAM EVENING RECORDER, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1926.

Children of ADDISON LUKE and ELLEN RELYEA are:

- i. ALDEN ADDISON⁷ LUKE⁹⁰⁸, b. November 07, 1873, Albany county, New York; d. June 01, 1965, Washington State⁹⁰⁹; m. LUELLA M. BRINK, August 24, 1923, Spokane, Washington; b. July 1869, Illinois; d. 1937.

More About ALDEN ADDISON LUKE:
 Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Farmington, Whitman Co, Washington

Notes for LUELLA M. BRINK:
 divorced - name at wedding Lulla Moulton

More About LUELLA M. BRINK:
 Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Farmington, Whitman Co, Washington

225. ii. PHILIP LUKE, b. November 06, 1874, Albany county, New York; d. December 10, 1964, Hollywood, Florida.
- iii. LENA LUKE⁹¹⁰, b. October 1877, Albany county, New York; d. 321 Mt. Hope Ave. Rochester, NY.

Notes for LENA LUKE:
 Miss Lena Luke of Troy, and MR. and Mrs. William Bailey of Rochester, spent Saturday and Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy M. Stidd.
 source: Fairport NY Monroe County Mail 1908 (est.)

- iv. MARTHA LUKE⁹¹¹, b. 1879, Troy, New York; d. 1880, Troy, New York.

Notes for MARTHA LUKE:
 died, Consumption - 5 months old

More About MARTHA LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- v. WILLIAM RELYEA LUKE^{912,913}, b. July 16, 1881, New York; d. November 01, 1961, Mountain Home, Idaho.

Notes for WILLIAM RELYEA LUKE:
Altamont Enterprise - newspaper article seeking relatives of Caty Wands, related to Jane Relya... article seeks Alden, Philip, Lena and Willam Luke.
William must have been born after the 1880 census. Further verification may be sought in the NYS 1885 census.. Check Albany County and Troy,NY

Name: William Relyea Luke
Service Info.: S/SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR I
Birth Date: 16 Jul 1881
Death Date: 1 Nov 1961
Interment Date: 7 Nov 1961
Cemetery: Los Angeles National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 950 South Sepulveda Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90049
Buried At: Section 151 Row Y Site 16

More About WILLIAM RELYEA LUKE:
Burial: Los Angeles National Cemetery, California

153. ANTOINETTE⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹¹⁴ was born 1857 in New Scotland, New York, and died 1944 in New Salem, New York. She married WALTER HURST⁹¹⁴ 1876, son of ROBERT HURST and MARY MATHIAS. He was born March 12, 1854 in New Salem, New York, and died 1925 in New Salem, New York.

Notes for ANTOINETTE LUKE:
"Nettie Hurst"

Mrs. Nettie Hurst entertained through the week and for the holiday, her brother, Addison Luke, of Amsterdam; and her niece, Miss, Lena Luke of Rochester.
source: THE ENTERPRISE, ALTAMONT, N. Y., FRIDAY, JULY 8, 1927

Elmer Orlep of Bayonne, N. J was a week end guest at Walter Hurst's and Miss Lena Luke of Rochester is spending a few days there.
source: THE ENTERPRISE, ALTAMONT, N. Y., FRIDAY, JULY 17, 1923

Callers at Walter Hurst's the past week were Mrs. Ida Lindsley and Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Hayes of Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Bawinger of Troy, Mr and Mrs. Charles Dow and daughter Jane of Albany and the Misses Margaret, Evelyn and Elinor Hurst of Schenectady and Altamont.
source: THE ENTERPRISE, ALTAMONT, N. Y., FRIDAY, JULY 17, 1923

Last Thursday evening, the family of Mr. Walter Hurst was quietly sitting at home, four large sleigh loads from New Salem drove up to their door. The party evidently were bent on having a good time as they brought Mr. Charles along with his violin. After refreshments and a most enjoyable time, all returned to their respective homes, hoping in the future to surprise some others. source: THE ENTERPRISE, ALTAMONT, N. Y., MAR. 11, 1898

More About ANTOINETTE LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About WALTER HURST:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of ANTOINETTE LUKE and WALTER HURST are:

- i. ELLA MAY⁷ HURST⁹¹⁵, b. 1884, New Scotland, New York; d. 1905; m. ELVIN D. BRADLEY^{915,916}, 1903; b. Albany County, New York.

Notes for ELLA MAY HURST:

Note: Born in New Scotland, NY and lived in Albany, NY. Wife of Elvin D. Died at age 21 from paralysis and buried 5/11/1905. source: find a grave

More About ELLA MAY HURST:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, NY

- ii. ROBERT L HURST⁹¹⁷, b. Abt. 1878, New Scotland, New York; d. April 01, 1950, New Salem, New York; m. GERTRUDE HAVILAND⁹¹⁸; b. 1881; d. 1910.

More About ROBERT L HURST:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, NY

Notes for GERTRUDE HAVILAND:

Died one year after marriage

More About GERTRUDE HAVILAND:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, NY

154. HARRIETT TAYLOR⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁹¹⁹ was born November 1838 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Gloversville, Fulton county, New York⁹²⁰. She married JAMES W. ROBINSON^{921,922} October 24, 1874. He was born Abt. 1834 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1900 in Mayfield, Fulton county, New York.

Notes for HARRIETT TAYLOR LUKE:

MARRIED - ROBINSON - LUKE - In Gloversville, Oct. 24th, at the residence of Mr. Anthony Stalker, by Rev.Mr. Johnson, of Scotia, Mr. JAMES W. ROBINSON and Miss HARRIET TAYLOR LUKE, both of Gloverville. Albany papers pltsase copy.

SOURCE: Gloversville NY Intelligencer, 1974

Notes for JAMES W. ROBINSON:

blacksmith

Child of HARRIETT LUKE and JAMES ROBINSON is:

- i. JAMES H.⁷ ROBINSON⁹²², b. Abt. 1878, Gloversville, Fulton county, New York; d. Bef. 1925, Gloversville, Fulton county, New York; m. MILDRED L. CRANNELL^{923,924}, November 08, 1898, Gloversville, Fulton county, New York; b. Abt. 1880, Gloversville, Fulton county, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Gloversville, Fulton county, New York.

155. NANCY JANE⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁹²⁵ was born 1841 in New Scotland, New York, and died Bef. 1910 in South Bethlehem, New York. She married PETER RADLIFF⁹²⁶ October 29, 1863, son of JOHN RADLIFF and CATHERINE WINNE. He was born 1840 in Coeymans, Albany, New York, and died July 21, 1918.

More About NANCY JANE LUKE:

Burial: Abt. 1917, Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

Notes for PETER RADLIFF:

South Bethlehem, July 23 - Peter Radliff died Sunday. He was 78 years of age and a retired farmer, a lifelong resident of this place. He leaves two sons, Frank and Winfield and one daughter, Miss Anna Radliff. source:

ALBANY EVENING JOURNAL, TUESDAY. JULY23, 1918.

More About PETER RADLIFF:

Burial: Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

Children of NANCY LUKE and PETER RADLIFF are:

- i. FRANCIS MILTON⁷ RADLIFF⁹²⁶, b. September 12, 1864, New Salem, New York; d. 1933.

Notes for FRANCIS MILTON RADLIFF:

Radliff - At South Bethlehem N.Y. June 26th Frank M. Radliff son the the late Peter and Jane Luke Radliff.
Funeral service from the home Tuesday at 3 p.m.
Friends are invited. Interment at Feura Bush, NY source: Albany NY Evening Journal 1933

More About FRANCIS MILTON RADLIFF:
Burial: Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

- ii. WILLIAM J. RADLIFF⁹²⁶, b. June 30, 1867, New Salem, New York; d. 1911.
- iii. EVA ANN RADLIFF⁹²⁶, b. November 22, 1870, New Salem, New York; d. March 11, 1956.

More About EVA ANN RADLIFF:
Burial: Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

- iv. WINFIELD ADAM RADLIFF⁹²⁶, b. May 21, 1878, New Salem, New York; d. December 02, 1949.

More About WINFIELD ADAM RADLIFF:
Burial: Schuylerville, Saratoga county, New York

156. FRANCES A.⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹²⁷ was born December 20, 1843 in New Salem, New York, and died October 26, 1926 in Schenectady, New York. She married NEWTON YOUNG⁹²⁸ October 07, 1870 in New Scotland, New York, son of GIDEON YOUNG and MARGARET BURHANS. He was born November 29, 1842 in Carlisle, Schoharie county, New York, and died December 22, 1916 in Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York.

Notes for FRANCES A. LUKE:
resides with Uncle, Solmon Luke, 1865 census

Name: Fransis N. Luke
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 25 Aug 1844
Christening Place: UNION DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH,UNIONVILLE,ALBANY,NEW YORK
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1843
Father's Name: Conrod Luke
Mother's Name: Eve Ann Moak
source: familysearch.org

Name: Coonrod Luke
Spouse's Name: Evan Moake
Event Date: 07 Oct 1837
Event Place: Presbyterian,New Scotland,Albany,New York
source: familysearch.org

resides with daughter Florence and son in law, Corydon H Wolcott at the time of the 1925 census.

More About FRANCES A. LUKE:
Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Schenectady, New York

Notes for NEWTON YOUNG:
Drygoods dealer

More About NEWTON YOUNG:
Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Schenectady, New York

Children of FRANCES LUKE and NEWTON YOUNG are:

- i. GRACE EDNA⁷ YOUNG⁹²⁹, b. October 19, 1872, Albany county, New York; d. July 13, 1878, Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York.

More About GRACE EDNA YOUNG:
Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Schenectady, New York

226. ii. FLORENCE ANITA YOUNG, b. September 21, 1879, Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York; d. August 27, 1979, Schenectady, New York.

157. SARAH MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁹³⁰ was born 1847 in New Scotland, New York, and died March 12, 1943 in Glenville, New York. She married ANTHONY STALKER⁹³⁰. He was born Abt. 1838 in New Salem, New York, and died Aft. 1920 in Glenville, New York.

Notes for SARAH MAGDALENA LUKE:

Sarah M. Luke Stalker lived with her daughter Nellie Van Buren in Glenville, New York at the time of the 1930 census.

Name: Sarah Magdalene Luke

Gender: Female

Christening Date: 19 Sep 1847

Christening Place: UNION DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, UNIONVILLE, ALBANY, NEW YORK

Birth Date: 10 Apr 1847

Father's Name: Conrad Luke

Mother's Name: Eve Ann Moak

STALKER - March 12, 1943, at the residence, Wyatt's crossing, Amsterdam road, Sarah M. Luke, widow of Anthony Stalker, mother of Mrs. Louis A. Van Buren and Harvey Stalker. Funeral service Monday afternoon 1 o'clock at Healy and Mabee funeral home. 1 Mohawk avenue, Scotia, Friends are Invited. Interment Park cemetery, Scotia. The funeral home will be open to friends Sunday evening after. 7 o'clock.
source: Schenectady NY Gazette 1943

MRS. ANTHONY STALKER Mrs. Sarah M. Luke Stalker, 95, wife of the late Anthony Stalker died yesterday after two days illness at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Louis A. Van Buren, Wyatt's Crossing, Amsterdam road. Completed funeral-arrangements will be announced today. She was born in New Salem, Albany county, and was the daughter of the late Conrad and Eva Moak Luke. She was a lifelong resident of this area. She belonged to the Scotia Reformed church. She leaves besides her daughter, a son, Harvey Stalker of Scotia; two grandchildren, a great grandchild, -and several nieces and nephews.
source: Schenectady NY Gazette 1943

Notes for ANTHONY STALKER:

Farmer in Glenville, New York

Children of SARAH LUKE and ANTHONY STALKER are:

227. i. HARVEY⁷ STALKER, b. October 1871, Glenville, New York.
ii. HENRY STALKER⁹³⁰, b. Abt. 1875, Glenville, New York.
iii. EGBERT STALKER⁹³⁰, b. Abt. 1878, Glenville, New York.
228. iv. NELLIE STALKER, b. Abt. 1880, Glenville, New York.

158. THOMAS⁶ STEPHENSON (*NANCY*⁵ *LUKE*, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{931,932} was born Abt. 1837 in New York State, and died Bef. 1880 in Paw Paw, Michigan. He married SYLVIA ISMON⁹³². She was born Abt. 1835 in New York State, and died February 26, 1913 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Notes for THOMAS STEPHENSON:

Authors Note: This is unconfirmed speculation on the part of the Author. Thomas, first born, 13 plus years of age appears on the 1850 NY census, son of George and Nancy Stevenson/Stephenson. Thomas H. Stephenson, attorney, born NY, 24 years of age now residing in Paw Paw, Michigan. He is living with Elisha Durkee, born NY, attorney. The remainder of the Stephenson family still resides together and they have all relocated to Michigan. Howard Stephenson will also become an attorney. The middle name H. may be for Henry Luke, Nancy Luke Stephenson's father.

Name: Thomas H. Stephenson

Residence:Michigan
Enlistment Date:3 Oct 1862
Rank at enlistment:1st Lieutenant
State Served:Michigan
Survived the War?:Yes
Service Record:Commissioned an officer in Company K, Michigan 1st Cavalry Regiment on 03 Oct 1862.
Mustered out on 28 May 1864.
Sources:Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers 1861-65

More About THOMAS STEPHENSON:
Burial: Prospect Hill Cemetery, Paw Paw, Michigan

More About SYLVIA ISMON:
Burial: Oakwoods, Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Child of THOMAS STEPHENSON and SYLVIA ISMON is:
i. MAUDE⁷ STEPHENSON⁹³², b. August 04, 1865, Paw Paw, Michigan; d. June 20, 1942, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

159. HARRY⁶ STEPHENSON (*NANCY⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹³³ was born Abt. 1844 in New York State⁹³⁴, and died July 05, 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan⁹³⁵. He married ALICE WINNE⁹³⁶ August 16, 1876 in Superior, Michigan, USA. She was born Abt. 1851 in Michigan, and died March 13, 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan⁹³⁷.

Notes for HARRY STEPHENSON:
Name:Harry Stephenson
Gender:Male
Race:White
Birth Year:abt 1844
Birth Place:Onondaga, New York
Marriage Date:16 Aug 1876
Marriage Place:Superior, Michigan, USA
Age:32
Residence Place:Superior
Spouse: Alice E Winnie
Spouse Gender:Female
Spouse Race:White
Spouse Age:22
Spouse Birth Place:Superior
Spouse Residence Place:Superior
Record Number:180
Film:13
Film Description:1876 Gladwin - 1876 Washtenaw

More About HARRY STEPHENSON:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

More About ALICE WINNE:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Child of HARRY STEPHENSON and ALICE WINNE is:
229. i. GEORGIA A.⁷ STEPHENSON, b. 1878, Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan; d. 1899, Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan.

160. MARIA⁶ STEPHENSON (*NANCY⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP*

*LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹³⁸ was born July 25, 1848 in New York State, and died May 15, 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan. She married THEODORE A. HISCOCK^{939,940}. He was born 1844 in Michigan, and died 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.

More About MARIA STEPHENSON:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Notes for THEODORE A. HISCOCK:

More About THEODORE A. HISCOCK:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Children of MARIA STEPHENSON and THEODORE HISCOCK are:

- i. LINUS A.⁷ HISCOCK⁹⁴¹, b. August 12, 1879, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan; d. June 24, 1929, Columbus, Ohio; m. MYRTLE MAY LOHR⁹⁴², June 28, 1905, Wayne, Michigan; b. October 03, 1879, Michigan; d. December 02, 1925, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan⁹⁴³.

Notes for LINUS A. HISCOCK:

appears on the 1880 census as Theodore E. Hiscock age 10/12 months, married Myrtle Lohr, divorced, no children

More About LINUS A. HISCOCK:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Notes for MYRTLE MAY LOHR:

Name: Myrtle May Lohr

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Year: abt 1880

Birth Place: Ypsilanti

Marriage Date: 28 Jun 1905

Marriage Place: Wayne, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA

Age: 25

Residence Place: Wayne

Father: Christian

Mother: Sarah Suggitt

Spouse: Linus Adalbert Hicock

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Race: White

Spouse Age: 25

Spouse Birth Place: Ypsilanti

Spouse Residence Place: Ypsilanti

Spouse Father: Theodore

Spouse Mother: Marie Stevenson

Record Number: 182

Film: 86

Film Description: 1905 Newaygo - 1905 Wayne

More About MYRTLE MAY LOHR:

Burial: Florida

- ii. MARJORIE HISCOCK⁹⁴⁴, b. June 06, 1890, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan; d. June 30, 1970, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan.

More About MARJORIE HISCOCK:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

161. CATHERINE MARIA⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹⁴⁵ was born May 09, 1838 in Albany county, New York, and died December 09, 1894 in Denver, CO.. She married ALMON DAVIS⁹⁴⁵ November 02, 1863 in Jo Davies county, Ill. He was born

March 31, 1836.

Notes for CATHERINE MARIA LUKE:

Name: Almand Or Almond S. Davis

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 03 Nov 1863

Event Place: Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States

Spouse's Name: Catharne Or Catharine Luke

Spouse's Age: 23

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1840

Children of CATHERINE LUKE and ALMON DAVIS are:

230. i. JESSIE E.⁷ DAVIS, b. March 31, 1866, Nora IL; d. January 21, 1891.
- ii. STELLA DAVIS⁹⁴⁵, b. November 17, 1867; d. February 07, 1872.
231. iii. JENNIE MARY DAVIS, b. April 26, 1871.
- iv. RITA MARIE DAVIS⁹⁴⁵, b. February 03, 1872; m. JAMES C. DOTY, May 14, 1905, Wheatridge CO..
232. v. RALPH LUKE DAVIS, b. August 01, 1882, Nebraska; d. March 07, 1961, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States.

162. JOHN WESLEY⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁹⁴⁵ was born March 31, 1840 in Albany county, New York, and died December 21, 1895 in Hampton IA.. He married SARAH ALWILDA YERINGTON⁹⁴⁵ September 18, 1866, daughter of BENJAMIN YERINGTON and HARRIET PARKS. She was born May 06, 1844 in Brighton, MI, and died Aft. 1918.*

Notes for JOHN WESLEY LUKE:

John Wesley Luke, son of Garrett of Henry Luke. Served in the 15th Illinois Infantry, Company A and E. Rank in as a 2nd Lieutenant, Rank out Captain. Regiment was organized in Freeport, Illinois and mustered in May 24, 1861. Regiment saw action at the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Corinth, battle of Hatchie River, the siege of Vicksburg and the battle of Bentonville.

Nov. 5, 1872, John W. Luke, States Attorney, Galena. William R. Rowley, Circuit Clerk, Galena. William Pittam, Sheriff, Galena. George Houy, Coroner, Galena.

source: History of JoDaviess County

J. W. Luke, junior member of the law firm of Harriman & Luke, was born near Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1840. His parents were Garrett and Maria (Hotelling) Luke, both natives of Albany Co., N. Y. In 1849 the family removed to Cayuga county, same State, where they lived five years. In 1854 they removed to Illinois, locating for the first four years in Boone county, and at the expiration of that time went to Jo Daviess county. In April, 1861, Mr. Luke enlisted in company E, 15th Illinois Infantry, and on the organization of the company he was elected second lieutenant. He commanded the company during almost the entire time until the summer of 1865, when the company disbanded and Mr. Luke was discharged from service as a captain. During the war Mr. Luke participated in the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Atlanta and all of the engagements of the Army of the Tennessee, to which his company was attached. At the battle of Shiloh he was wounded in the right thigh and in the left leg below the knee, being disabled for over two months. On the first day of that memorable battle, there were seventy men in his company, and out of that number there were forty that were killed or wounded. After his discharge Mr. Luke returned to Jo Daviess Co., Ill., and was elected sheriff of the county, which office he held for two years. In the meantime he had been applying himself to the study of law, and as soon as his term of office expired was admitted to the bar, commencing practice at once. Shortly after being admitted to the bar Mr. Luke was elected prosecuting attorney of his county, holding the office four years. After this he engaged in the practice of his chosen profession at Galena, Ill., until the spring of 1882, when he came to Hampton. He at once opened a law office, engaging in practice alone until fall, when he entered into partnership with W. F. Harriman, under the firm name of Harriman & Luke. Mr. Luke was married in September, 1866, to Sarah A. Yerrington a native of Michigan.

DEMISE OF CAPTAIN LUKE: Chairman of the Iowa Rail way Commission Dies at Hampton.

HAMPTON, Ia., Dec. 28 Captain John W. Luke, chairman of the Iowa railway commission, died at his home in this city after an illness of only five days. Captain Luke was a native of the state of New York, but removed to

Illinois. at an early age. He served three years in the Fifteenth Illinois infantry, being severely wounded at Shiloh, and mustered out as captain of his company. After the war he was elected sheriff of Jo Daviess county and afterwards admitted to the bar. He practiced in Galena until he removed to Hampton in 1881. He served in the lower house in 1885-86, and in 1890 was elected railway commissioner on the Republican ticket. He was re-elected in 1803 and had since served as chairman. Captain Luke was a well read lawyer and a man of scrupulous honesty and faithfulness in the performance of duty. He leaves a wife and nine children.

Source: Carroll Sentinel 12/27/1895

Capt. John W. Luke

Hampton, Dec. 21. - Capt. John W. Luke, chairman of the Iowa railroad commission, died very unexpectedly today at his home in this city. He had been sick but a short time and was not supposed to be seriously ill. Bowel complaint was the trouble.

Capt. Luke was 55 years old and was born in New York. He lived in Illinois from early youth till 1881, when he came to Iowa. He was a captain in the Fifteenth Illinois infantry during the war and a successful attorney afterwards. He was sheriff of Jo Davis county, Illinois, two terms and has been for two years member of the Iowa legislature and was serving his second term on the railroad commission when he died. He was one of the ablest men who ever sat on the commission. The funeral will be held at Hampton Tuesday and will be attended by a large number of the state officers. The appointment of a successor to fill out the unexpired part of his term will probably go over to Gov. Drake.

[Sioux City Journal (22 Dec. 1895) transcribed by FoFG MZ]

Captain J. W. Luke

Captain J. W. Luke, chairman of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, died at his home in Hampton, December 20th. He was born in Albany county,

N. Y., in March, 1840. His parents removed to Illinois when he was a school boy.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 15th Illinois Infantry, serving through the war. He was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, and afterwards promoted to Captain of his company.

After the war he studied law and entered upon its practice at Galena. He came to Iowa in 1881, settling at Hampton. In 1885 he was elected a representative in the Legislature. He was re-elected in 1887, and was one of the leading members of the House. He was elected Railroad Commissioner in 1890, and re-elected in 1893. A faithful and efficient public servant, he was highly esteemed by all who knew him. source: [Annals of Iowa, 1895, submitted by Cathy Danielson]

Capt. J. W. Luke was born March 31, 1840, in Albany county, New York, and died at Hampton, Iowa, December 21, 1895. He was the eldest son of Elder Garrett Luke of the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1854 he removed with his parents to Boone county, Illinois, and in 1859 to Jo Daviess county, Illinois. His early years were those of a boy on a pioneer farm, and his education was acquired in the pioneer schools and in Warren Academy, supplemented by a thorough reading of such books as he could secure in his home and from the libraries of neighbors. That he was an industrious student is evidenced by the studious habits of his later years. His plan was formed to make the law his profession, but the breaking out of the war called him into the army as it did many other young men at that period. He entered the United States service in April, 1861, and was successively second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain of Company E, Fifteenth Illinois infantry, receiving two severe wounds at the battle of Shiloh. Returning home at the close of the war he studied law and was admitted to practice. He was elected sheriff of Jo Daviess county, Illinois, served two terms as prosecuting attorney, and later was appointed deputy United States marshal of the Northern District of Illinois. After his removal to Iowa in 1881, much of his law practice came from litigation growing out of or connected with railway interests. Out of this practice came a thorough knowledge of the subject in its many phases, and when he became a member of the legislature of Iowa he was thoroughly qualified to take the initiative in the late legislation now in force as the law in regard to railroads in the state of Iowa, and of which recent railway enactments he may justly be regarded as the founder. His best thought and best effort have been unsparingly devoted to the solution of the vast and vexing transportation problems of the state, and to him a due meed of praise should be accorded for the great advance made under this law toward cordial relations between the railways and their patrons. His service as railroad commissioner began in January, 1891, and was continuous from that time. In January, 1893, he was elected chairman of the Board and served in that capacity from that date. His work as a member and chairman of the board of railroad commissioners of the state has been characterized by a high-minded wisdom and ability born of painstaking study, tempered by a keen conscientious regard for the right. As a man and as an official he was above reproach. His unswerving integrity and moral worth compelled the respect and love even of those who differed with him. The loss to his associates on the board who have been privileged to come into such close

relations to him is unspeakably great; that of the state is irreparable. His death was that of an exemplary official and tearful regret follows him to the tomb.

source: Annual Report : By Iowa State Commerce Commission

JOHN W. LUKE Born in Albany county, New York, March 31, 1840. Ten years later he came with his parents to Illinois. Until the outbreak of the war he attended and taught school alternately. He enlisted in company E, Fifteenth Illinois infantry, and upon the organization of the company he was chosen lieutenant. At Shiloh having been promoted to the captaincy, he was wounded twice and laid up for two months. Returning, he finished his term of service. At the close of the war he was elected sheriff of Jo Daviess county, Illinois, which position he held for two years. He then took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. Soon afterward he was made prosecuting attorney for his county for two terms. On retiring to private life he resumed his lucrative law practice. In 1881 he removed to Hampton. He was elected as a representative, and served in the twenty-second and twenty-third general assemblies. His record on the railroad question was such that his party thought he would make a good man on the commission. He was elected as railroad commissioner in 1890, and again in 1893. Mr. Luke was married on September 1866, to Sarah A. Yerington of Jo Daviess county, Illinois. He was a Mason, a member of Eastern Star Lodge, the Iowa National Guard, and the Methodist Church. Source: The Eldora Herald, Eldora, Iowa, December 26, 1895.

source: Information from State Historical Society of Iowa resources ; Legislative Assembly: 22 (01/09/1888 - 01/12/1890)

Name: John W Luke
Rank: 2nd Lieutenant
Company: E
Unit: 15th Illinois Infantry
Height: 5' 6
Hair: BROWN
Eyes: HAZEL
Complexion: LIGHT
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Teacher
Birth Date: Abt 1840
Birth Place: New Scotland, Albany CO, NY
War: Civil War
War Years: 1861-1865
Service Entry Age: 21
Service Entry Date: 24 May 1861
Service Entry Place: Freeport, IL
Joined By Whom: GOV YATES
Period: 3 YRS
Muster In Date: 24 May 1861
Muster In Place: Freeport, IL
Remarks: PROMOTED 1LT
Residence Place: Nora, Jo Daviess CO, IL
Record Source: Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls

More About JOHN WESLEY LUKE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa

Children of JOHN LUKE and SARAH YERINGTON are:

233. i. FRANK GARRETT⁷ LUKE, b. August 21, 1867, Galena, Illinois; d. January 12, 1929, Hampton IA..
234. ii. JUDGE JOHN YERINGTON LUKE, b. April 12, 1869, Galena, Illinois; d. October 1949, Ames, Iowa.
235. iii. WALTER BENJAMIN LUKE, b. June 01, 1871, Galena, Illinois; d. 1955.
236. iv. HARRIETT ALWIDA LUKE, b. March 05, 1873, Galena, Illinois; d. December 1952, Iowa City, Iowa.
237. v. MINNIE MARIA LUKE, b. April 10, 1875, Galena, Illinois; d. 1947.
238. vi. CHARLES LESTER LUKE, b. February 09, 1877, Galena, Illinois; d. September 1965, Iowa.
- vii. WILLIAM L. LUKE⁹⁴⁵, b. September 09, 1880, Illinois; d. September 28, 1942, Long Beach, California; m.

RUTH RICHARDSON⁹⁴⁵, February 14, 1906, Hampton, Iowa; b. Abt. 1881, Iowa; d. Franklin county, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM L. LUKE:

Will L. Luke, cashier of the Bradford Savings Bank, was born in Galena, Illinois, September 9, 1880. He is a son of Captain John W. and Sarah (Yerington) Luke, the former a native of New York and the latter of Michigan. They came to Iowa in 1882 and located near Hampton, where the father engaged in the practice of law until his death, December 21, 1895. His wife survives him and makes her home in Hampton. To their union were born nine children: Frank, a resident of Hampton; John Y., an attorney of Ames, Iowa; Walter B., of Hampton; Hattie, who married F. E. Webb of the same city; Minnie, the wife of S. E. Campbell, of Hampton; Charles L., a resident of Winterset, Iowa; W. L., of this review; Fred P., of Canyon, Texas; and Andrew H., of Hampton.

W. L. Luke acquired his education in the public schools of Hampton, graduating from the high school in 1899. He was afterward associated with Mr. Boehmler in the shoe business for nine years and following this served for four years as deputy county auditor. In 1911 he made an entire change in his active interests, accepting the position as cashier in the Bradford Savings Bank. This he has filled with credit and ability since that time. He has gained a high place in financial circles of this locality and holds the confidence and esteem of his superiors and associates.

On the 4th of February, 1906, Mr. Luke was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Richards and both are well known in social circles of Franklin county. Mr. Luke is a member of the Methodist church and is connected fraternally with the Knights of Pythias and the Modern Woodmen of America. He gives his political allegiance to the republican party and in matters of citizenship is helpful and progressive, cooperating in many projects for community advancement. Although still a young man, he occupies a responsible and important position, and he will undoubtedly be carried forward by the force of his ability and ambition into still more important relations with financial interests of the locality.

History of Franklin County, Iowa

by I. L. Stuart. 2 vols. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1914.

HAMPTON — William L. Luke, 62, at Long Beach, CaL. after a long illness; formerly a banker at Bradford; leaves widow, three brothers,

Judge J. Y. Luke, Ames; Walter B. Luke, Hampton, and C. L. Luke, Des Moines, and two sisters, Mrs. F. E. Webb and Mrs. Minnie Campbell,

Hampton. Source: Waterloo Sunday Courier, October, 1942

California Death Index, 1940-1997

about WILL L LUKE

Name: LUKE, WILL L

Social Security #: 549106354

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 9 Sep 1880

Birthplace: ILLINOIS

Death Date: 28 Sep 1942

Death Place: LOS ANGELES

Mother's Maiden Name: YERINGTON

Father's Surname: LUKE

239. viii. FRED PARKS LUKE, b. November 07, 1882, Iowa; d. March 03, 1934, Hampton IA., Canyon, Texas.

240. ix. ANDREW HERSHE LUKE, b. January 01, 1885, Hampton, Iowa; d. September 30, 1936.

163. GARRET WATSON⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹⁴⁶ was born May 22, 1842 in Albany county, New York, and died February 07, 1910 in Geneva, Iowa. He married HARRIETT FREEMAN TURNER January 01, 1868 in Geneva, Iowa. She was born August 22, 1842 in Maine, and died April 12, 1903 in Geneva, Iowa.

Notes for GARRET WATSON LUKE:

Garrett Watson Luke, son of Garrett of Henry Luke. Served in the 96 Illinois Infantry, Company K. Rank in Sergeant, Rank out 2nd Lieutenant. Regiment was organized in Rockford, Illinois and mustered in September 6, 1862. Regiment saw action at the battles of Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Buzzard Roost Gap, Peach Tree Creek, the siege of Atlanta and the battles of Jonesboro, Franklin and Nashville.

In 1868 Garrett Luke and his family moved to Iowa in June of 1868

Garrett W. Luke was born in Albany Co., N. Y., May 22, 1842. When he was about twelve years of age, his parents moved to Boone Co., Ill., and resided there five years. They then moved to Jo Daviess county, where young Luke enlisted, August, 1862, in company K, 96th Illinois Infantry, serving till the war closed in 1865. He took part with his regiment in twenty-seven battles and skirmishes including Chickamauga, Look-out Mountain, Mission Ridge, Franklin, and was with Sherman as far as Atlanta, and at Nashville, at the surrender of Hood. On being discharged, he returned to Jo Daviess county, and in January, 1868, was married to Harriet F. Turner, born in Jo Daviess county, August, 1842. The next June, the young couple came to Franklin Co., Iowa, and settled on section 26, Reeve township, where they still reside. Six children have been born to them, Harry E., George F., Cora J, Edwin, Effie and Alice. Mr. Luke is a staunch republican, and is a member of the township board of trustees.

ROSTER OF COMPANY K. 897

Second Lieutenant Garrett W. Luke. Age 19 ; born in Albany, N. Y. ; farmer ; enlisted from Nora ; was appointed Second Sergeant at the organization of the Company ; promoted to First Sergeant Jan. 27, 1864, and to Second Lieutenant May 5, 1865 ; at Chickamauga was wounded in the head, but did not leave the command ; was never absent from the ^Regiment except for a brief furlough from Huntsville, and participated in every skirmish and battle in which the Regiment was engaged ; m. o. with Regiment. Is farming at Geneva, Franklin County, Iowa.

Source: "History of the Ninety-sixth Regiment, Illinois volunteer Infantry"

Garrett W. Luke was born in Albany Co., N. Y., May 22, 1842. When he was about twelve years of age, his parents moved to Boone Co., 111., and resided there five years. They then moved to Jo Daviess county, where young Luke en-listed, August, 1862, in company K, 96th Illinois Infantry, serving till the war closed in 1865. He took part with his regiment in twenty-seven battles and skirmishes including Chickamauga, Look- out Mountain, Mission Ridge, Franklin, and was with Sherman as far as Atlanta, and at Nashville, at the surrender of Hood. On being discharged, he returned to Jo Daviess county, and in January, 1868, was married to Harri'et F. Turner, born in Jo Daviess county, August, 1842. The next June, the young couple came to Franklin Co., Iowa, and settled on section 26, Reeve township, where they still reside. Six children have been born to them — Harry E., George F., Cora J , Edwin, Eftie and Alice. Mr. Luke is a staunch republican, and is a member of the township board of trustees.

Source: History of Franklin and Cerro Gordo counties

More About GARRET WATSON LUKE:

Burial: Lindenwood Cemetery, Geneva, Franklin, Iowa

Children of GARRET LUKE and HARRIETT TURNER are:

241. i. HARRY EUGENE⁷ LUKE, b. August 16, 1869, Geneva, Franklin, Iowa; d. May 03, 1937.
242. ii. GEORGE FORREST LUKE, b. November 11, 1871, Geneva, Iowa; d. September 25, 1945, Mellette, SD..
- iii. CORA JENNIE LUKE⁹⁴⁶, b. August 18, 1872, Geneva, Iowa; d. January 06, 1889, Geneva, Iowa.

More About CORA JENNIE LUKE:

Burial: Lindenwood Cemetery, Geneva, Franklin, Iowa

243. iv. EDWIN ALFRED LUKE, b. November 03, 1876, Geneva, Iowa; d. July 14, 1949, Eugene, OR.
- v. EFFIE LUKE, b. June 20, 1878, Iowa; d. November 18, 1951.

Notes for EFFIE LUKE:

Effie Luke resides with her brother Harry in Geneva, Iowa in 1910. At the time of the 1930 census she still resides with her brother in Colorado

- vi. ALICE LUKE, b. April 20, 1880, Geneva, Iowa; d. January 10, 1889, Geneva, Iowa.

164. MARY JANE⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹⁴⁷ was born December 23, 1844 in Albany county, New York, and died November 05, 1873. She married WILLIAM GIBBS⁹⁴⁷ August 11, 1870. He was born August 12, 1834, and died November 05,

1873.

Children of MARY LUKE and WILLIAM GIBBS are:

- i. ALICE MAUD⁷ GIBBS⁹⁴⁷, b. November 21, 1871, Jackson, MS; d. September 04, 1923, Peoria, Illinois; m. ALFRED ULYSSIS A. POND⁹⁴⁸; b. 1868, Illinois; d. 1941.

Notes for ALICE MAUD GIBBS:

NameAlice M. Pond
Birth Date21 Nov 1871
Birth PlaceWoodville, Miss
Death Date4 Sep 1923
Death PlacePeoria, Peoria, Illinois
Burial Date7 Sep 1923
Burial PlaceGreenview, Ill.
Death Age52
OccupationAt Home
RaceWhite
Marital StatusM
GenderFemale
ResidenceSweet Water, Ill.
Father NameW. H. Gibbs
Father Birth PlaceMaryland
Mother NameJennie M. Luke
Mother Birth PlaceIll.
Spouse NameUlyssis A. Pond
FHL Film Number1558710

Notes for ALFRED ULYSSIS A. POND:

source: ancestry.com; Ferguson's of Illinois and Indiana Family Tree Owner: cindyanna4

- ii. JENNIE GIBBS⁹⁴⁹, b. October 23, 1873; d. November 07, 1873, Jackson, MS.

Notes for JENNIE GIBBS:

Cause of Death: Yellow Fever

165. MOSES HOTALING⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁹⁴⁹*)⁹⁴⁹ was born November 16, 1846 in New York, and died March 23, 1915 in Cincinnati, OH. He married ELLA S. PENFIELD^{949,950,951} May 04, 1870 in Shirland, IL, daughter of REV. PENFIELD and MARGARET DRAKE. She was born February 12, 1851 in Weymouth, OH, and died January 15, 1935 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for MOSES HOTALING LUKE:

Moses Houghtaling Luke, son of Garrett of Henry Luke mustered into Company F of the 17th Regiment of the Illinois Cavalry. The company was assigned the Missouri Territory where much action was seen in the form of skirmishes.

Name:Moses H Luke
Rank:Private
Company:F
Unit:17th Illinois Cavalry
Height:5' 4
Hair:BROWN
Eyes:DARK
Complexion:FAIR
Occupation:Farmer
Birth Date:Abt 1846
Birth Place:Albany, NY
War:Civil War
War Years:1861-1865
Service Entry Age:18

Service Entry Date:25 Jan 1864
Service Entry Place:Freeport, IL
Joined By Whom: CPT BAKER
Period:3 YRS
Muster In Date:12 Feb 1864
Muster In Place:St Charles, IL
Muster Out Date:18 Dec 1865

Muster Out Place:Ft Leavenworth, KS
Muster Out By Whom:LT WILLIAMSON

Residence Place:
Freeport, Stephenson CO, IL

Record Source:
Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls

More About MOSES HOTALING LUKE:
Burial: South Side Cemetery, Pontiac, Illinois

Children of MOSES LUKE and ELLA PENFIELD are:

- i. STELLA⁷ LUKE⁹⁵², b. January 16, 1876, Illinois; d. August 31, 1878.
244. ii. BESSE BLANCHE LUKE, b. September 19, 1876, Illinois; d. Aft. 1957, Seattle, WA.
- iii. MABLE ELLA LUKE⁹⁵³, b. April 06, 1879, Joliet, Illinois; d. June 21, 1933, Takoma, WA; m. DR. ROBERT HAUSE BEACH^{954,955}; b. February 16, 1879, Pontiac, Illinois; d. October 05, 1969, San Diego, California.

Notes for MABLE ELLA LUKE:
Name: Mabel Beach [Mabel Luke]
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1879
Death Date: 21 Jun 1933
Death Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Father: M. H. Luke
Mother: Ella Penfield
Spouse: Robert H. Beach

Robert H. Beach and Mabel Luke Beach reside in Montana at the time of the 1920 Census, work at Northern Pacific Hospital. They are both Medical Doctors.

- iv. EDNA GERTRUDE LUKE⁹⁵⁶, b. December 26, 1886, Illinois; d. May 1968, Joliet, Illinois; m. DR. ARTHUR LEE SHREFFLER, July 18, 1914, Cincinnati, OH; b. Abt. 1885, Illinois.

166. ELMIRA (MYRA)⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁵⁶ was born February 10, 1852 in Cayuga County, New York, and died July 24, 1891 in Valentine, NE. She married GEORGE W. PARKS⁹⁵⁶ December 17, 1872 in Jo Daviess, Illinois, United States, son of JOHN PARKS and EMELINE UNKNOWN. He was born November 19, 1851 in Jo Daviess, Illinois, and died November 29, 1904.

Children of ELMIRA LUKE and GEORGE PARKS are:

- i. ZOA E.⁷ PARKS⁹⁵⁶, b. November 10, 1874, Iowa; d. 1962, Menomine WI; m. MARTIN MADSEN⁹⁵⁷, September 27, 1919, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; b. 1882, Denmark; d. 1956, Menomine WI.

Notes for ZOA E. PARKS:
Name: Martin Madsen
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Sep 1919
Event Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States

Age: 37
Birthplace: Denmark
Father's Name: Fels Madsen
Mother's Name: Joanna Pederson
Spouse's Name: Zoa E. Parks
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Spouse's Birthplace: Geneva, Ia.
Spouse's Father's Name: Geo. W. Parks
Spouse's Mother's Name: Myra Luke

More About ZOA E. PARKS:
Burial: Mamre Cemetery, Menomine, WI

More About MARTIN MADSEN:
Burial: Mamre Cemetery, Menomine, WI

- ii. FRED PARKS⁹⁵⁸, b. September 29, 1876; d. April 19, 1881.

167. ALICE⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁹⁵⁹*) was born December 12, 1854 in Boone County, Illinois, and died June 11, 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married REV. THOMAS C CLENDENING October 16, 1883 in Chicago IL. He was born August 08, 1835 in Ohio, and died 1913 in Michigan.

Notes for ALICE LUKE:
High School principal in Galena Ill

MRS. ALICE CLENDENING.

Mrs. Alice Clendening was born in Boone county, Illinois, A. D. 1855; she was a daughter of the Rev. Garrett Luke; she graduated in the High School of Galena, Ill., and after a course in the State Normal, of Iowa, she became principal of the High School of Galena, Ill., where she had graduated; she was married to Rev. T. C. Clendening fourteen years ago, and was a faithful wife, and as a pastor's wife of ability, love and goodness, won the friendship of all; and is held in highest esteem by all who knew her.

She spent ten years with her husband in the Lord's work in Nebraska, and went to her eternal home from Chicago, Illinois, June 24, 1897; aged 48 years, 11 months and 23 days. She leaves her husband and one child to mourn the loss of a kind and affectionate Christian wife and mother.

Name: Thomas C Clendening
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 16 Oct 1883
Marriage Place: Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name: Alice Luke
Spouse Gender: Female

Name: Alice Clendening
Birth Date: abt 1855
Birth Place: Belvidere, Illinois
Death Date: 11 Jun 1897
Death Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Burial Date: 14 Jun 1897
Burial Place: Warren, Illinois
Death Age: 42
Occupation: Householder
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 1033036

Notes for REV.THOMAS C CLENDENING:

Birth: 1835

Death: 1913

The following information was provided by gravehound club #47349888.

Civil War Veteran

Thomas Carlyle Clendening (Last name also spelled Clendenning)

Died In: Allegan County, Michigan

Private 146 Illinois Infantry Company-A

Enlisted: August 29, 1864

Discharged: July 8, 1865

Residence: Savannah, Illinois

source: Find-A-Grave

More About REV.THOMAS C CLENDENING:

Burial: Lee Township Cemetery, Michigan

Child of ALICE LUKE and REV.THOMAS CLENDENING is:

- i. JONATHAN LUKE⁷ CLENDENING, b. August 23, 1886, Illinois; d. May 23, 1960, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Notes for JONATHAN LUKE CLENDENING:

Name:Luke J . Clendening

Birth Date:23 Aug 1886

Birth Place:IL

Death Date:23 May 1960

Death Place:Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Burial Date:26 May 1960

Burial Place:Ann Arbor, MI

Cemetery Name:Anatomical Lab

Death Age:73

Occupation:Clerk - Lawyer

Race:White

Marital Status:Single

Gender:Male

Residence:Lee, Allegan, MI

Father Name:Thomas C. Clendening

Mother Name:Alice Luke

FHL Film Number:2113668

168. ISABELLA⁶ LUKE (*HENRY*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹⁶⁰ was born June 04, 1851 in Albany, New York, and died 1923. She married CHARLES E. WHITNEY⁹⁶¹ October 10, 1872 in Fathers home in Albany, son of JAMES WHITNEY and MARY STRONG. He was born June 22, 1851 in Albany, New York, and died June 18, 1893 in East Lynn, Conn..

Notes for ISABELLA LUKE:

Isabella Luke - attended the Albany Female Academy, class of 1870. Graduated with cousin Elizabeth J. Luke

WHITNEY - At Fairhaven Mass. on Wednesday, Oct. 3. 1923, at the residence of her daughter. Mrs. Daniel P. Manning. Isabella Luke Whitney.

Interment in the Albany Rural cemetery on Saturday

More About ISABELLA LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Notes for CHARLES E. WHITNEY:

Agent

More About CHARLES E. WHITNEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Children of ISABELLA LUKE and CHARLES WHITNEY are:

- i. HENRY LUKE⁷ WHITNEY⁶², b. Abt. 1874, Albany county, New York; d. October 26, 1940, Auburn, NY; m. FANNIE GERTRUDE QUIGLEY⁶³, August 15, 1900, Ten Eyck, Albany, New York; b. Auburn, New York.

Notes for HENRY LUKE WHITNEY:

Henry Luke Whitney - Henry Luke Whitney died suddenly at Willard, N. Y. on October 26. He was the husband of the late Frances O. Whitney. Mr. Whitney was born in Albany, N. Y on May 28, 1873, the son of the late Charles E. Whitney and Isabella Luke Whitney. Mr. Whitney is survived by his sister, Mrs. Daniel Manning of Albany, and by three step-children, Aivln J. Whitney of Bethlehem, Pa., LeRoy F. Whitney of Comstock, N. Y. and Miss Marguerite B. Whitney of this city.
Source: Auburn NY Citizen Advertiser 1940

- ii. WILLIAM STRONG WHITNEY⁶⁴, b. 1876, Albany county, New York; d. 1882.

More About WILLIAM STRONG WHITNEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

- iii. CARL EDWARD WHITNEY⁶⁴, b. 1879, Albany county, New York; d. 1907.

More About CARL EDWARD WHITNEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

169. JOSIPHINE⁶ LUKE (*HENRY*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶⁵ was born 1860 in Albany, New York. She married FREDERIC WILLIS ANGIER⁶⁶ November 09, 1890 in Albany, New York, son of OAKES AUGIER and HELEN MITCHELL. He was born Abt. 1858 in Maine, and died May 07, 1924 in Santa Clara, California.

Notes for JOSIPHINE LUKE:

Miss Josephine Luko was married to Mr. Frederick Willis Angler, of Boston, last evening, at the house of Mr. Henry Luke, on Hamilton street, by Rev. Henry Fitch Jenks, of Boston, who is a brother-in-law of the groom. Mr. Julian Rowan, of Boston, was best man, and Mr. Lewis Scott and Mr. A. L. Selkirk, of New York, ushers. The bride wore white satin duchess with ostrich feather trimmings. A reception was given, after which Mr. and Mrs. Angler went south to spend the winter.

source: Albany NY Evening Times 1890 - November

Name: Josephine L Angier

Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1920

Event Place: San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States

Gender: Female

Age: 52

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Race (Original): White

Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes

Relationship to Head of Household: Wife

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife

Birth Year (Estimated): 1868

Birthplace: New York

Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Frederic Angier Head M 62 Maine
Josephine L Angier Wife F 52 New York
Helen Oakes Angier Daughter F 22 Colorado

Notes for FREDERIC WILLIS ANGIER:
Railroad official, resides in Brunswick, GA

Child of JOSIPHINE LUKE and FREDERIC ANGIER is:
i. HELEN OAKES⁷ ANGIER⁹⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1898, Colorado.

Notes for HELEN OAKES ANGIER:
Name: Helen O Angier
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 33
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1897
Birthplace: Colorado
Father's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Helen O Angier Head F 33 Colorado
Mary Kloth Lodger F 64 Wisconsin

170. JANE E.⁶ LUKE (*SOLOMON*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁹⁶⁸ was born 1852 in Albany, New York, and died January 24, 1891 in New York City, New York. She married WM J HADLEY⁹⁶⁹. He was born Abt. 1850 in Albany, New York, and died February 17, 1901 in New York City, New York.

Notes for JANE E. LUKE:
Elizabeth J. Luke - attended the Albany Female Academy, class of 1870. Graduated with cousin Isabella Luke

HADLEY.-Passed to rest on the 22d LAST . JANE E . wife of William J. Hadley, daughter of Solomon Luke and the lata Jane Antis Luke. Remains taken to Albany, N. Y., for internment.
source: THE NEW YORK HERALD, MONDAY JANUARY 26, 1891

Name Jane Elizabeth Hadley
Event Type Death
Event Date 22 Jan 1891
Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Address 213 W at 104
Residence Place New York City, New York, NY
Gender Female
Age 38
Marital Status Married
Race White
Occupation housework
Birth Year (Estimated) 1853
Birthplace Albany, NY
Burial Date 24 Jan 1891
Burial Place Albany, NY
Father's Name Solomon Luke

Father's Birthplace Bethlehem, Albany, NY
Mother's Name Jane Autis Luke
Mother's Birthplace Root, Montgomery, NY

More About JANE E. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

More About WM J HADLEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

Children of JANE LUKE and WM HADLEY are:

245. i. JENNY L.⁷ HADLEY, b. Abt. 1875, Manhattan, New York; d. Bef. 1910.
ii. FRED W. HADLEY⁹⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1886, New York City, New York; d. June 22, 1888, New York City, New York.

Notes for FRED W. HADLEY:

source: Ancestry.com, Stiles:Daggett Family Tree, Owner: Crowhill17

More About FRED W. HADLEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York

171. MARY JANE⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP⁵, JOHANNES VAN WIE⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{971,972} was born 1838 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Aft. 1887 in Bethlehem, New York. She married PHILIP VAN DER ZEE⁹⁷², son of TEUNIS ZEE and JANNETJE WITBECK. He was born 1832 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Bef. 1875 in Bethlehem, New York⁹⁷³.

Notes for PHILIP VAN DER ZEE:

source: Ancestry.com, Jason Robert Salisbury Family Tree steakman source: Becker.ftw

Resides in Bethlehem, New York in 1870

Children of MARY LUKE and PHILIP ZEE are:

- i. ANNA VAN DER⁷ ZEE⁹⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1859, Albany county, New York; d. Aft. 1887.
ii. PHILIP L. VAN DER ZEE⁹⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1865, Albany County, New York; d. Bef. 1884, Albany County, New York.
iii. JANE VAN DER ZEE⁹⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1867, Albany county, New York.
iv. CHATHERINE (KATY) VAN DER ZEE⁹⁷⁶, b. Abt. 1870, Albany County, New York.

Generation No. 7

172. ERNEST WEBBER⁷ LUKE (*ERNEST WEBBER⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁷⁷ was born February 08, 1907 in Montreal, Canada⁹⁷⁸, and died April 16, 1995 in Wakefield, Massachusetts. He married GLADYS JULIA LIND⁹⁷⁹. She was born August 25, 1916 in Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1983.

Children of ERNEST LUKE and GLADYS LIND are:

246. i. ERNEST⁸ LUKE, b. June 06, 1941, Medford, Massachusetts.
ii. ROBERTA LUKE⁹⁷⁹.
iii. ROBERT LUKE⁹⁷⁹.
247. iv. CAROLE ANN LUKE, b. May 01, 1939, Melrose, Ma.
v. KENNETH JAMES LUKE⁹⁷⁹, b. February 18, 1945.

173. MARION ORENDA⁷ LUKE (*JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁸⁰ was born September 18, 1920 in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died June 27, 2003 in Morgan Hill, Santa Clara, California. She married JOHN EDWIN ELLIOTT⁹⁸⁰ January 29, 1956 in Medford, Massachusetts. He was born January 29, 1909 in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died January 1977 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Child of MARION LUKE and JOHN ELLIOTT is:

248. i. ROBERT JOHN⁸ ELLIOTT.

174. JAMES EARL⁷ LUKE (*JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁸⁰ was born June 19, 1924 in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died September 04, 2002 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. He married MARY AGNES WILLIAMS^{980,981}. She was born January 06, 1923.

Notes for JAMES EARL LUKE:

Luke - James E. Luke Jr., born June 16, 1924 in Somerville, MA, passed away Sept., 4 2002 at his home in Glendora of 41 years. Survived by his loving wife of 57 years, Mary; sons Donald, James III & William; 7 grandchildren & 5 great grandchildren. James served honorably with the U.S. Navy during WWII & retired from General Dynamic. Worked part time at Ace in Glendora. Jim & Mary attending Grace Episcopal Church of Glendora. He was a member of Soley Lodge of Mass. & an active member of Glendora Masonic Lodge & Eastern Star with a totaly of 50+ year of participation. Visitation, Sept. 10, 5:30 - *:30 P.M. at Oakdale Mortuary, 1401 S. Grand Ave., Glendora. Memorial service, Sept. 11, 11:00 A.M. at Grace Episcopal Church, 55 E. Mountain Ave., Glendora, CA. Graveside service following at Oakdale Memorial Park. Gathering for friends & relatives will be at the Glendora Masonic Temple 135 N. Valley Center Ave., Glendora, for a reception to remember Jim, a special husgand, father & friend to many.
source: from obituary submitted by Don Luke, Tucson, AZ,

Notes for MARY AGNES WILLIAMS:

Was browsing and went to your Luke Family Tree website and was poking around.

My father was James Earl Luke Jr.

I am Donald James Luke

I have attached his obituary as well as a picture we submitted at the same time to the newspaper.

Our mother was Mary Agnes Williams, nickname "Peachie"

I have attached her obituary as well.

Don Luke

Tucson, AZ

Luke - Mary Luke born January 6, 1924 in Brighton, MA., passed away March 3, 2010 in her home. She is survived by her sons, Donald, James III and William, 7 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild. Mary attended Graqce Episcopal Church of Glendora and was a long time member of Eastern Star. Visitation March 9. 2010.....

source: from obituary submitted by Don Luke, Tucson, AZ

Children of JAMES LUKE and MARY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DONALD JAMES⁸ LUKE⁹⁸².
249. ii. JAMES EARL LUKE.
- iii. WILLIAM LUKE⁹⁸².

175. GRACE MAE⁷ LUKE (*SAMUEL ARTHUR⁶, PHILIP LUKE⁵ 2ND, JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁸³ was born July 15, 1886 in Montpelier, Vermont, and died April 16, 1919⁹⁸⁴. She married HARRY BARRETT STICKNEY⁹⁸⁵ in Montpelier, Vermont, son of CHARLES STICKNEY and EMMA GLEASON. He was born Abt. 1885 in Vermont.

Notes for GRACE MAE LUKE:

Grace Mae Luke

Vermont Vital Records

Name Harry Barrett Stickney

Event Type Marriage

Event Date 15 Jul 1908

Event Place Vermont, United States

Gender Male

Spouse's Name Grace Mae Luke

Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1886
Spouse's Father's Name Samuel A. Luke
Spouse's Mother's Name Georgia E. Ainsworth

Notes for HARRY BARRETT STICKNEY:

Grace Mae Luke
Vermont Vital Records
Name Harry Barrett Stickney
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 15 Jul 1908
Event Place Vermont, United States
Gender Male
Age 24
Birth Year (Estimated) 1884
Father's Name Charles A. Stickney
Mother's Name Emma L. Gleason
Spouse's Name Grace Mae Luke
Spouse's Gender Female

Children of GRACE LUKE and HARRY STICKNEY are:

- i. DOROTHY⁸ STICKNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1910, Vermont.

Notes for DOROTHY STICKNEY:

1920 census living with Aunt Rennie Luke Senter in Hartford CT

Father married Vera Unknown, returned to her father at the time of the 1930 census

- ii. BARBARA STICKNEY⁹⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1914.

Notes for BARBARA STICKNEY:

1920 census living with Aunt Rennie Luke Senter in Hartford CT

176. PHILIP CONRAD⁷ LUKE (*EDWARD PHILIP⁶, PHILIP LUKE⁵ 2ND, JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁸⁷ was born December 05, 1890 in St. Armand QU, and died August 03, 1951. He married ALINE MARY SHEPARD⁹⁸⁷ October 20, 1926⁹⁸⁷.

Children of PHILIP LUKE and ALINE SHEPARD are:

- i. IRENE ELIZABETH⁸ LUKE, b. July 07, 1927; m. MERLE DAGLEY.
- ii. EDWARD LINFIELD LUKE, b. August 20, 1928⁹⁸⁸.

Notes for EDWARD LINFIELD LUKE:

witness: B.F. Gardner and Edna Gardner

177. BERTHA⁷ LUKE (*JACOB⁶, JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁹⁸⁹ was born September 1877 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Aft. 1940 in Schenectady, New York. She married (1) PHILIP F. GARDNER⁹⁹⁰. He was born 1875 in New York, and died Aft. 1912 in Schenectady, New York. She married (2) WALLACE G. FITE^{991,992} 1923 in Pennsylvania⁹⁹³. He was born April 04, 1877 in Pennsylvania⁹⁹⁴, and died Aft. 1940 in West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for BERTHA LUKE:

Name Wallace G Fite
Spouse's Name Gardner
Event Year 1923
License Number 481790

More About BERTHA LUKE:

Burial: West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Child of BERTHA LUKE and PHILIP GARDNER is:

- i. VIRGINIA L.⁸ GARDNER⁹⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1912, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1940, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for VIRGINIA L. GARDNER:

resides with mother 1940 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

178. MARGARET S.⁷ STEWERT (*CLARISSA⁶ MONTGOMERY, MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{996,997} was born Abt. 1839 in Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York, and died March 18, 1931⁹⁹⁸. She married DANIEL MC DOUGAL⁹⁹⁹. He was born Abt. 1844 in Mohawk, Montgomery, New York, United States, and died May 29, 1928¹⁰⁰⁰.*

More About MARGARET S. STEWERT:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

More About DANIEL MC DOUGAL:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

Children of MARGARET STEWERT and DANIEL MC DOUGAL are:

- i. HUGH CAMPBELL⁸ MC DOUGAL^{1001,1002}, b. 1876, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York; d. July 20, 1963; m. LILLIE LOUSIA UNKNOWN¹⁰⁰²; b. 1873; d. 1905.

More About HUGH CAMPBELL MC DOUGAL:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

More About LILLIE LOUSIA UNKNOWN:

Burial: Van Vechten Cemetery, McDougall Road in Town of Florida, Montgomery County

- ii. MARY A MC DOUGAL¹⁰⁰³, b. 1880, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York.
- iii. DONALD R MC DOUGAL¹⁰⁰³, b. 1882, Florida, Minaville, Montgomery, New York; m. EDITH DOUGALL¹⁰⁰⁴, September 22, 1920, Montgomery, New York, United States.

Notes for DONALD R MC DOUGAL:

Name:Donald R Mcdougall

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 22 Sep 1920

Event Place: Montgomery, New York, United States

Age: 37

Birth Year (Estimated): 1883

Father's Name: Daniel Mcdougall

Mother's Name:Margaret Stewart

Spouse's Name:Edith Dougall

Spouse's Age: 31

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1889

Spouse's Father's Name:Alfred Dougall

Spouse's Mother's Name:Agnes Van Vechten

179. HULBERT LUKE⁷ SCHENCK (*CATHARINE M.⁶ VANDERVEER, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{1005,1006} was born Abt. 1844 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York, and died March 14, 1879 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York. He married BETSY FENNER¹⁰⁰⁷. She was born Abt. 1844 in New York State.*

Children of HULBERT SCHENCK and BETSY FENNER are:

- i. NELLIE⁸ SCHENCK¹⁰⁰⁸, b. 1868, Lysander, New York.
- ii. WILLIE V SCHENCK¹⁰⁰⁸, b. 1875, Lysander, New York.

180. JANNETTE ADELIA⁷ VANDERVEER (*HENRY⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁰⁹ was born November 16, 1856 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died December 06, 1938 in Lysander, New York. She married ELI DAVID ROWELL^{1010,1011}. He was born January 14, 1858 in New York State, and died October 26, 1941 in Lysander, New York.

More About JANNETTE ADELIA VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

More About ELI DAVID ROWELL:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

Children of JANNETTE VANDERVEER and ELI ROWELL are:

- i. WM H⁸ ROWELL¹⁰¹², b. 1881, Lysander, New York.
- ii. RAYMOND E ROWELL¹⁰¹², b. 1885, Lysander, New York; d. December 04, 1906¹⁰¹³.

More About RAYMOND E ROWELL:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

181. GARRET LUKE⁷ VANDERVEER (*HENRY⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1014,1015} was born September 27, 1858 in Plainville, Onodaga Co, New York, and died July 03, 1907. He married ALICE L. ANTHONY¹⁰¹⁶. She was born 1872 in Lysander, New York, and died 1959 in Skaneateles, N. Y..

More About GARRET LUKE VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York

Notes for ALICE L. ANTHONY:

VANDERVEER - At her home, R.D. 1 Skaneateles, N. Y.. after a long illness Saturday July 4, 1959

Alice VanderVeer, widow of Garrett L. VanderVeer. A native of Lysander, she had lived in Moravia and Syracuse before moving to Skaneateles eight years ago. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. R. J. Whale of Union Springs; two sons. Dr. H. Garrett VanderVeer of Van Buren, and John VanderVeer of Baldwinsville; a sister, Mrs. Leonard Dopp of Hannibal; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2 p. m., in the Gates funeral home. Interment was made Plainville cemetery.

More About ALICE L. ANTHONY:

Burial: Plainville Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York

Children of GARRET VANDERVEER and ALICE ANTHONY are:

- i. JOHN⁸ VANDERVEER¹⁰¹⁶, b. 1886, New York State; d. 1971, Baldwinsville, Lysander Town, Onondaga, New York; m. PHOEBE E. UNKNOWN^{1016,1017}; b. 1896, Pennsylvania; d. Baldwinsville, Lysander Town, Onondaga, New York.

More About JOHN VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York

More About PHOEBE E. UNKNOWN:

Burial: Plainville Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York

250. ii. HAZEL VANDERVEER, b. 1895, New York State; d. 1969.
251. iii. DR. HAROLD GARRETT VANDERVEER, b. 1898, New York State.
252. iv. IRA VANDERVEER, b. 1901, New York State; d. April 06, 1959, Cicero, Onondaga, New York.

182. MARY AGNES⁷ VANDERVEER (*HENRY⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1018,1019} was born April 16, 1861 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died December 12, 1901 in Lysander, New York. She married JOHN D. WILSON¹⁰²⁰. He was born 1861 in New York State, and died June 26, 1921.

More About MARY AGNES VANDERVEER:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

More About JOHN D. WILSON:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

Children of MARY VANDERVEER and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. BESSIE M⁸ WILSON¹⁰²⁰, b. 1887, Lysander, New York.
- ii. JOSEPHINE WILSON¹⁰²⁰, b. 1889, Lysander, New York¹⁰²⁰; d. February 01, 1906.

More About JOSEPHINE WILSON:

Burial: Plainville Rural Cemetery, Plainville, New York

- iii. KATHERINE WILSON¹⁰²¹, b. 1901, Lysander, New York.

183. CLARA BELLE⁷ VANDERVEER (*HENRY⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1022,1023} was born November 16, 1869 in Lysander, New York, and died October 1961. She married ORRIN FIELD. He was born October 13, 1863 in Lysander, New York, and died September 21, 1942 in Lysander, New York.

More About CLARA BELLE VANDERVEER:

Burial: Jacksonville Rural Cemetery, Lysander, New York

More About ORRIN FIELD:

Burial: Jacksonville Rural Cemetery, Lysander, New York

Children of CLARA VANDERVEER and ORRIN FIELD are:

- i. RUTH B.⁸ FIELD¹⁰²⁴, b. 1892, Lysander, New York; d. 1982.

More About RUTH B. FIELD:

Burial: Jacksonville Rural Cemetery, Lysander, New York

- ii. CARL FIELD¹⁰²⁴, b. 1895, Lysander, New York; d. 1972.

More About CARL FIELD:

Burial: Jacksonville Rural Cemetery, Lysander, New York

- iii. AGNES FIELD¹⁰²⁴, b. 1906, Lysander, New York; d. 1928.

More About AGNES FIELD:

Burial: Jacksonville Rural Cemetery, Lysander, New York

184. THOMAS S.⁷ VANDERVEER (*DANIEL SHULER⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰²⁵ was born Abt. 1862 in Lysander, New York, and died February 13, 1952. He married VENA J. UNKNOWN¹⁰²⁶. She was born Abt. 1865 in New York StatE.

Notes for THOMAS S. VANDERVEER:

Birth: 1862

Death: Feb. 13, 1952

In St. Joseph hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., Wednesday, February 13, 1952, Thomas Shuler VanDerveer, aged 90 years, life resident of the town of Lysander. Surviving are a daughter, Miss Bessie VanDerveer; a son, Daniel S. VanDerveer; 10 grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted by Fred Sears of North Syracuse, at the Gates Funeral Home on Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock, the Rev. William G. Bell officiating. Interment will be made in Lysander cemetery. source: Find a Grave

Children of THOMAS VANDERVEER and VENA UNKNOWN are:

- i. DANIEL S.⁸ VANDERVEER^{1026,1027}, b. 1885, Lysander, New York.

- ii. BESSIE VAN DERVEER¹⁰²⁷, b. 1887, Lysander, New York.
- iii. LUMOND VAN DERVEER¹⁰²⁷, b. 1895, Lysander, New York.

185. ELIZABETH⁷ VANDERVEER (*DANIEL SHULER⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰²⁸ was born 1868 in Lysander, New York, and died 1949 in Lysander, New York¹⁰²⁹. She married FRANK E COLE^{1030,1031}. He was born 1861 in New York State, and died 1941 in Lysander, New York.

More About ELIZABETH VANDERVEER:

Burial: Lysander Union Cemetery, Lysander, New York

More About FRANK E COLE:

Burial: Lysander Union Cemetery, Lysander, New York

Children of ELIZABETH VANDERVEER and FRANK COLE are:

- i. HOWARD⁸ COLE¹⁰³², b. 1891, Lysander, New York.
- ii. ANNA COLE¹⁰³², b. 1893, Lysander, New York.
- iii. SCHULER COLE¹⁰³², b. 1895, Lysander, New York.
- iv. HENRY COLE¹⁰³², b. 1898, Lysander, New York.

186. JACOB LUKE⁷ VANDERVEER (*DANIEL SHULER⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1033,1034} was born April 17, 1874 in Lysander, New York, and died January 29, 1958 in Anaheim, California¹⁰³⁵. He married NORA B. THAYER¹⁰³⁶. She was born November 13, 1879 in Colorado, and died July 21, 1968 in Anaheim, California.

Notes for JACOB LUKE VANDERVEER:

Name Jacob Luke Vanderveer
 Event Type Death
 Event Date 29 Jan 1958
 Event Place Los Angeles, California, United States
 Birth Date 17 Apr 1874
 Birthplace New York
 Gender Male
 Father's Name Vanderveer
 Mother's Name Martin

More About JACOB LUKE VANDERVEER:

Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Diego County, Calif.

More About NORA B. THAYER:

Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Diego County, Calif.

Child of JACOB VANDERVEER and NORA THAYER is:

- i. JANE L.⁸ VANDERVEER¹⁰³⁶, b. November 19, 1905, California¹⁰³⁷; d. June 17, 1974, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Diego County, Calif..

187. MYRON⁷ PHILIPS (*LEWIS⁶, HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰³⁸ was born 1860. He married MARY B. TURNBULL¹⁰³⁸ June 26, 1889.

Child of MYRON PHILIPS and MARY TURNBULL is:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ PHILIPS¹⁰³⁸, b. July 04, 1890, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. February 24, 1989; m. ETHEL A. DEFOREST, November 24, 1915; d. July 02, 1964.

188. IDA⁷ CASEY (*WENDELL⁶, MARIA⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰³⁸ was born Abt. 1869 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. She married

HENRY GOODBERLET¹⁰³⁹. He was born Abt. 1863 in Germany, and died in Florida, Montgomery county New York¹⁰³⁹.

Children of IDA CASEY and HENRY GOODBERLET are:

- i. NELLY J.⁸ GOODBERLET¹⁰³⁹, b. 1896, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- ii. KENNETH GOODBERLET¹⁰³⁹, b. 1905, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. HAZEL S. GOODBERLET¹⁰³⁹, b. December 17, 1908, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 08, 1997.

Notes for HAZEL S. GOODBERLET:

Name:Hazel S Kleist [Hazel Sarah Croodberlet]

Hazel S Goodberlet

SSN:090163856

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Date: 17 Dec 1908

Birth Place:Minaville, New York

Father Name:Henry Goodberlet

Mother Name:Ida Casey

Citizenship or Alien Status:U.S. citizen.

Death Date: 8 Mar 1997

Claim Date:28 Sep 1970

Notes:30 Nov 1987: Name listed as HAZEL S KLEIST

189. CLARA⁷ LUKE (*DAVID PHILIPS*⁶, *SAMUEL JACKSON*⁵, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ JR., *PHILIP C.*³ *LUKE*, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)¹⁰⁴⁰) was born April 11, 1871 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died September 04, 1938 in Scotch Bush, New York. She married GARRETT VANDERVEER HARTLEY September 26, 1888. He was born January 01, 1863.

Notes for CLARA LUKE:

Clara L Hartley

United States Census, 1930

Name Clara L Hartley

Event Type Census

Event Date 1930

Event Place Rotterdam, Schenectady, New York, United States

Gender Female

Age 59

Marital Status Widowed

Race White

Race (Original) White

Relationship to Head of Household Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Head

Birth Year (Estimated) 1871

Birthplace New York

Father's Birthplace New York

Mother's Birthplace New York

Clara L Hartley Head F 59 New York

E Hartly Smith Grandson M 17 Massachusetts

Doris M Smith Granddaughter F 14 New York

Children of CLARA LUKE and GARRETT HARTLEY are:

- 253.
- i. ABBIE MAY⁸ HARTLEY, b. October 23, 1889, Town of Florida, New York; d. 1924, San Bernardino, Calif.
 - ii. ELMIRA HARTLEY¹⁰⁴⁰, b. August 21, 1892; d. November 01, 1911.

190. MARGARET⁷ LUKE (*DAVID PHILIPS*⁶, *SAMUEL JACKSON*⁵, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ JR., *PHILIP C.*³ *LUKE*, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁰⁴⁰ was born March 27, 1874 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died April 09, 1945 in Amsterdam, New York¹⁰⁴¹. She married PHILIP JOHN WARNER¹⁰⁴². He was born June 12, 1866 in East Berne, New York, and died February 10, 1914 in West Galaway, New York.

Notes for MARGARET LUKE:

Mrs. Margaret Luke Warner, mother of Mrs. Danforth Dittmar of this city, who died Monday in Amsterdam at the home of her daughter, Mrs. T. Forrest Brown of Thayer road, after a long illness, will be buried in West Galway cemetery after services held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Johnson-Lindsay funeral home, Amsterdam. A native of Scotch Bush, she lived in West Galway for a number of years and the past 25 years resided in Amsterdam. She was the wife of the late Phillip J. Warner. She leaves three other daughters, Mrs. Charles Hirschfield of Florida, Mrs. Danforth Dittmar of this city, and Miss Marie Warner of Amsterdam; two sons, David A. of Harrison, NJ, and Philip J. Warner of Tribes Hill; one sister, Miss Nellie Luke of Scotch Bush; one brother, Arthur Luke of Scotch Bush; 11 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 11, 1945

Mrs. Philip J. Warner - Margaret Luke, 70, widow of Philip J. Warner, died Monday at 6.15 P. M. at the home of her daughter, Mr.. T. Forrest Brown, on the Thayer road in the Town of Florida, following a long illness. Born in Scotch Bush, March 17, 1876, she lived in West Galway for a number of years but for the past 25 years had resided in Amsterdam. She was a member of St. Luke's Lutheran Church and was devoted to her home and family. A wide*

circle of friends will regret to learn of her death. Those who survive are four daughters, Mrs. Charles Hirschfeld and Mrs.. T. Forrest Brown, Town of Florida, Mrs. Danforth Dittmar, Schenectady, and Miss Marie M. Warner, Amsterdam; two sons, David A. of Harrison, NJ, and Philip J. Warner of Tribes Hill; one sister, Miss Nellie Luke of Scotch Bush; one brother, Arthur Luke of Scotch Bush; 11 grandchildren including three grandsons serving overseas and two great grandchildren.

source: EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM. N. Y., TUESDAY, APRIL 10, 1945.

Children of MARGARET LUKE and PHILIP WARNER are:

254. i. DAVID ATLEE⁸ WARNER, b. January 24, 1895, West Galaway, New York; d. March 09, 1968, Columbus, GA.
255. ii. OLIVE ANITA WARNER, b. October 21, 1897, West Galaway, New York; d. October 28, 1942, Albany.
256. iii. INA MAY WARNER, b. May 26, 1900, West Galaway, New York; d. January 10, 1986, Florida.
- iv. PHILIP JOHN WARNER¹⁰⁴², b. October 07, 1903, West Galaway, New York; d. January 06, 1973, Tribes Hill, New York; m. MONA CLARK, January 17, 1925; b. June 03, 1909; d. December 28, 1966, Tribes Hill, New York.

Notes for PHILIP JOHN WARNER:

TRIBES HILL - Philip J. Warner 69, of Fourth Ave. he died Saturday in St. Mary's Hospital. He was born in Amsterdam the son of Phillip and Margaret Luke Warner and had lived in Tribes Hill the past 38 years. Before his retirement, he had been employed as a mechanic by the FJ&G Railroad Co and Vollmer Bus Co. He was married in 1922 to Nona Clark Warner who died in 1967. Surviving are two sons, Stanford Warner of Tribes Hill and Warren D. Warner of Nashau, N.H.; three sisters Mrs. George Hughes of Amsterdam, Mrs. William Cooper of Tribes Hill and Mrs. Ina Dittman of Florida 10 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren; nieces and nephews.
source: Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder 1973 1/8/1973

- v. MARIA WARNER, b. November 27, 1905, West Galaway, New York; d. October 13, 1995, Utica, New York; m. GEORGE L. HUGHES; b. December 29, 1902, Amsterdam, New York; d. July 25, 1985, Amsterdam, New York.
257. vi. MARGARET WARNER, b. March 01, 1909, West Galaway, New York; d. June 17, 1975, Amsterdam, New York.

191. SAVINA JANE⁷ REAMER (*HENRY A.*⁶, *MAGDALENA*⁵ *LUKE*, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{1043,1044,1045} was born Abt. 1844 in Albany County, New York, and died

December 08, 1915 in Evert, Osceola, Michigan. She married WILLIAM FERRIS SEELEY¹⁰⁴⁵ December 25, 1864 in Genesee, Michigan. He was born Abt. 1827 in New York State¹⁰⁴⁶, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for SAVINA JANE REAMER:

Name: Savina Seelge
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 08 Dec 1915
Death Place: Summit,Twp, Jackson, Michigan
Age: 71
Birth Date: 1844
Birthplace: N Y.
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Henry A. Reaneer
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Amy Morell

More About SAVINA JANE REAMER:

Burial: Summit, Twp, Jackson, Michigan

Notes for WILLIAM FERRIS SEELEY:

Name: William F. Seelye
Birth Date: 1828
Birthplace:
Age: 36
Spouse's Name:Lavina J. Reamer
Spouse's Birth Date: 1844
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age: 20
Event Date: 25 Dec 1864
Event Place: Genesee,Michigan

Children of SAVINA REAMER and WILLIAM SEELEY are:

- i. HENRY V.⁸ SEELEY¹⁰⁴⁶, b. 1866, Evert, Osceola, Michigan; d. February 01, 1879, Evert, Osceola, Michigan.

Notes for HENRY V. SEELEY:

Name:Henry V. Seely
Event Date: 01 Feb 1879
Event Place: Evert, Osceola, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age (Expanded): 13 years 1 month 11 days
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name:William F. Seely
Mother's Name: Savina J. Seely

- ii. JENNIE ELVINA SEELEY¹⁰⁴⁷, b. April 27, 1867, Evert, Osceola, Michigan; d. Bef. 1892; m. NEWELL J. MOREHOUSE¹⁰⁴⁸, August 29, 1888, Osceola, Michigan; b. 1864; d. 1947.

Notes for JENNIE ELVINA SEELEY:

Name: Jennie Elvina Morehouse
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Jan 1952
Event Place: Leslie, Ingham, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 84
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 27 Apr 1867
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Father's Name: William Ferris Seelye
Mother's Name: Savina Jane Reimer

Notes for NEWELL J. MOREHOUSE:

Name: Newell J. Morehouse
Birth Date: 1864
Birthplace:
Age: 24
Spouse's Name: Jennie E. Seeley
Spouse's Birth Date: 1868
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age: 20
Event Date: 29 Aug 1888
Event Place: Osceola, Michigan
Father's Name: Unknown
Mother's Name: Unknown
Spouse's Father's Name: William F. Seeley

258. iii. EMMA SEELEY, b. Abt. 1872, Ewart, Osceola, Michigan; d. May 09, 1904, Osceola Twp., Osceola, Mi.
 iv. WILLIAM B. SEELEY¹⁰⁴⁹, b. December 12, 1874, Ewart, Osceola, Michigan; d. February 22, 1917, Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for WILLIAM B. SEELEY:

Name: Wm Seelye
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 22 Feb 1917
Death Place: Jackson, Michigan
Age: 42
Birth Date: 1875
Birthplace: Mich
Occupation: Contractor
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Wm F. Seelye
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Savina Reemer

192. MARY ANN⁷ REAMER (*HENRY A.*⁶, *MAGDALENA*⁵ *LUKE*, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁰⁵⁰ was born Abt. 1848 in Albany County, New York, and died in Michigan. She married GUSTAVE STEINBORN¹⁰⁵¹ November 03, 1873 in Pine Run, Genesee, Michigan. He was born 1845 in Germany, and died in Michigan.

Notes for MARY ANN REAMER:

Name: Gustave Steinborn
Birth Date: 1845
Birthplace: Germany

Age: 28
Spouse's Name: Mary A. Ramer
Spouse's Birth Date: 1848
Spouse's Birthplace: Albany, N. Y.
Spouse's Age: 25
Event Date: 03 Nov 1873
Event Place: Pine Run, Genesee, Michigan
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:

Children of MARY REAMER and GUSTAVE STEINBORN are:

- i. INFANT⁸ STEINBORN¹⁰⁵², b. 1874, Osceola Twp, Osceola, Michigan; d. 1874, Osceola Twp, Osceola, Michigan.
- ii. EVA STEINBORN¹⁰⁵³, b. March 02, 1884, Osceola, Osceola, Michigan; d. August 18, 1884, Osceola, Osceola, Michigan.

Notes for EVA STEINBORN:
Name:Eva Steinborn
Birth Date: 02 Mar 1884
Birthplace: Osceola, Osceola, Michigan
Gender: Female
Race (Original):
Father's Name:Gustave Steinborn
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Father's Age (Expanded):
Mother's Name: Mary Steinborn
Mother's Birthplace: New York

193. ELLEN⁷ REAMER (*PHILIP*⁶, *MAGDALENA*⁵ LUKE, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁰⁵⁴ was born Abt. 1857 in Iowa. She married AUSTIN E. GROSS¹⁰⁵⁴ January 31, 1877 in Hale Township, Jones, IA.

Child of ELLEN REAMER and AUSTIN GROSS is:

- i. GEORGE⁸ GROSS¹⁰⁵⁴.

194. CICELY⁷ REAMER (*RALPH*⁶, *MAGDALENA*⁵ LUKE, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁰⁵⁴ was born 1859, and died 1906 in Oxford Mills, IA. She married CARMIE K. SHAW¹⁰⁵⁵. He was born 1861.

Notes for CICELY REAMER:
Name:Casmi K Shaw
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Dec 1883
Event Place: Jones County, Iowa, United States
Age: 22

Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Father's Name: Gilbert Shaw
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Silva M Pierce
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Corley A Reamer
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Spouse's Father's Name: Ralph Reamer
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Clarissa P Bruck

More About CICELY REAMER:

Burial: Marshfield Cemetery, Coos County, Oregon

Child of CICELY REAMER and CARMi SHAW is:

- i. WARREN GILBERT⁸ SHAW, b. 1884; d. 1949.

195. MARIA⁷ SECOR (*MARGARET ANN⁶ REAMER, MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁵⁶ was born August 12, 1861 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died Bef. June 01, 1884. She married STEPHEN C. FOWLER¹⁰⁵⁶. He was born Abt. 1857 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died Bef. June 01, 1884.

Child of MARIA SECOR and STEPHEN FOWLER is:

- i. VERA⁸ FOWLER¹⁰⁵⁶, b. July 28, 1883.

196. WILLIAM W.⁷ LAWSON (*MARY ANN⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁵⁷ was born September 12, 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died February 22, 1927 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio. He married ALMA D. WALKER¹⁰⁵⁸. She was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died June 03, 1929 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM W. LAWSON:

Name William W Lawson
Event Type Census
Event Date 1880
Event Place Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio, United States
Gender Male
Age 31
Marital Status Married
Race White
Race (Original) W
Occupation Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Self
Birth Year (Estimated) 1849
Birthplace Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's Birthplace New York, United States
Household

Birthplace

William W Lawson Self M 31 Pennsylvania, United States
Alma D Lawson Wife F 27 Pennsylvania, United States
Luna E Lawson Daughter F 10 Pennsylvania, United States
Myrta Lawson Daughter F 7 Pennsylvania, United States
Gladys Lawson Daughter F 5 Pennsylvania, United States

Mary A Lawson Mother F 55 New York, United States
Mary B Lawson Sister F 20 Pennsylvania, United States

William Lawson
Ohio Deaths
Name William Lawson
Event Type Death
Event Date 22 Feb 1927
Event Place Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
Gender Male
Age 79
Marital Status Married
Race w
Occupation carpenter
Birth Date 12 Sep 1847
Birthplace Crawford Co, Pa
Birth Year (Estimated) 1848
Burial Date 24 Feb 1927
Burial Place North Kingsville, O
Father's Name Wm. Lawson
Father's Birthplace Pa
Mother's Name Mary Luke
Mother's Birthplace Pa
Spouse's Name Alma

Notes for ALMA D. WALKER:

Birth: 1853
Crawford County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jun. 3, 1929
Ashtabula
Ashtabula County
Ohio, USA

Elma (sic) D. Lawson Dies, Aged 76

Conduct Funeral Service This Afternoon

Funeral Services were to be this afternoon at the Zaback Funeral home, 46 Park-st, for Mrs. Elma (sic) D. Lawson, 76, who died at 1:30 p.m. Monday at General hospital. Rev. C. A. Dowell, pastor of St. Peter's Episcopal church, was in charge of the services. Burial was in Edgewood cemetery.

Mrs. Lawson was a former Kingsville resident but for the past 24 years had lived here. Prior to her death she had been living with her daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Applegate, 6 Russell-st. Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Applegate and Mrs. Etta Glenn of Harmony, Pa., a son, William C. Lawson of Clarendon, Pa.; a brother, Almon Walker of Springboro, Pa., which is Mrs. Lawson's birthplace; a sister, Miss Olive Walker (sic, married name Jennings), also of Springboro and 11 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. Due to a mistake the notice of Mrs. Lawson's death did not appear in Tuesday's edition.

Alma's early life is a bit mysterious. In the 1860 census for Conneaut, Crawford, PA, she is listed as Alma Walker living with William Broughton; neighbors are William's sis Lucy Seagar, and their niece Alice Sweet, age 6, is listed with Lucy. Meanwhile, Alma's parents and sibs are together in neighboring Spring. In 1870, Alma is still with William Broughton, but she is married to William Lawson and has her first child. Three years later, Alice Sweet marries Alma's brother Henry. Perhaps they met because Alma was raised by Alice's uncle and aunt, but why was she? She had 2 older and 2 younger sibs who were with their parents, at least when the census was taken, and at 7 it seems she would be too young to be much help around the house. William and Martha had no other children. Henry Walker's sister Olive writes to her niece Nettie (my great grandmother) of Alma & her granddaughter Violet, and in Dec 2013 I found the above obit in my great grandmother's news clippings, so it's the same person, but I doubt I'll ever know why she was raised in a different family.

Children of WILLIAM LAWSON and ALMA WALKER are:

- i. LUNA E⁸ LAWSON¹⁰⁵⁸, b. 1870, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁵⁸.
- ii. MYRTA LAWSON¹⁰⁵⁸, b. 1873, Pennsylvania.
- iii. GLADYS LAWSON¹⁰⁵⁸, b. 1875, Pennsylvania.

197. EDGAR HENRY⁷ MARSHALL (*RACHEL⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁵⁹ was born May 17, 1865 in Wabasha Co, MN, and died December 1947 in Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN. He married ROSALIE A AIEGER¹⁰⁵⁹ 1896. She was born December 23, 1874 in New Richland, Waseca Co, MN.

Notes for EDGAR HENRY MARSHALL:

After graduating from the Plainview high school, Edgar attended the University of Minnesota and graduated from the dental college in 1891. He started to practice dentistry in the summer of 1891 at Dodge Center, Minnesota. Two years later he opened an office in Kenyon, spending two days a week at Kenyon besides conducting his practice in Dodge Center. In 1897 he moved to Kenyon to make his permanent home. Edgar retired from his profession in 1943 after 50 years of practice. Edgar took an active interest in the affairs of the community and served for some time as a member of the local board of education. He was a Past Master of the Masonic lodge.

More About EDGAR HENRY MARSHALL:

Burial: December 07, 1947, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN

Children of EDGAR MARSHALL and ROSALIE AIEGER are:

- i. THOMAS Z.⁸ MARSHALL¹⁰⁵⁹, b. November 15, 1897, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN; d. December 25, 1970, Braham, Isanti Co, MN; m. OPAL SAETTRE¹⁰⁵⁹, September 19, 1933, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN; b. February 15, 1898, MN.

Notes for THOMAS Z. MARSHALL:

Upon graduation from high school, Thomas worked for a couple of years at the former Kenyon State Bank. He then went to New York where he was employed at the First National City Bank of New York as a Credit Analyst.

In the summer of 1918, he joined the Merchant Marine and after several trips to Europe was discharged in the summer of 1919. He then returned to the Midwest where for 26 years he was cashier of the Citizens State Bank of Hayfield.

In 1946 Thomas moved to Braham where he was cashier of the First State Bank. He retired December 31, 1966. That year he was recognized by the Minnesota Bankers Association for his 50 years of banking service to the State and community.

In 1970 Thomas was also recognized by the Grand lodge of the State of Minnesota as a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge.

- ii. MARION MARSHALL¹⁰⁵⁹, b. October 1899; m. HAROLD W. PERRIGO¹⁰⁵⁹.

198. GUY C.⁷ MARSHALL (*RACHEL⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁵⁹ was born September 01, 1867 in Wabasha Co, MN, and died July 07, 1922 in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, MN. He married SOPHIA REITMAN¹⁰⁵⁹ April 09, 1895. She was born July 09, 1868 in Minneola, Goodhue Co, MN.

Notes for GUY C. MARSHALL:

Guy was a farmer. He later learned the barber's trade, working at it for three years before returning to farming. He also clerked in a hotel in Plainview.

Guy died by hanging himself in the family barn. A note was left but no reason was given for his action other than to say he "thought it

best for all concerned."

Child of GUY MARSHALL and SOPHIA REITMAN is:

- i. ANGILEEN C.⁸ MARSHALL¹⁰⁵⁹, b. October 06, 1895.

199. CATHERINE (CARRIE) B.⁷ LUKE (*HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{1060,1061} was born Abt. 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died September 19, 1905 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married DR. CHARLES R. BATES^{1062,1063} January 01, 1883¹⁰⁶⁴, son of CORNELIUS BATES and ELMIRA BIRCH. He was born 1859, and died April 29, 1901¹⁰⁶⁴.

Notes for DR. CHARLES R. BATES:

Birth: Jul. 8, 1859

Greene

Mercer County

Pennsylvania, USA

Death: Apr. 29, 1901, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Cornelius VanHorn Bates (1835 - 1907)

Elmira Birch Bates (1834 - 1917)

Spouse:

Catherine B Luke Bates (1866 - 1905)*

Children:

Bliss Arloe Bates (1888 - 1963)*

Siblings:

Charles R Bates (1859 - 1901)

George Washington Bates (1861 - 1938)*

Eva January Bates Magee (1871 - 1959)*

Harry Emerson Bates (1873 - 1935)*

source: Find-A-Grave, Terence WHALEN

More About DR. CHARLES R. BATES:

Burial: Park Lawn Cemetery, Jamestown, PA

Child of CATHERINE LUKE and DR. BATES is:

- i. BLISS AROLE⁸ BATES^{1065,1066,1067}, b. September 03, 1888¹⁰⁶⁸; d. October 30, 1963¹⁰⁶⁹.

Notes for BLISS AROLE BATES:

DRAFT REGIS--WW1..Bliss Arloe Bates filled out Registration Card A on 05 Jun 1917 in MercerCnty PA.

Bliss: 28, was born in Jamestown PA on 3 Sep 1888. He was a single Great Lakes sailor for John A Donaldson; Living in Jamestown PA; with no one depending upon him for support. He was 5'11"; heavy build; with blue eyes & brown hair. Signed---Bliss Arloe Bates

PA--Sharon Herald...31 Oct 1963

BLISS A BATES-75: died Wednesday midnight [10-30] at Greenville Hosp following a lingering illness.

Born 3 Sep 1888 in Jamestwn, a son of Dr. Chas R & Carrie Luke Bates, he was a retired Great Lakes seaman. Mr. Bates also had served with the Coast Guard during WW1.

Survivors include 3 cousins: Susan (sp-Thos) Boyd-Cleveland; Nellie (sp-Robert) Smith & Miss Norma Bates-both Jamestown.

NOTE--Sharon Herald obit of 10/31 is just 3 lines-no funeral info found thru 11/4-this is likely from The Greenville Argus

source: DJ Csikos - Find-a-Grave Internet

More About BLISS AROLE BATES:

Burial: Parklawn Cemetery, Jamestown, Pa

200. WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷ LUKE (*HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{1070,1071} was born June 26, 1865 in Conneautville, Crawford, Pa.¹⁰⁷², and died June 20, 1939 in Conneaut Township, Ashtabula, Ohio¹⁰⁷². He married EVA ESTELLA WEAVER¹⁰⁷³ September 22, 1904 in Ashtabula, Ohio, daughter of VALENTINE WEAVER and ANNA JENNINGS. She was born March 24, 1879 in Sheffield, Ashtabula, Ohio, and died February 19, 1929 in Conneaut Twp., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM LINCOLN LUKE:

CALLED TO FUNERAL OF MOTHER TUESDAY

Mr. and Mrs. John and Mr. and Mrs. Will Luke were called to Linesville this morning by the death of their mother, Mrs. Henry Luke. The news came as a double portion as it was only last Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Luke buried their little two year old son.

ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO - Newspaper Clippings Farm Book 1 (Part 5)

More About EVA ESTELLA WEAVER:

Burial: Glenwood Cem.

Children of WILLIAM LUKE and EVA WEAVER are:

259. i. HENRY VALENTINE⁸ LUKE, b. July 23, 1905, North Conneaut, Ohio; d. October 05, 1991.
 ii. HOWARD MAXWELL LUKE^{1074,1075}, b. November 1906, North Conneaut, Ohio; d. January 22, 1909¹⁰⁷⁵.

Notes for HOWARD MAXWELL LUKE:

INFANT SON VICTIM OF APPENDICITIS Howard, the little two-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William Luke, North Conneaut, died Thursday morning of appendicitis. The funeral will be held at the Lake View avenue home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The death came as a shock to the parents and they have the sympathy of their many friends in their hour of sorrow.

201. MARY ADELLA⁷ LUKE (*SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁰⁷⁶ was born May 16, 1861 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died November 27, 1939 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) PERRY MICKLE¹⁰⁷⁷. He was born Abt. 1861 in Conneaut, Crawford, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁷⁸, and died Abt. 1886. She married (2) THEODORE GILLILAND¹⁰⁷⁹. He was born January 27, 1852 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, and died October 21, 1911 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁷⁹. She married (3) CORNELIUS WINSTONE^{1079,1080}. He was born Abt. 1848 in England.

Notes for MARY ADELLA LUKE:

Birth: May 16, 1861

Crawford County
Pennsylvania, USA

Death: Nov. 27, 1939

Crawford County
Pennsylvania, USA

Mary Adella (Della) was married three times. She first married Perry L. Mickle (who preceded her in death in 1886) - they had one child, Katie (born 1883). Della then married Theodore Gilliland (who preceded her in death in 1911) - they had two children, Fred born 1892 and Elsie born 1896. Following Theodore's death, she then married Cornelius Winstone, who survived her.

source: find-a-grave Created by: RMH

From the February 28, 1912 issue of the Linesville Herald:

Surprised on His 72nd Birthday.

A surprise party was held at the home of Mrs. Theo. Gilliland on the 24th inst., in honor of Mr. Solomon Luke, celebrating his 72d birthday. A number of friends gathered at the daughter's home. Among out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Moats of Gowanda, N.Y., Mr. Ray Smalenberger and family of Conneautville, uncle Amos Brockway of Jamestown, Mr. and Mrs. J.M. McGuire of Linesville. The guests complimented the hostess for the elegant repast and departing wished Mr. Luke many returns of this his happiest birthday.

More About MARY ADELLA LUKE:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Notes for PERRY MICKLE:

MICKLE - At his residence in Conneaut township, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886, of typhoid pneumonia, Perry L. Mickle, aged 25 years, 11 months and 18 days. Source: Linesville Herald

Child of MARY LUKE and PERRY MICKLE is:

260. i. KATTIE⁸ MICKLE, b. 1883, Pennsylvania; d. 1937.

Children of MARY LUKE and THEODORE GILLILAND are:

ii. FRED⁸ GILLILAND¹⁰⁸¹, b. December 16, 1892, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. June 10, 1962, Linesville, Pennsylvania.

More About FRED GILLILAND:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville, Pennsylvania

261. iii. ELSIE GILLILAND, b. August 20, 1896, Crawford, Pennsylvania.

202. RALPH ERNEST⁷ LOGAN (*EUNICE⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁸² was born Abt. 1869 in Lyonsville, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1940. He married MINNIE MAY HEIN¹⁰⁸³ February 22, 1899 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States. She was born Abt. 1874 in Algona, Iowa, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for RALPH ERNEST LOGAN:

Name:Ralph E. Logan

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 22 Feb 1899

Event Place: Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States

Age: 30

Birth Year (Estimated): 1869

Father's Name: David J. Logan

Mother's Name:Eunice Luke

Spouse's Name:Minnie May Hein

Spouse's Age: 25

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874

Spouse's Father's Name: August Hein

Spouse's Mother's Name: Ernestina Draeger

Child of RALPH LOGAN and MINNIE HEIN is:

i. LEELAND B.⁸ LOGAN¹⁰⁸⁴, b. April 09, 1900, Riverton Township, Clay, Iowa; d. December 29, 1918, Riverton Township, Clay, Iowa¹⁰⁸⁵.

203. FREDERICK WALLACE⁷ LOGAN (*EUNICE⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁸⁶ was born Abt. 1873 in Spencer, Iowa, and died May 18, 1937. He married EMMA MARIE HEISE¹⁰⁸⁷ December 31, 1902 in Algona, Iowa. She was born 1876 in Algona, Iowa, and died November 13, 1927.

Notes for FREDERICK WALLACE LOGAN:

Fred Wallace Logan
mentioned in the record of Fred Wallace Logan and Emma Marie Heise
Name Fred Wallace Logan
Birthplace Spencer, Iowa
Spouse's Name Emma Marie Heise
Spouse's Birth Date 1876
Spouse's Birthplace Algona, Iowa
Spouse's Age 26
Event Date 31 Dec 1902
Event Place Algona, Iowa
Father's Name D. J. Logan
Mother's Name Eunice Luke
Spouse's Father's Name C. E. Heise
Spouse's Mother's Name Louise Hiemann
Race White
Marital Status Single
Spouse's Race White
Spouse's Marital Status Single

Dr. Frederick W. Logan, Physician and Surgeon

More About FREDERICK WALLACE LOGAN:

Burial: Algona, Iowa

More About EMMA MARIE HEISE:

Burial: Algona, Iowa

Children of FREDERICK LOGAN and EMMA HEISE are:

- i. DONALD FREDERICK⁸ LOGAN¹⁰⁸⁸, b. April 19, 1906, Kossuth, Iowa.

Notes for DONALD FREDERICK LOGAN:

Fred W. Logan
mentioned in the record of Donald Frederick Logan
Name Fred W. Logan
Gender Male
Wife Emma Marie Heise
Son Donald Frederick Logan
Other information in the record of Donald Frederick Logan
from Iowa, County Births
Name Donald Frederick Logan
Event Type Birth
Event Date 19 Apr 1906
Event Place Kossuth, Iowa, United States
Gender Male
Father's Name Fred W. Logan
Mother's Name Emma Marie Heise

- ii. EUNICE L. LOGAN¹⁰⁸⁹, b. 1919, Iowa.

204. MINNIE⁷ LOGAN (*EUNICE⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1089,1090} was born Abt. 1875 in Iowa. She married WILL B. JOHNSON¹⁰⁹¹ February 19, 1897 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa. He was born Abt. 1872 in Wisconsin, and died in Iowa.

Children of MINNIE LOGAN and WILL JOHNSON are:

- i. EDNA E.⁸ JOHNSON¹⁰⁹², b. 1897, Iowa.
- ii. CARRIE JOHNSON¹⁰⁹², b. 1900, Iowa.
- iii. LYLE JOHNSON¹⁰⁹³, b. Abt. 1901, Iowa.

205. CHARLES GAYLORD⁷ LOGAN (*EUNICE⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1094,1095} was born September 24, 1881 in Riverton Township, Clay, Iowa, and died December 28, 1945 in Los Angeles, California¹⁰⁹⁶. He married MAUDE UNKNOWN¹⁰⁹⁷. She was born 1885 in Iowa, and died in California.

Notes for CHARLES GAYLORD LOGAN:

Name: Charley Gaylord Logan
Birth Date: 24 Sep 1881
Birthplace: Riverton Township, Clay, Iowa
Name Note: 7th Child
Father's Name: David J. Logan
Father's Birthplace: Penn.
Father's Age: 45
Mother's Name: Eunice Luke Logan
Mother's Birthplace: Penn.
Mother's Age: 39

Charles Gaylord Logan
California Death Index
Name Charles Gaylord Logan
Event Type Death
Event Date 28 Dec 1945
Event Place Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date 24 Sep 1881
Birthplace Iowa
Gender Male
Father's Name Logan
Mother's Name Luke

Children of CHARLES LOGAN and MAUDE UNKNOWN are:

- i. COILA M.⁸ LOGAN¹⁰⁹⁷, b. 1909, Iowa.
- ii. CHARLINE LOGAN¹⁰⁹⁸, b. 1911, Iowa.
- iii. JUDSON S. LOGAN¹⁰⁹⁸, b. 1913, Iowa.
- iv. GAYLE M. LOGAN¹⁰⁹⁸, b. 1916, Iowa.

206. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ LOGAN (*EUNICE⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁰⁹⁹ was born October 25, 1883 in Iowa¹¹⁰⁰. He married JESSIE M BANKS¹¹⁰¹ November 06, 1911 in Dickinson, Iowa, daughter of GEORGE BANKS and ELIZA RUNYON. She was born 1892 in Illinois.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LOGAN:

Benjamin F Logan
mentioned in the record of Benjamin F Logan and Jessie M Banks
Name Benjamin F Logan
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 06 Nov 1911
Event Place Dickinson, Iowa, United States
Gender Male
Age 26
Birth Year (Estimated) 1885
Father's Name David Logan
Mother's Name Eunice Luke
Spouse's Name Jessie M Banks
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 19

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1892
Spouse's Father's Name George Banks
Spouse's Mother's Name Eliza Runyon

Children of BENJAMIN LOGAN and JESSIE BANKS are:

- i. DALE MERLE⁸ LOGAN^{1102,1103}, b. June 19, 1912, Spencer, Iowa.

Notes for DALE MERLE LOGAN:
Name Dale Merle Logan
Event Type Birth
Event Date 19 Jun 1912
Event Place Clay, Iowa, United States
Gender Male
Father's Name Benjamin F. Logan
Father's Birthplace Spencer, Ia
Father's Age 28
Mother's Name Jessie Mae Banks
Mother's Birthplace Rockford, Ill
Mother's Age 20
Note Farmer, Res: Lincoln; Farmer, Res: Lincoln

- ii. RUSSELL WAYNE LOGAN¹¹⁰³, b. February 18, 1914, Iowa.

Notes for RUSSELL WAYNE LOGAN:
Name Russell Wayne Logan
Event Type Birth
Event Date 18 Feb 1914
Event Place Clay, Iowa, United States
Gender Male
Father's Name Ben F. Logan
Father's Birthplace Iowa
Father's Age 31
Mother's Name Jessie Banks
Mother's Birthplace Ill.
Mother's Age 22
Note W, Farmer, Res: Spencer, Ia; W, Housekeeper, Res: Spencer, Ia.

- iii. FORREST FRANKLIN LOGAN¹¹⁰³, b. March 06, 1917, Spencer, Iowa; d. August 19, 1987, Spencer, Iowa; m. LEAH NIEMAND¹¹⁰⁴.

Notes for FORREST FRANKLIN LOGAN:

Benjamin Logan
mentioned in the record of Forrest Franklin Logan
Name Benjamin Logan
Gender Male
Wife Jessie Bankds
Child Forrest Franklin Logan
Other information in the record of Forrest Franklin Logan
from Iowa, Armed Forces Grave Registrations, ca. 1835-1998
Name Forrest Franklin Logan
Event Type Death
Event Date 19 Aug 1987
Event Place Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States
Birth Date 06 Mar 1917
Birthplace Spencer, Iowa
Father's Name Benjamin Logan
Mother's Name Jessie Bankds
Spouse's Name Leah Niemand Logan

- iv. KIETH D. LOGAN¹¹⁰⁵, b. 1925, Iowa.

207. GRACE FLORENCE⁷ LOGAN (*EUNICE⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)²*,

*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)¹¹⁰⁶ was born Abt. 1889. She married *HORACE PIERCE MORGAN*^{1107,1108} June 02, 1919 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa. He was born 1889 in Kansas.

Notes for GRACE FLORENCE LOGAN:

Name Horace Pierce Morgan
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 02 Jun 1919
Event Place Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States
Gender Male
Age 30
Birth Year (Estimated) 1889
Father's Name Jos H Morgan
Mother's Name Ella C Cone
Spouse's Name Grace Florence Logan
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 30
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1889
Spouse's Father's Name D J Logan
Spouse's Mother's Name Eunice Luke

Children of GRACE LOGAN and HORACE MORGAN are:

- i. DEAN HAROLD⁸ MORGAN^{1109,1110}, b. December 31, 1924, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Notes for DEAN HAROLD MORGAN:

Name Dean Harold Morgan
Event Type Birth
Event Date 31 Dec 1924
Event Place Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States
Registration Date 31 Dec 1924
Registration Place , Cook, Illinois
Gender Male
Race White
Father's Name Horace P Morgan
Father's Birthplace Kansas
Father's Age 37
Father's Estimated Birth Year 1887
Mother's Name Grace Logan
Mother's Birthplace Iowa
Mother's Age 37
Mother's Estimated Birth Year 1887
Certificate Number 58204

- ii. HORACE P. MORGAN¹¹¹⁰, b. Abt. 1921, Illinois.

208. JOHN L.⁷ THAYER (*MARIA*⁶ *LUKE*, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)¹¹¹¹ was born Abt. 1873 in Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married ANNABELLE WHEELER. She was born 1898, and died 1934.

More About JOHN L. THAYER:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery

More About ANNABELLE WHEELER:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery

Children of JOHN THAYER and ANNABELLE WHEELER are:

262. i. BONITA MAE⁸ THAYER, b. July 14, 1918, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. 2000.
- ii. ALETA THAYER¹¹¹², b. 1920, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. 1934, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

More About ALETA THAYER:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery

- iii. JOHN CALVIN THAYER¹¹¹², b. 1928, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. 2011.

Notes for JOHN CALVIN THAYER:

LINESVILLE — John (Calvin) Thayer, 83, of Linesville, passed away Friday, March 18, 2011, at Rolling Fields in Conneautville after a courageous five-year battle with cancer. Born Jan. 27, 1928, in Meadville, he was the son of John L. and Annabelle Wheeler Thayer. He married Mildred McMillin on May 5, 1951, at Linesville First Baptist Church. He was a lifelong resident of Conneaut Township where he was the fifth generation to live on the family farm. Calvin was a 1946 graduate of Linesville High School. In 1978, he graduated from Northwest Police Training School in Meadville. For 25 years he worked for Linesville Borough and retired in 1991 as chief of police. He was a charter member of the F. Joseph Thomas Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 108 in Meadville. Calvin was a certified sewage enforcement officer for many years for several municipalities and retired in 2007. He was a member of Linesville First Baptist Church where he had served as a deacon, on the board of trustees, and as a Sunday school teacher. Calvin loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He enjoyed being outdoors on his farm and with his animals. Survivors include his loving wife of 59 years, Mildred Thayer; three children, John Thayer and his wife, Cyndie, Jane Brown and her husband, Tom, and Gary Thayer and his wife, Robin, all of Linesville; six grandchildren, Robert Thayer, Amy Haeck, Brian Brown, Jodie Blood, Tiffany Thayer and Kelly Thayer; nine great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Aleta Thayer and Bonita Hathaway Dickey; and one nephew, Lyle Hathaway. Calling hours will be Monday from 4 to 7 p.m. at Royal-Coleman Funeral Home, 6028 U.S. Highway 6, Linesville. Additional calling hour will be on Tuesday from 10 to 11 a.m. before the service. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home, with Pastor Art Barnes of Linesville First Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be private in Conneaut Center Cemetery.

More About JOHN CALVIN THAYER:

Burial: Conneaut Center Cemetery

209. EVA⁷ THAYER (*MARIA⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹¹¹³ was born Abt. 1882 in Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married ISAAC PATTON¹¹¹⁴. He was born Abt. 1883 in Pennsylvania.*

Children of EVA THAYER and ISAAC PATTON are:

263. i. MELVIN THAYER⁸ PATTON, b. December 11, 1906, Pennsylvania; d. August 17, 1981, Pennsylvania.
ii. ROBERT PATTON¹¹¹⁵, b. 1917, Pennsylvania.

210. CORNELUS⁷ VAN WORMER (*FREDERICK CORNELUS⁶, MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹¹¹⁶ was born Abt. 1862 in New Scotland, New York, and died 1917. He married JESSIE SCHERMERHORN^{1117,1118}. She was born Abt. 1865 in New York State, and died 1939.*

More About CORNELUS VAN WORMER:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About JESSIE SCHERMERHORN:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of CORNELUS VAN WORMER and JESSIE SCHERMERHORN are:

- i. MARIA L.⁸ VAN WORMER¹¹¹⁹, b. 1890, Albany County, New York.
ii. FREDRICK C VAN WORMER¹¹²⁰, b. 1909, Albany County, New York.

211. WELLINGTON⁷ FLANSBURG (*JANE ANN⁶ VAN WORMER, MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹¹²¹ was born 1849 in Albany county, New York, and died 1945 in Nebraska. He married ELLEN SISTY¹¹²². She was born 1859 in Ohio, and died 1929 in Nebraska.*

Notes for WELLINGTON FLANSBURG:

WELLINGTON FLANSBURG.--Among the pleasant rural homes in Butler county is that of Mr. Flansburg, the culture and artistic taste of its occupants being reflected in its appointments, while a gracious hospitality adds a

charm to its material comforts. This beautiful farm is pleasantly located on section 9, Read township, and to its cultivation and improvement the owner has devoted his time and attention since locating thereon in the spring of 1880.

In Albany county, New York, Mr. Flansburg was born July 15, 1849, and on both the paternal and maternal sides is descended from prominent Holland families, which were founded in the Empire state at an early day in the history of this country. His grandfather, Garrett Flansburg, and his father, Peter Flansburg, were both natives of New York. The latter, who was a farmer by occupation, was born in 1823, and on attaining to man's estate was married in Albany county, New York, November 9, 1846, to Miss Jane Ann Van Wormer, also of Holland descent, who could trace her ancestry back for more than two hundred years in this country. Among her paternal ancestors the names of Frederick and Cornelius alternate.

Wellington Flansburg is the second son in a family of seven children, the others being James E., Mary, Catherine, Hester, Lucretia, Mabel Edna, and Francis J., now dead. Of these only Mrs. I. N. Lock, of Clay county, Nebraska, resides in this state. When five years old our subject accompanied his parents on their removal to Cedar county, Iowa, and upon the home farm there he spent his boyhood and youth in much the usual manner of farmer lads in a frontier settlement. On starting out in life for himself he continued to engage in agricultural pursuits in that state until 1880, when he came to Butler county, Nebraska, with D. L. Sylvester, his capital at that time being rather limited. His first purchase consisted of eighty acres on section 9, Read township, and he at once commenced its improvement, as it was then vacant prairie. Through his untiring efforts he has transformed the land into one of the most desirable farms of the county; the fields are under a high state of cultivation; and the comfortable residence plainly indicates the taste and refinement of the occupants in both its interior and exterior appointments. The well-kept lawn, shaded by beautiful evergreens, has the reputation for miles around of being the prettiest in this section of the county.

On coming to Nebraska, Mr. Flansburg was still single, but in the spring of 1882 he was united in marriage with Miss Ellen Sisty, a daughter of J. H. Sisty, an honored pioneer of Butler county, of whom mention is made elsewhere in this work. Three sons have been born to them, as follows: Warren James, now fifteen years of age; Frank Wellington, fourteen years; and Ralph Henry, eight years.

The Republican party finds in Mr. Flansburg a staunch supporter of its principles, and he has ever taken an active interest in local political affairs, giving his aid to all measures which he believes calculated to advance the moral, intellectual or material welfare of his adopted country. For some years he has most acceptably served as a member of the township board. With the English Lutheran church he holds membership, and socially is connected with the Order of Ben Hur.

source: <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/topic/resources/OLLibrary/mbrcd/pages/mbrd0801.htm>
Memorial and Biographical Record Butler, Polk, Seward, York and Fillmore Counties

More About WELLINGTON FLANSBURG:
Burial: Surprise, Butler County, Nebraska

Notes for ELLEN SISTY:
Wilson/Avery/Johanson/Warne - family tree, ancestry.com

More About ELLEN SISTY:
Burial: Surprise, Butler County, Nebraska

Children of WELLINGTON FLANSBURG and ELLEN SISTY are:

- i. WARREN JAMES⁸ FLANSBURG¹¹²³, b. 1882, Nebraska; d. 1976, Nebraska; m. MYRTLE BELLE BREWER¹¹²⁴; b. June 12, 1883, Iowa; d. December 24, 1944, Alberta, Canada.

More About WARREN JAMES FLANSBURG:
Burial: Surprise, Butler County, Nebraska

More About MYRTLE BELLE BREWER:
Burial: Forest Home Cemetery, Alberta, Canada

- ii. FRANK FLANSBURG¹¹²⁵, b. 1884, Nebraska; d. 1989, Nebraska.

More About FRANK FLANSBURG:
Burial: Surprise, Butler County, Nebraska

- iii. RALPH FLANSBURG¹¹²⁵, b. 1891, Nebraska.

212. PHILIP LUKE⁷ WARD (*MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹¹²⁶ was born 1861 in New Scotland, New York, and died in Montana. He married WINNE A. SHAVER¹¹²⁷ 1906, daughter of JOHN SHAVER. She was born 1870 in Bristol, Kendall, Illinois¹¹²⁸.*

Notes for PHILIP LUKE WARD:

Name: Phillip L. Ward

Gender: Male

Age: 46

Birth Date: 1860

Birth Place: Albany NY

Marriage Date: 5 May 1906

Marriage Place: Fergus, Montana

Father: William J. Ward

Mother: Margaret Luke

Spouse: Winnie Radley

FHL Film Number: 1035939

source: Ancestry.com

Notes for WINNE A. SHAVER:

Event Date 05 May 1906

Event Place Lewistown, , Montana

Age 46

Marital Status Single

Race White

Birthplace Albany, N.Y.

Birth Year (Estimated) 1860

Father's Name William J. Ward

Mother's Name Margaret Luke

Spouse's Name Winnie Radley

Spouse's Age 36

Spouse's Marital Status Divorced

Spouse's Race White

Spouse's Birthplace Bristol, Ill.

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1870

Spouse's Father's Name John Shaver

Spouse's Mother's Name Mary E. Yant

Children of PHILIP WARD and WINNE SHAVER are:

- i. IRMA W.⁸ WARD¹¹²⁹, b. 1908, Montana.
- ii. PHYILLIS M. WARD¹¹²⁹, b. 1912, Montana.

213. ELMER E.⁷ WARD (*MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹¹³⁰ was born 1862 in New Scotland, New York, and died November 21, 1918 in Troy, New York. He married ALICE BRITTING WRIGHT^{1131,1132}. She was born April 23, 1876 in Ravena, New York State, and died April 24, 1940 in Troy, New York.*

More About ELMER E. WARD:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, NY

More About ALICE BRITTING WRIGHT:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, NY

Child of ELMER WARD and ALICE WRIGHT is:

264. i. MILDRED CORNELIA⁸ WARD, b. July 18, 1908, New York State; d. June 12, 1968, Albany County, New York.

214. MARY ANTOINETTE⁷ WARD (*MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹¹³³ was born 1864 in Albany county, New York, and died 1951 in New Salem, New York. She married ELMER ORLEP¹¹³⁴. He was born 1861 in New York State, and died 1944 in New Salem, New York.

Notes for MARY ANTOINETTE WARD:

Living with her grandparents during 1880 census

A pleasant wedding occurred at the residence of Mr. Wm. J. Ward, West Troy, Wednesday evening, the 18th inst., the occasion being the marriage of his daughter, Miss-Mary A. Ward, formerly of New Salem, and Mr. Elmer Orlep, of Bath-on-the-Hudson. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dibbill, of the Ohio St., Methodist church, in the presence of several guests. Among the presents, which were both useful and ornamental, were 2 silver butter dishes, 2 pickle castors, silver sugar bowl, 1 doz. silver knives, 1/2 doz. fruit knives, a carving knife and fork, 4 large pictures (framed) including 2 very handsome paintings, 2 chamber sets, 1 embroidered linen toilet set, 1 pair lace curtains, 1 set bed springs, 1 table cloth, 2 towels, 1 painted picture scarf, 1/2 doz. pie plates, 4 glasses, 2 mantel ornaments, 1 clock, plush covered stand, fancy basket and \$45 in money, and other useful articles. The bride was very handsomely attired in white with Moire trimmings, and wore a corsage bouquet of tea roses. After a bounteous repast, amid a shower of rice and old shoes, the newly wedded couple departed for their new home is Bath where they will hereafter reside. source: altamont-enterprise-DEC. 28. 1889

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Orlep, of Bath-on-the-Hudson, are visiting her grandfather, Mr. Philip Luke. source: altamont-enterprise-MAR. 14, 1891

Elmer Orlep of Bath and Mary E. Ward, Daughler of William J. Ward of Thirteenth street, were united ia marriage Wednesday evening at the home ot the bride's parents by the Rev. Dibbill le of the Thlrdr avenue. Methodist church source: THE ALBANY JOURNAL, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1889

More About MARY ANTOINETTE WARD:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About ELMER ORLEP:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of MARY WARD and ELMER ORLEP are:

- i. W. EDWARD⁸ ORLEP¹¹³⁴, b. 1891.

More About W. EDWARD ORLEP:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- ii. ARTHUR ORLEP¹¹³⁴, b. 1893.

More About ARTHUR ORLEP:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

265. iii. MARGARET HELEN ORLEP, b. 1898.

215. CARRIE⁷ WARD (*MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹¹³⁵ was born 1866 in Watervliet, New York. She married WALTER SALISBURY¹¹³⁶.

Child of CARRIE WARD and WALTER SALISBURY is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ SALISBURY¹¹³⁶, b. 1888.

216. JENNIE⁷ WARD (*MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹¹³⁷ was born 1873 in Watervliet, New York, and died April 1959 in West Philadelphia, PA¹¹³⁸. She married (1) UNKNOWN UNDERHILL. She married (2) DANIEL J. KENNEDY¹¹³⁹. He was born November 01, 1863 in Penn.^{1140,1141}, and died January 27, 1948 in West Philadelphia, PA¹¹⁴².

More About JENNIE WARD:

Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA

Notes for DANIEL J. KENNEDY:

Name: Daniel Joseph Kennedy [Daniel Joseph Kennedy]

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 84

Birth Date: 1 Nov 1863

Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Death Date: 27 Jan 1948

Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

Spouse Name: Jennie Ward

Certificate Number: 8542

More About DANIEL J. KENNEDY:

Burial: Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA

Child of JENNIE WARD and UNKNOWN UNDERHILL is:

- i. WALTER⁸ UNDERHILL¹¹⁴³.

217. MARY AMELIA⁷ OGSBURY (ADELINE A.⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{1144,1145} was born Abt. 1855 in Albany county, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Meriden, Connecticut. She married JAMES EDWARD OSTRANDER¹¹⁴⁶. He was born 1854 in New York State, and died Bef. 1930 in Meriden, Connecticut.

Child of MARY OGSBURY and JAMES OSTRANDER is:

- i. ADELINE⁸ OSTRANDER¹¹⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1886, Meriden, Connecticut.

218. CORA⁷ OGSBURY (ADELINE A.⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹¹⁴⁷ was born October 1861 in Albany, New York. She married CHARLES VANDENBURG¹¹⁴⁸. He was born January 1858 in New York State, and died 1922.

Child of CORA OGSBURY and CHARLES VANDENBURG is:

- i. HARRY O.⁸ VANDENBURG¹¹⁴⁸, b. August 03, 1884, Connecticut; d. 1949, Michigan.

219. CHARLES E.⁷ LUKE (FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹¹⁴⁹ was born October 30, 1864 in Berne, New York, and died March 29, 1934 in 40 Willis St. South Troy, New York. He married NELLIE (ELLEN A.) PICKETT^{1150,1151} June 30, 1897 in St. Mary's, Troy, New York¹¹⁵², daughter of WILLIAM PICKETT and ELLEN DENNIN. She was born September 29, 1869 in Troy, New York, and died May 13, 1945 in 40 Willis St. South Troy, New York.

Notes for CHARLES E. LUKE:

married 6/30/1897 at St. Mary's in Troy, N.Y. Witness: Frederick Luke & Anna Pickett

1898 Troy City Directory Charles Luke, Ironworker, 101 Ida Street, Troy NY

1900 census, Charles Luke, Ironworker, Vandenburg Ave. Troy, New York

Charles Luke worked as an Ironworker (Burton Ironworks) for over fifty years. Resided at 40 Willis Street for most of his life in South Troy, New York.

The official returns show Edward P. Foy, Democrat was reelected Supervisor In the Sixth Ward by a plurality of 16 over Charles Luke, Republican.

Source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y - SATURDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 9, 1933.

Buried next to their son William in St. Mary's cemetery, in an unmarked grave. (see below)

LUKE - At the Troy Hospital, March 29, 1934. Charles E. Luke, husband of Nellie Pickett; father of Mrs. Louis Shackett, Charles Luke Jr., Ira Luke, Mrs. Alexander Seney and Ellen Luke, all of this city; brother of Ira Luke of Troy; Fred Luke of Schenectady, James Luke of Albany, Mrs. Ida Pierce of Long Beach, Cal., and Mrs. Anna Hayes of St. Petersburg, Fla., and the late Edward Luke of Bayonne, N.J. Funeral from the residence, 40 Willis Street. Monday morning at 8:30 o'clock, thence to St. Michael's Church, where a requiem high mass will be sung at 9 o'clock. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery. source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y, 1934

Charles E. Luke, one of the oldest employees of the Burden Iron Co.. died at the Troy Hospital after a brief illness. Born 70 years ago at New Salem, and a resident of Troy for 60 years, Mr. Luke had been employed at the Burden Iron Co.. for 47 years. He attended St. Michael's Church and was a member of Court Pride of the Hudson, Ancient Order of Foresters. The survivors are his wife, formerly Miss Nellie Pickett; three daughters, Mrs. Louis Shackett, Mrs. Alexander Seney and Miss Ellen Luke; two sons, Charles, Jr., and Ira Luke, all of Troy; three brothers, Ira Luke of this city, Frederick Luke of Schenectady and James Luke of Albany, and two sisters, Mrs. Ida Pierce of Long Beach, Cal.. and Mrs. Anna Hayes of St. Petersburg, Fla. The funeral will be held Monday morning from the residence, 40 Willis Street, and from St. Michaels Church, where a requiem high mass will be sung. Interment will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 30, 1934

August 2013 - Met with Charles E. Luke, son of Ira Luke of South Troy, N.Y.

Charlie Luke born 1927 had the fondest memories of his grandfather who lived next door to him. He remembered him as a man who was loved by everyone and that all of the kids in the neighborhood wanted to be around him. He said that his grandfather had fruit trees in his backyard and that he made everything from preserves to wine, liquor and beer. Charlie also remembered his grandmother Nellie, very Irish and being very much in charge of the house. Charlie repeated a story, that I had heard from my aunt Ruth Luke Knipe, that her grandfather had a death bed conversion to Catholicism. To me, this means that he wanted to be buried with his family in St. Mary's Catholic cemetery. He also remembered my grandfather who he called uncle Chuckie and my father, his first cousin Billy. Charlie told a funny story that he had fond memories of. He recalled a duck hunting trip and my father shooting a decoy. He laughed and laughed, like it had just happened. He said my father was very young, just a kid at the time. I can only imagine my grandfather, a profound prankster somehow having a hand in it! He also remembered the entire family being hunters, trappers and fisherman. Even living in South Troy there was nothing but woods behind their house. His uncle Ira had a 40 acre farm on Grant Ave that ran behind their house, they were all great farmers. Charlie's father Ira, worked at his brother Charlie's gas station in Latham. It was difficult for his family to stay in touch with everyone, because they never had a car growing up. (at this luncheon meeting was my wife Katherine, Charlie's wife Francis, my brother-in-law Mike Reilly and his wife Carol. Carol met Charlie Luke at an AARP meeting and is responsible for putting our meeting together.)

Authors Note: 2014, Charles F. Luke Sr., great grandson of Charles E. Luke purchased a headstone for Charles Luke and his wife Nellie Pickett Luke. They were buried in St. Mary's Cemetery in Troy, New York in unmarked graves.

More About CHARLES E. LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Notes for NELLIE (ELLEN A.) PICKETT:

The 1900 census indicates that Ellen (Nellie) was born in New York, both of her parents were born in Ireland.

Funeral of Mrs. Luke

The funeral of Mrs. Charles E. Luke was held this morning from the funeral home of J.J. O'Neil on Stow Avenue and later from St Michael's Church where a requiem high mass was celebrated by Rev. William F. Browne. The church organist played and Mrs. J. J. O'Neil rendered "Miserere" as a processional, "Ave Maria" at the offertory and "Softly and Tenderly" at the conclusion of the mass. Bearers were John J. O'Brien. John J. Boisseire, Joseph Shackett, Victor and Paul Seney and Warren Hopson. Internment was in St. Mary's Cemetery where Father Browne officiated. He also visited the funeral home this morning and recited prayers.

Mrs. Charles Luke. The funeral of Mrs. Charles Luke, for many years a resident o. the South End and the mother of Charles J. Luke, postmaster Of Latham, will be conducted from the J. J. Oneill Funeral Home 45 Stowe Avenue, at 9 am. tomorrow and at 9:30 a-m. from St Michael's Church where a requiem mass will be celebrated. Mrs. Luke died in the Troy Hospital last night after a brief illness. A native of the South End, she was a communicant of St. Michael's Church. In addition to her son, Charles, she is survived by another son, Ira; two daughters,. Mrs. A. J. Seney and Mrs. Howard Gordinier. Mrs. Luke Was the former Ellen Pickett. Burial will take place in St Mary's Cemetery
source: May 15, 1945, The Troy Record from Troy, New York

LUKE - in this city. Say 14. 1345, Ellen Pickett wife of the late Charles E. Luke, mother of Charles J. Luke; Mrs. A.J. Seney, Ira Lake. Mrs. Ellen Wager; sister Mrs. Howard Gordinier. Funeral from the home of J. J. O'Neill 43 Stow Ave;. Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock, thence to St. Michael's Church where a requiem high mass will be sung. Friends are invited and may call Tuesday evening. Burial at St. Mary's Cemetery
source: THE TROY RECORD, TUESDAY WORKING, MAY 15, 1945

More About NELLIE (ELLEN A.) PICKETT:
Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Children of CHARLES LUKE and NELLIE PICKETT are:

- i. MARY MARGARET⁸ LUKE^{1153,1154}, b. May 1898, South Troy, New York; d. July 12, 1934, South Troy, New York; m. LOUIS SHACKETT¹¹⁵⁴; b. October 10, 1893, New York State; d. September 1980, Troy, New York.

Notes for MARY MARGARET LUKE:

jumped off of the bridge between Green Island and Troy and committed suicide - Aunt Ruth

CORONER RENDERS ACCIDENT VERDICT IN DROWNING CASE

.(Continued pa Page Fourteen.),

Body of Mrs. Margaret M. Shackett Found in River South of Waterford Bridge.

A verdict of accidental death by drowning was rendered by Dr. Thomas F. Judge, Coroner, last night in the case of Mrs. Margaret M. Shackett, 35 years old, whose

body was found floating in the Hudson River at the foot of 125th Street about 7:15 o'clock last night. Mrs. Shackett was the wife of Louis J. Shackett of the Lord and Shackett store on Franklin Square. In ill health, she had left her home for a walk an hour earlier. When she did not return home, Mr. Shackett, unaware that the body had been found, communicated with police at

8:40 o'clock. Discover Body. Five Lansingburgh youths discovered the body floating in the river as they were walking across the Waterford bridge, ran to the river bank near 125th Street and, four of them, doffing their clothes, plunged into the water to bring the body to shore. It was then floating about 75 yards from the shore and 50 feet south of the bridge.

The boys were: Ralph King, 15 years old, of 798 First Avenue; John Ward, 14, of 717 Third Avenue; John Offler, 15, of 660 Fourth Avenue; Paul Tappan, 16, of 1587 Jefferson

Avenue, Buffalo, who is visiting in Lansingburgh, and Henry Eisner, 13, of 30 118th Street. The Elsner boy ran to a nearby house and telephoned police while his companions were recovering the body. William J. Houser, United Traction Co. operator, reached the bank a few seconds after the boys had plunged into the river and in a short time a crowd had gathered

so that the boys, unclad, had difficulty leaving the water and retrieving their clothing after bringing the body to shore. Autopsy Performed. Sergeant Flynn and Patrolmen

Duffy, Horan and Larkin, of the Fourth Precinct, answered the Elsner boy's summons and notified Coroner Judge. None of those gathered at the scene could identify the woman and Coroner Judge directed Daniel D. Purcell, Fourth Street undertaker, to remove the body. Drs. Richard P. Doody and John F. Russell later performed an autopsy at the funeral parlors of

A. E. Matera on Fourth Street. When Mr. Shackett called Central Station after 8 o'clock to report his wife missing, Sergeant Preston informed him of the recovery of the body, the description of which tallied with that given by Mr. Shackett of his wife. He went to the Matera parlors immediately and made the identification. Dr. Judge said that the woman had been dead

about an hour. Mrs. Shackett, who was Miss Margaret M. Luke before marriage, was born in Troy, the daughter of Mrs. Ellen Pickett Luke and the late Charles Luke. She had been a resident of the southern section of the city the greater part of her life and had moved to St. Patrick's parish some years ago. She attended St. Patrick's Church. Besides her husband and mother, the survivors are two brothers, Charles and Ira Luke of Troy, and two sisters, Miss Ellen Luke of this city and Mrs. A. Seeney of Watervliet. The funeral will be conducted

Monday morning from the residence of her aunt, Mrs. Howard Gordinier, 175 Sixth Avenue, Lansingburgh,

and from St. Patrick's Church, where a requiem high mass will be sung. Interment will be in St. Mary's Cemetery.
source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., FRIDAY EVENING, JULY 13, 1934.

The funeral of Mrs. Louis J. Shackett was held this morning at 9 o'clock from the residence of her aunt Mrs. Howard Gordinier, 176 Sixth Avenue, Lanaingburgh, thence to St Patrick's Church, where a high mass of requiem was sung by Rev. Wilfred R. Chamberlain. Prof. Walter B. Chippendale presided at the organ. James A. Murray sang "O Salutaris" at the offertory of the mass, "Vale" at the conclusion and "On the Resurrection Morn" as a recessional. The bearers were Frank J. Vincct James Gethins, Noel Hepp, Frank, John and James P. McManus. The funeral was largely attended and there were many beautiful floral tributes. Interment was , in St. Mary's Cemetery.
source: TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., MONDAY EVENING, JULY 16, 1934.

- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH LUKE¹¹⁵⁴, b. 1901, South Troy, New York; d. January 31, 1924, South Troy, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH LUKE:
1919 Clerk 40 Willis Street City Directory

seaman 2nd class USNRF

Discharged from Service. - Seaman George Prout, who has been stationed at Pelham Bay Naval Training Station, has received an honorable discharge from the service at that camp and has returned to his home on Willis Street. William Luke has also received a discharge from the same camp and has also returned to his home on Willis Street. source: Troy NY Daily Times 1918

Luke - In this city January 31, 1924, William J. Luke son of Charles E. Luke and Nellie Pickett, brother of Mrs. Louis Shackett, Charles J, Ira, Anna and Helen. Funeral from residence 40 Willis Street, Monday morning at 9:00 o'clock thence to St. Michaels Church where a requiem high mass will be sung. Friends are invited to attend - Burial at St. Mary's Cemetery.

William J, Luke a lifelong resident of the southern section of this city, died this morning after a short illness. He had been employed by Hall, Hartwell A Co. He Is survived by his parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Luke; two brothers, Charles J. and Ira Luke, and three sisters, Mrs. Louis Shackett and the Misses Anna and Helen Luke. The funeral will be held Monday morning from the residence. 40 Willis Street, and later from St. Michael's Church, where Mr. Luke was an attendant. Burial will be in It. Mary's Cemetery. source: THE TROY TIMES. TROY. N. Y., THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY 31, 1924.

The funeral of William J. Luke was held this morning from the residence on Willis Street and later from St. Michaels's Church where a requiem high mass was sung by Rev. John E. Place. As the funeral procession entered the church the choir sang "Abide With Me". Miss Mary Donald presided at the organ and Mrs. John J. Oneill sang "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere". There was a profusion of floral tributes and the funeral was largely attended. The bearers were Harold Kennedy, Charles Weber. H. T. Van Valkenburgh, Joseph E. Miller, Joseph Herson and Fred Pepp. Burial was in St. Mary's Cemetery. A delegation of Foresters of America attended the funeral. Members of the Holy Name Society of St. Michaels's Church, in charge of Rev. Father Place, visited the home last night and recited prayers for the dead.
source: Troy NY Times 1924

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH LUKE:
Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

- iii. HELEN LUKE¹¹⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1902, Troy, New York; d. April 10, 1905, Troy, New York.

Notes for HELEN LUKE:
buried with grandparents William and Ellen Pickett, St. Mary's Cemetery, Section 8, age at death 2 years 8 months source: Cemetery Record

More About HELEN LUKE:
Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

266. iv. CHARLES J. LUKE, b. July 10, 1904, South Troy, New York; d. July 19, 1971, Latham, New York.
267. v. IRA E. LUKE, b. October 31, 1906, South Troy, New York; d. February 06, 1990, 10 Willis St., South Troy, New York.
268. vi. ANNA LUKE, b. 1908, South Troy, New York; d. May 28, 2004, Rensselaer, New York.

269. vii. ELLEN R. LUKE, b. 1910, South Troy, New York; d. Aft. 1971, North Greenbush, New York.

220. IDA⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁵⁶ was born 1866 in Berne, New York, and died January 17, 1958 in Bayonne, N.J.. She married (1) LAFAYETTE PIERCE¹⁵⁷. He was born January 03, 1858 in Wisconsin, and died November 16, 1941 in Long Beach, California¹⁵⁸. She married (2) HENRY LINDSLEY^{1159,1160,1161} October 21, 1884 in Albany, New York, son of GEORGE LINDSLEY and SUSAN DICKERSON. He was born July 27, 1864 in England, and died December 21, 1918 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.

Notes for IDA LUKE:

Ida lived with her parents and two children at the time of the 1900 census

Sister Ida Lindsley is living with Benjamin and Anna Hayes in Pinellas county, Florida, 1920

Bayonne, N. J., Jan , 17, 1958. Ida Luke. Pierce, mother of Robert H. Lindsley: sister of Mrs. Anna L. Hayes of St. Petersburg Fla. and James Luke. Schenectady. Funeral service from the Bau- mollcr Funeral Home Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment Monday, Bayonne

source: The Troy Record from Troy, January 18, 1958

Name: Ida L Pierce

Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1940

Event Place: Councilmanic District 6, Long Beach, Long Beach Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States

Gender: Female

Age: 74

Marital Status: Married

Race (Original): White

Race: White

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife

Relationship to Head of Household: Wife

Birthplace: New York

Birth Year (Estimated): 1866

Last Place of Residence: Same Place

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Lafayette Pierce Head M 82 Wisconsin

Ida L Pierce Wife F 74 New York

PIERCE - Bayonne, N. J., Jan. 17, 1958, Ida Luke Pierce, mother of Robert H. Lindsley; sister of Mrs. Anna L. Hayes of St. Petersburg, Fla. and James Luke, Schenectady. Funeral service from the Baumeller Funeral Home Sunday at 1 p.m. Interment Monday, Bayonne, N. J.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. SATURDAY EVENING, JANUARY 8, 1958

Notes for LAFAYETTE PIERCE:

authors note:

It is rare to speculate on these matters. Ida Luke Lindsley widowed some time after 1915. Living with sister Anna in Florida, 1920 census. From 1934 obituary we learn that Ida Luke Lindsley is now Ida L. Pierce residing in Long Beach, California. Lafayette Pierce dies in 1941. Throughout the 1950's she now resides again with her widowed sister in Florida. cl

Lafayette Pierce

Birth: 1858

Death: Nov. 16, 1941

Burial:

Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale)
Glendale
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Plot: Whispering Pines Section, Lot 214, Space
Ida L. Pierce, wife, 1940 census, long beach, california??
Ida L. Pierce, 1930 census born NY mother, father born, NY

LUKE - At the Troy Hospital, March 29, 1934. Charles E. Luke, husband of Nellie Pickett; father of Mrs. Louis Shackett, Charles Luke Jr., Ira Luke, Mrs. Alexander Seney and Ellen Luke, all of this city; brother of Ira Luke of Troy; Fred Luke of Schenectady, James Luke of Albany, Mrs. Ida Pierce of Long Beach, Cal., and Mrs. Anna Hayes of St. Petersburg, Fla., and the late Edward Luke of Bayonne, N.J. Funeral from the residence, 40 Willis Street. Monday morning at 8:30 o'clock, thence to St. Michael's Church, where a requiem high mass will be sung at 9 o'clock. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery.

More About LAFAYETTE PIERCE:

Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park , Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.¹¹⁶²

Notes for HENRY LINDSLEY:

Machinist, Henry Lindsley appears with wife and daughter Susan in the 1910 census living in Bayonne, NJ

Name: Robert Lindsley
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 24 Mar 1887
Birthplace: Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey
Father's Name: Henry Lindsley
Father's Birthplace: Eng.
Father's Age: 24y
Mother's Name: Ida Luke
Mother's Birthplace: U. S.
Mother's Age: 22y
source: New Jersey, Births and Christenings, 1660-1980 , <https://familysearch.org>

Name Henry Lindsley
Event Type Census
Event Date 1891
County Wiltshire
Parish Purton
Ecclesiastical Parish ST MARY PURTON
Registration District Cricklade
Residence Note Cross Lanes
Gender Male
Age 26
Marital Status Married
Occupation Hotel Keeper
Relationship to Head of Household Head
Birth Year (Estimated) 1865
Birthplace Worcestershire, England
Page Number 1
Registration Number RG12
Piece/Folio 1588/ 129
Henry Lindsley Head M 26 Worcestershire, England
Ida Lindsley Wife F 25 Albasiy U S A
Robert Lindsley Son M 3 Hobotren U S A
Mary Martin F 26 Wiltshire, England

Annie Crane F 20 Wiltshire, England

Henry Lindsay, who has spent a number of years traveling In Europe, is on his way across the Atlantic. He will be a guest of his father-in-law, Frederick Luke of Stow's hill. source: Troy NY Daily Times 1894

More About HENRY LINDSLEY:

Burial: Bayonne, N.J.

Children of IDA LUKE and HENRY LINDSLEY are:

270. i. ROBERT H.⁸ LINDSLEY, b. March 24, 1887, Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey; d. February 01, 1968, Virginia.
- ii. SUSAN LINDSLEY¹¹⁶³, b. 1893, New York State.

Notes for SUSAN LINDSLEY:

living with her mother and grandfather Frederick Luke; 1900 census

221. IRA⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹¹⁶⁴ was born 1869 in Berne, New York, and died February 10, 1955 in South Troy, New York. He married AGNES B. BAIN¹¹⁶⁵ October 11, 1899 in Troy, New York, daughter of JOHN BAIN. She was born Abt. 1875 in New York State, and died May 10, 1936 in South Troy, New York.

Notes for IRA LUKE:

LUKE - In this city, Feb. 10, 1955 at his residence, 42 Grant Ave. Ira Luke, Husband of the late Agnes Bain

Luke, father of Margaret J. Luke of Troy, brother of James Luke of Schenectady. Mrs Ida Pierce and Mrs. Anna Hayes both of St. Petersburg, Fla. Funeral services Saturday after noon at 2 o'clock at the Bryce Funeral home, 1830 Fifth Avenue. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday evening. Internment in Oakwood Cemetery. Kindly omit flowers.
Source: Troy Times Record 1955

More About IRA LUKE:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York

Notes for AGNES B. BAIN:

per 1900 census, both parents of Agnes were born in Scotland

Mrs. Jessie C. Raleigh died last night at the residence of her mother, Mrs. John Bain, 14 Burden Lane, Iron Works. She was a member of Woodslde Presbyterian Church. The survivors are her mother and four sisters, Mrs. Kenneth Gouldle, Mrs. Ira Luke, Miss Mary Bain and Mrs. Samuel Walters.
source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY. N. Y. FRIDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 30, 1912

- In this city, May 10, 1936 at her home 42 Grant Avenue. Agnes Bain wife of Ira Luke, mother of Margaret J. Luke, sister of Mrs. Kenneth Goldie. Miss Mary Bain and Mrs. Samuel C, Watters all of this city. Funeral services private Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the above residence. Friends may call Tuesday evening from 7 to 8. Internment at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About AGNES B. BAIN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York

Child of IRA LUKE and AGNES BAIN is:

- i. MARGARET⁸ LUKE¹¹⁶⁵, b. 1904, Troy, New York; m. DUTCHY WILLIAMS¹¹⁶⁶.

Notes for MARGARET LUKE:

Authors Note: Margaret Luke was single for many years. Resided in the home of her parents. Appeared in many local plays, singing, etc. starting from her youth and continued for many years. Can find no record of her marriage, however the source, Mrs. James Luke was a neighbor. Margaret appeared to be close frineds with her cousin Anna Luke Hayes.

Annie M. Goldie, who died last, July 25, left her entire estate to her niece, Margaret J. Luke, 42 Grant Avenue. The estate is valued at \$6,260.81 gross and \$5,317.66 net, on which the state tax is \$53.18. Thomas P. Huxtable is the attorney.

Source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 23. 1951.

222. JAMES ENOS⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)}¹¹⁶⁷ was born March 1872 in Albany County, New York, and died April 29, 1962 in Schenectady, New York¹¹⁶⁸. He married ALICE SMITH¹¹⁶⁹ May 05, 1893 in Troy, New York, daughter of JOHN SMITH and MARY COX. She was born September 1872 in New York State, and died 1955.

Notes for JAMES ENOS LUKE:

1898 Troy city Directory James Luke Clerk Stowe Ave. near Hudson, Troy, New York

1920 census lived on Albany Street, Schenectady

1930 census lived on Glenridge Road Clifton Park
wood Pattern maker

Mr. and Mrs. James Luke, above, formerly of Palmer avenue, will celebrate their 52nd wedding anniversary Sunday at their summer home, Saratoga lake. Mrs. Luke, the former Miss Alice Smith of Troy, and Mr. Luke, who was born in New Salem, were married May 5, 1893, In Troy. Mr. Luke is a retired employee of the American Locomotive Co. and the couple resided in this city for 40 years. They have eight children, 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Their six daughters are Mrs. William Aussicker, Mrs. John Peek, Mrs.

LeRoy Bradt and Mrs. Fred Congdon of Schenectady; Mrs. Charles Galbraith of Troy, and Mrs. W. R. Congdon of Alplaus. Sons are James Luke Jr. of Glenridge and John Luke of Clifton Park.
source: Schenectady NY Gazette 1945

Mr. and Mrs. James Luke of 14 Close Street, Schenectady, who were married in Troy on May 5, 1893, will celebrate their 54th wedding anniversary Sunday at their home. Mrs. Luke is the former Alice Smith of Troy, while Mr. Luke is a native of New Salem. They have resided in Schenectady for the last 35 years. The Lukes have eight children, including Mrs. Winfred Gaibraith of Troy, Mrs. William Aussicker, Mrs. John Peek, Mrs. Leroy Bradt and Mrs. Fred Congdon, all of Schenectady; James Luke, jr., of Glenridge, John Luke of Elnora and Mrs. Reeves Congdon of Alplaus. The couple also has 16 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Members of the family and friends will honor Mr. and Mrs. Luke at an open house Sunday afternoon at the Luke residence. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., May 1, 1947

Mr. and Mrs. James E. Luke of 14 Close street marked their 57th wedding anniversary yesterday and a dinner honoring the event will be held tomorrow at Reich's, Albany-Saratoga road. The Luke's eight children, Mrs. William Ausslcker, Mrs. John Peek and Mrs. Charles Galbrth of Troy, James Jr., John Luke, Mrs. Reeves Congdon, Mrs. Roy Bradt and Mrs. Fred Congdon, will attend the dinner. Luke was born in Clarksville, his wife in Troy. They were married at the First Methodist Church in Troy. source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, THURSDAY, MAY 6, 1950

Deaths - James E. Luke Sr., 16 Grove Place, April 29. source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, THURSDAY, MAY 3, 1962

J.E.Luke, 91.Dies, Funeral Is Tomorrow - James E. Luke Sr., 91, of 16 Grove place, died Sunday in St. Clare's hospital after a short illness. BORN IN ALBANY, Mr. Luke resided in Schenectady most of his life. He was for many years a farmer on Glenridge road, retiring several years ago. He was a former member of Woodlawn fire , company and the Schenectady Senior Citizens Center. His wife was the date Alice Smith Luke. Survivors include six daughters. Mrs. Ruth Aussicker, Mrs. Mae Peek, Mrs. Reeves Congdon, Mrs. Leroy Bradt and Mrs. Paul Congdon, all of Schenectady, and Mrs. Winfred Gailbraith of Phoenix, Ariz.; two sons, James E. Luke Jr., of Rexford, and John Luke of Alplaus; a sister, Mrs. Anna Hayes of St. Petersburg, Fla. ; also 15 grandchildren and 25 great - grandchildren. Funeral, services will be tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the Griswold funeral home. Rev. Clarence L. Hoch, pastor of the Shenendehowa Methodist Church, will officiate. The funeral home will be open this evening after 7. Burial will be in Memory's Garden.
source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, TUESDAY, MAY 1, 1962

Notes for ALICE SMITH:

Mrs. Alice Smith Luke, 83. of 144 Lorraine avenue, died in her home yesterday after a long illness. She had lived in Schenectady for the last 50 years.
Griswold's Funeral Home will be open tomorrow after 7 p.m. and the funeral will be conducted there Saturday at 2 p.m. by Rev. Robert B. Thomas of Albany Street Methodist Church. Burial will be in Memory's Garden. Mrs. Luke was born in Troy. On May 5, she and Mr. Luke celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary. Surviving: are her husband, James E. Luke; six daughters, Mrs. William Aussicker, Mrs. Anna May Peek and Mrs. LeRoy Bradt, of Schenectady; Mrs. Winifred Galbraith of Troy and Mrs. Reeves Congdon and Mrs. Fred Congden of Alplaus; two sons, James E. Luke Jr. of Schenectady and John Luke of CHfton Park ; 16 grand- children, 14 great - grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.
source: Schenectady NY Gazette 1955

Children of JAMES LUKE and ALICE SMITH are:

271. i. RUTH⁸ LUKE, b. January 23, 1895, North Greenbush, New York; d. October 1963, Schenectady, New York.
272. ii. ANNA M (MAY). LUKE, b. November 13, 1896, North Greenbush, New York; d. November 1984, Schenectady, New York.
273. iii. MARION LUKE, b. December 1897, North Greenbush, New York.
274. iv. JAMES A. LUKE, b. July 09, 1901, New York State; d. April 11, 1989, Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county.
275. v. JOHN "JACK" EDWARD LUKE, b. December 15, 1903, New York State; d. July 05, 1998, Moe Road, Clifton Park, NY.
276. vi. MINNIE LUKE, b. February 06, 1906, New York State; d. February 07, 1993, Alplaus, Schenectady, New York.

277. vii. DOROTHY LUKE, b. April 30, 1908, New York State; d. June 1990.
278. viii. ALICE LUKE, b. June 08, 1911, New York State; d. January 01, 1998, Clifton Park, New York.

223. FREDERICK⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹¹⁷⁰ was born October 04, 1874 in Albany County, New York, and died July 19, 1949 in Schenectady, New York. He married (1) ALICE UNKNOWN¹¹⁷¹. She was born April 1873 in North Greenbush, New York, and died January 25, 1900 in North Greenbush. He married (2) MARY EMMA MORGAN¹¹⁷² April 29, 1903 in Troy, New York. She was born Abt. 1873 in South Wales, England, and died May 31, 1948 in Schenectady, New York.

Notes for FREDERICK LUKE:

1898 Troy city directory, Frederick Luke pipe fitter Willis and Lark Street, Troy, NY
Worked as a Machinist GE, resided 805 Locust Ave, Schenectady, New York

Frederick Luke of 1329 Glenwood Boulevard, Schenectady, died yesterday at the Ellis Hospital after a short illness. He was born In New Salem and had resided for the last 35 years in Schenectady. He was employed by the General Electric Co. for 35 years and was a general foreman for the last twenty years. Mr. Luke was a member of the old State Street Presbyterian Church. He was the husband of the late Minnie Morgan and is survived by two brothers, Ira Luke of Troy and James Luke, Sr., of Schenectady; two sisters, Mrs. Ann Hayes and Mrs. Ida Pierce, both of St. Petersburg, Fla., and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the residence. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. MONDAY EVENING, JULY 11, 1949.

James Luke Jr. of Glenridge road Is executor of the estate of his uncle, Frederick Luke, who died July 30, according to a will probated yesterday : by Surrogate William W. Campbell. The estate includes personal property in excess of \$25,000 and real property exceeding \$1,000. Two Sisters-in-law, Catherine and Susan Morgan, both of 1327 Glenwood boulevard share a half-interest in property at 1327 and 1329 Glenwood boulevard. These two and James Luke Jr. also receive \$1,000. Remainder of the estate is divided equally among Catherine and Susan Morgan, William Morgan, a brother-in law of Troy; James Morgan, a brother-in-law of Rankin avenue; Agnes Powell, sister-in-law of Troy road; Beatrice Roberts, sister-in law of 1329 Glenwood boulevard; Ida Pierce and Anna Hayes, sisters of St. Petersburg, Fla., and two brothers, Ira Luke of Troy and James Luke Sr. of Close street.

source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1949

More About ALICE UNKNOWN:

Burial: Forest Park, Brunswick, New York

Notes for MARY EMMA MORGAN:

Mrs. Frederick Luke Dies - Rites Thursday - Mrs. Frederick Luke of 1329 Glenwood boulevard died at Ellis Hospital early yesterday after a short illness. Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home. Friends may call at the residence tomorrow

from 7 to 9 o'clock. Interment will be in Oakwood cemetery, Troy. Born Mary Emma Morgan at Liannely, South Wales, she came to

America at the age of 12 and lived in Troy until her marriage. She had made her home here for the last 44 years.

Mrs. Luke was a member-

of the State Street Presbyterian Church and of the New York State Society of St. Petersburg, Fla. Survivors in addition to her husband are two brothers, William Morgan of Troy and James A. Morgan of Schenectady; four sisters. Miss Catherine and Miss Susan

Morgan, Mrs. Ernest Powell and Mrs. Fred Roberts, all of Schenectady; several nieces, and nephews.

source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, N.Y., TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1948

More About MARY EMMA MORGAN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York

Child of FREDERICK LUKE and ALICE UNKNOWN is:

- i. IDA M.⁸ LUKE¹¹⁷³, b. Abt. 1899, North Greenbush, New York; d. September 18, 1900, North Greenbush, New York.

More About IDA M. LUKE:
Burial: Forest Park, Brunswick, New York

224. EDWARD⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹¹⁷⁴ was born November 03, 1877 in Troy, New York, and died June 17, 1933 in Bayone City, New Jersey. He married MARGARET KENNEDY¹¹⁷⁵ August 21, 1901 in Troy, New York, daughter of PATRICK KENNEDY and CATHERINE MURPHY. She was born Abt. 1882 in New York State, and died November 05, 1946.

Notes for EDWARD LUKE:

Edward and his family lived at 63 Oak street in Troy, New York at the time of the 1910 census. At the time of the 1920 census he and his family lived in Bayone City, New Jersey. Edward died in an automobile/bus accident along with his son-in-law sometime around 1940.

Mrs. Edward Luke and famllv of Jersey City, are visiting Mrs. Luke's mother, Mrs. P. Kennedy of Mann Avenue.
source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y. WEDNESDAY AFTERN00N: SEPTEMBER 11, 1907.

Mrs. Patrick Kennedy of Fourth Street has returned from a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Luke, at Newark, N. J.

THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., WEDNESDAY AFTERN06N, JULY 16, 1913. authors note: article revels the name of Mrs. Kennedy's husband Patrick, Fred Luke should be Ed Luke? Newark, NJ vs. Bayonne, NJ?

Mrs. Edward Luke of Bayonne, N. J., is visiting her sister, Mra Richard McDonald of Lincoln Avenue
source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., TUESDAY AFTERN00N, JULY 13, 1915.

Mrs. Fred Luke of Newark, N. J., is visting her mother, Mrs. Patrick Kennedy, and her sister, Mrs. Richard McDonnell of Fourth Street.

source: source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., SEPTEMBER, 1917

Mrs. Fred Luke of Bayonne. N. J., is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Richard McDonald of 211 Lincoln Avenue.
source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 25, 1919

Edward Luke of Jersey City. N.J., Is visting his aunt, Mrs. Richard McDonald of Lincoln Avenue.
source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 2, 1921 (Edward, son of Edward Luke)

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Luke of Bayoane, N, J., are in this city to attend the funeral of Mr. Luke, father, Frederick Luke, which was held this afternoon. source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., 1922

Edward Luke of Bayonne, N. J., is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Richard McDonald of 223 Lincoln Avenue.
source: THE TftOY TIMES, TROY, N.Y., THURSDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 13, 1923.

Edward Luke of Bayonne, N. J., is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Richard McDonald, of 223 Lincoln Avenue.
source: THE TftOY TIMES, TROY, N.Y., SATURDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER A, 1923.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Luke of Bayonne, N. J., are the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Richard McDonald of 223 Lincoln Avenue.

source: source: THE TftOY TIMES, TROY, N.Y., SATURDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 4, 1924.

Edward Luke of Bayonne, N. J., Is visiting Mr. and Mrs. Richard Donald of Francis Street.
source: THE TROY TIMES. TROY, N. Y.. MONDAY EVENING, JULY 26, 1926

Fred Luke, Edward Leroy Golden and James Cooper, of Bayonne, N. J. are the guests of their aunt Mrs. Richard McDonald of 210 Francis Street. source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y. WEDNESDAY EVENING, JULY 6, 1927

Dorothy and Richard Kennedy of 540 Fourth Street are visiting their aunt, Mrs. Fred Luke, at Bayonne, N. J.

source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N, Y., THURSDAY EVENING, AUGUST 9, 1928.

Miss Mary McDonald of Lincoln Avenue and Miss Dorothy Kennedy and her brother, Richard Kennedy, of 540 Fourth Street, have returned

home after a month's visit with their aunt, Mrs. Fred Luke of Bayonne, N. J.

source: THE TROY TIMES, TROY, N, Y., WENDESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 15, 1928.

Edward Luke Sr. of Bayonne, N. J., was killed and eleven persons were injured In a collision near Elisabeth which Involved a bus, a truck and

five automobiles. source: New York Evening Post, June 19, 1933

Elizabeth, N. J, Dozen Injured In N. J. Bus Crash Newark, June 17 At least a dozen persons were injured here today, some seriously, when a bus chartered by the Atlantic City Elks crashed with a truck and six pleasure cars on Route 25, the Super-Highway, near Haynes Ave., on the outskirts of Newark. Ten of the injured were taken to the Elizabeth General Hospital, and one of these, Edward Luke, 50, of 30 41st St., Bayonne .Is expected to die. He has a fractured skull. Among the injured were Stephen Kominski, 17, and his brother, Joseph, 25, both of 124 Gold St., Brooklyn. One report said that a private automobile made a wide turn in entering the highway from Haynes Ave. The driver of the bus swung sharply to avoid a collision, and the bus skidded on the pavement, went through a fence and slid down an embankment.

source: June 18, 1933 The Brooklyn Daily Eagle from Brooklyn, New York · Page 1

Notes for MARGARET KENNEDY:

Mrs. Edward Luke, sister of former City official, Dies - Mrs. Edward Luke the former Margaret Kennedy of Troy and sister of the late Thomas M. Kennedy, deputy commissioner of public works and the late Patrick Kennedy, supervisor of the Fifth Ward, died yesterday at her home in Bayonne, N. J. Mrs Luke who was born in Troy had been a resident of Bayonne for many years. Her husband also a former Trojan was killed several years ago in an automobile-bus accident near Bayonne in which a son-in-law also was killed and Mrs. Luke seriously injured. The funeral will be held from 23 East. Thirty third Street, Bayonne. Friday morning and internment will be at Bayonne also.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 6, 1946

Children of EDWARD LUKE and MARGARET KENNEDY are:

- i. AGNES⁸ LUKE¹¹⁷⁶, b. 1902, Troy, New York.
- ii. IDA LUKE¹¹⁷⁶, b. 1904, Troy, New York.
- iii. EDWARD R. LUKE¹¹⁷⁷, b. January 27, 1905, Troy, New York; d. September 1981, Bayonne, N.J.; m. CLARA MAY UNKNOWN¹¹⁷⁷; b. October 01, 1905, Newburgh, New York; d. December 02, 1967, 320 South Union Ave. Union, N.J..

Notes for EDWARD R. LUKE:

res. 1930: 37 East 40th street, Bayonne City, NJ

More About CLARA MAY UNKNOWN:

Burial: Bayview Cemetery, Jersey City, N.J.

- iv. ANNA LUKE¹¹⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1907, Troy, New York.
- v. FREDERICK T. LUKE¹¹⁷⁸, b. May 16, 1908, Troy, New York; d. November 1963; m. CATHERINE CORCORAN¹¹⁷⁹; b. December 01, 1910, New Jersey; d. July 24, 2000.

Notes for FREDERICK T. LUKE:

ar II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 about Fred T Luke

Name: Fred T Luke

Birth Year: 1908

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: New Jersey

State of Residence: New Jersey

County or City: Union

Enlistment Date: 22 Jan 1941

Enlistment State: New Jersey

Enlistment City: Newark

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Shipping and receiving clerks
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 62
Weight: 129

- vi. JAMES LUKE¹¹⁸⁰, b. July 19, 1909, Troy, New York; d. July 01, 1978, Bayonne, N.J.; m. ALICE UNKNOWN¹¹⁸¹; b. March 30, 1910; d. June 1976, Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey.

Notes for JAMES LUKE:
Name: James E Luke
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1940
Address: 191 Ave, Bayonne, NJ, 07002

225. PHILIP⁷ LUKE (*ADDISON*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹¹⁸² was born November 06, 1874 in Albany county, New York, and died December 10, 1964 in Hollywood, Florida. He married SARAH G. STALEY March 08, 1900 in Amsterdam, New York, daughter of UNKNOWN STALEY and HARRIET COLLINS. She was born 1876 in New York State, and died July 20, 1953 in Hollywood, Florida.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Mr. and Mrs. Philip Luke - Mr. and Mrs. Philip Luke, 176th Division Street, are quietly observing their 50th wedding anniversary at home today. They were married in the Town of Amsterdam and have both been residents of this city for the past 55 years.

Now 75 years of age. Mr. Luke worked in the Shuttleworth Division of Mohawk Carpet Mills as a building patrol watchman for

24 years. Previous to that he worked a farm at Manny's Corners. He has been retired for the past three years. Mrs. Luke is 73 years of age. and both she and her husband are in good health. They are members of the First Methodist Church in this city. The anniversary celebrants are the parents of four children, two sons and two daughters. The sons are Clarence A. and Raymond J. Luke, this city, and the daughters are Mrs. David Miller, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Frank Tambasco, Hollywood, Fla. Mr. and Mrs. Luke also have eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild. source: EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM. N. Y., TUESDAY, "MARCH 7, 1950

Philip Luke, 90, a former Amsterdam resident, died Dec. 10 in Hollywood, Fla., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank Tambasco.

Mr. Luke left Amsterdam about 14 years ago to live in Florida. Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Tambasco and Mrs. David Miller, Detroit, Mich.; one son, Raymond J. Luke, Amsterdam; one brother, Alden Luke, State of Washington; one sister, Miss Lena Luke, Hollywood, Fla.; eight grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild, one niece and cousins. Burial took place in Florida today. Source: Evening Recorder Amsterdam 12/14/1964

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Cook and daughter, of Rotterdam Junction, visited Mr. Cook's mother. Mrs. Addison Cook, of Vrooman avenue, and his sister, Mrs. Philip Luke, of Lark street, Saturday. source: Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder 1915

Philip Luke and Miss Sarah Staley, were married The day before in the town of Amsterdam.
AMSTERDAM EVENING RECORDER; MONDAY, MARCH 8. 1920 (section 20 years ago today)

More About PHILIP LUKE:
Burial: Hollywood, Florida

Notes for SARAH G. STALEY:
Mrs. Philip Luke, 77, a former Amsterdamian, died Monday in Hollywood, Fla., at the home of her daughter,

Mrs. Frank Tombasco. Mrs. Luke left Amsterdam about two years ago to make her home in Florida. Survivors are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Tambasco and Mrs. David Miller, Detroit, Mich.; two sons, Raymond and Clarence Luke, Amsterdam; one stepbrother, William Cook, Fort Plain; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Burial will be in Hollywood Thursday.

Source: EVENING RECORDER. AMSTERDAM. N.Y., TUESDAY, JULY 21, 1953

More About SARAH G. STALEY:

Burial: Hollywood, Florida

Children of PHILIP LUKE and SARAH STALEY are:

- i. CLARENCE A.⁸ LUKE¹¹⁸³, b. September 28, 1901, Amsterdam, New York; d. June 08, 1955; m. (1) COUNSLAS (CONSTANCE) E. UNKNOWN¹¹⁸⁴; b. Abt. 1914, New York; m. (2) VIRGINA AUSTIN; m. (3) MARY MORRIS¹¹⁸⁵, December 12, 1923, Montgomery, New York, United States; b. Abt. 1905.

Notes for CLARENCE A. LUKE:

The eight-year old son of Philip Luke, who lives on the Mathias farm north of Vrooman avenue. In the east end of the city, met with a painful accident Monday afternoon. The boy was playing in the hay loft of a barn on the Mathias farm when he fell and sustained a fracture of one arm. Dr. Smyth was summoned to attend the lad and reduced the fracture.

source: AMSTERDAM EVENING REOOBDER. TUESDAY; JULY 5, 1910. (Mathais is related)

1930 census. divorced and residing in Florida

Clarence A. Luke - Clarence A. Luke, 53 of 30 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, former resident of this city and husband of a former Johnstown woman, died suddenly yesterday afternoon. He suffered a heart attack about 3 at his home and was rushed to Amsterdam City Hospital, but was dead on arrival. Mr. Luke was born in this city, Sept. 28, 1901, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Luke and spent the greater part of his life in Amsterdam. Here Two Years - He lived in this city for a period of about two years at 13 Burton Street, but returned to Amsterdam a month ago. He was a chauffeur by occupation, member of the Methodist Church and veteran of the first world war.

The survivors are his wife Virginia (Austin) Luke; his father in Hollywood, Fla.; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Baski in Hollywood, Fla.. and Mrs. David Miller. Detroit. Mich.; one brother, Raymond, Amsterdam also nieces and nephews.

source: THE LEADER HERALD Thursday, June 9, 1955

Notes for MARY MORRIS:

Clarence Luke
mentioned in the record of Clarence Luke and Mary Morris
Name: Clarence Luke
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Dec 1923
Event Place: Montgomery, New York, United States
Age: 22
Birth Year (Estimated): 1901
Father's Name: Phillip
Mother's Name: Sarah
Spouse's Name: Mary Morris
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1905
Spouse's Father's Name: Emmett
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Sanders

279. ii. RAYMOND J. LUKE, b. March 01, 1903, Amsterdam, New York; d. March 02, 1969, Montgomery county, New York.
280. iii. EDYTH MAE LUKE, b. 1908, Amsterdam, New York; d. Hollywood, Florida.
- iv. FRANCES LUKE¹¹⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1912, Amsterdam, New York; d. Detroit, Mi; m. DAVID MILLER¹¹⁸⁷; d. Detroit, Mi.

Notes for FRANCES LUKE:

Miss Frances L. Luke, Detroit, Mich., who is enjoying a vacation, spent last week at the Century of Progress exposition in Chicago and is now visiting her. parents, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Luke, 17 Wall street. source: EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM, N. Y. WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1933.

226. FLORENCE ANITA⁷ YOUNG (*FRANCES A.⁶ LUKE, CONRAD⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹¹⁸⁸ was born September 21, 1879 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, and died August 27, 1979 in Schenectady, New York. She married CORYDON HENRY WOLCOTT¹¹⁸⁸ September 07, 1904 in Cobleskill, New York. He was born February 22, 1880¹¹⁸⁹, and died May 06, 1961 in Schenectady, New York¹¹⁹⁰.

More About FLORENCE ANITA YOUNG:

Burial: Schenectady, New York

Notes for CORYDON HENRY WOLCOTT:

Children of FLORENCE YOUNG and CORYDON WOLCOTT are:

- i. GRACE L⁸ WOLCOTT¹¹⁹¹, b. Abt. 1906, Schenectady, New York.
- ii. LAURA A WOLCOTT¹¹⁹¹, b. Abt. 1908, Schenectady, New York.

227. HARVEY⁷ STALKER (*SARAH MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, CONRAD⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹¹⁹² was born October 1871 in Glenville, New York. He married MARY C. UNKNOWN^{1193,1193}. She was born November 1875 in New York State.

Child of HARVEY STALKER and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- i. EARL J.⁸ STALKER¹¹⁹³, b. June 1894, Glenville, New York.

228. NELLIE⁷ STALKER (*SARAH MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, CONRAD⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹¹⁹⁴ was born Abt. 1880 in Glenville, New York. She married LOUIS VAN BUREN¹¹⁹⁵. He was born Abt. 1873 in New York State.

Children of NELLIE STALKER and LOUIS VAN BUREN are:

- i. BLANCHE L.⁸ VAN BUREN¹¹⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1915, Glenville, New York.
- ii. MILTON S. VAN BUREN¹¹⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1919, Glenville, New York.

229. GEORGIA A.⁷ STEPHENSON (*HARRY⁶, NANCY⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*) was born 1878 in Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan, and died 1899 in Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan. She married JULIAN CRANE May 29, 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. He was born 1875 in Pittsfield, Ma, and died in Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan.

Notes for GEORGIA A. STEPHENSON:

Name:Georgia A. Crane [Georgia A. Stephenson]

Birth Date:abt 1877

Birth Place:Michigan

Death Date:17 Aug 1899

Death Place:Superior Tp, Washtenaw, Michigan

Death Age:22

Occupation:Laborer

Race:White

Marital Status:Widowed

Gender:Female

Father Name:Harry Stephenson

Mother Name:Alice Winney

FHL Film Number:

1019063

More About GEORGIA A. STEPHENSON:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Notes for JULIAN CRANE:

Name:Julian Crane

Gender:Male

Race:White

Birth Year:abt 1875

Birth Place:Pittsfield

Marriage Date:29 May 1897

Marriage Place:Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA

Age:22

Residence Place:Superior

Father:Geo Crane

Mother:Crawfoot

Spouse: Georgia Stevenson

Spouse Gender:Female

Spouse Race:White

Spouse Age:19

Spouse Birth Place:Superior

Spouse Residence Place:Superior

Spouse Father:Harry Stenenson

Spouse Mother:Winnie

Record Number:3324

Film:61

Film Description:1897 St Joseph - 1898 Eaton

Child of GEORGIA STEPHENSON and JULIAN CRANE is:

- i. SIDNEY⁸ CRANE, b. July 07, 1898, Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan; d. January 01, 1937, Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan.

More About SIDNEY CRANE:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Washtenaw County, Michigan

230. JESSIE E.⁷ DAVIS (*CATHERINE MARIA*⁶ LUKE, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹¹⁹⁶ was born March 31, 1866 in Nora IL, and died January 21, 1891. She married DR. W. A. CLAYTON¹¹⁹⁶ October 19, 1884. He was born May 04, 1849.

Children of JESSIE DAVIS and DR. CLAYTON are:

- i. LEE⁸ CLAYTON¹¹⁹⁶, b. March 05, 1887; d. March 06, 1887.
- ii. ROY CLAYTON¹¹⁹⁶, b. March 06, 1887; d. March 06, 1887.
- iii. PERCY CLAYTON¹¹⁹⁶, b. February 10, 1889.

231. JENNIE MARY⁷ DAVIS (*CATHERINE MARIA*⁶ LUKE, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹¹⁹⁶ was born April 26, 1871. She married WILL FORBES¹¹⁹⁶ October 19, 1890. He was born September 26, 1869.

Children of JENNIE DAVIS and WILL FORBES are:

- i. ELVA⁸ FORBES¹¹⁹⁶, b. October 03, 1891; d. 1985.
- ii. NORA LEE FORBES¹¹⁹⁶, b. March 31, 1894; d. 1988.

232. RALPH LUKE⁷ DAVIS (*CATHERINE MARIA*⁶ LUKE, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹¹⁹⁶ was born August 01, 1882 in Nebraska, and died March 07, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States. He married FLOSSIE ELLA JETT¹¹⁹⁷. She was born in Texas.

Notes for RALPH LUKE DAVIS:

Name: Ralph Luke Davis
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Mar 1961
Event Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 01 Aug 1883
Birthplace: , Nebraska
Father's Name: Almond Davis
Mother's Name: Kate Luke
Certificate Number: 12631

GS Film number: 2116710 , Digital Folder Number: 005145511 , Image Number: 02533

Child of RALPH DAVIS and FLOSSIE JETT is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁸ DAVIS¹¹⁹⁷, b. January 21, 1918, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States; m. ROBERT LEHMAN¹¹⁹⁸; b. 1917, Texas.

Notes for DOROTHY RUTH DAVIS:

Name: Dorothy Ruth Davis
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 21 Jan 1918
Event Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Ralph Luke Davis
Mother's Name: Flossie Ella Jett

233. FRANK GARRETT⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹¹⁹⁹ was born August 21, 1867 in Galena, Illinois, and died January 12, 1929 in Hampton IA.. He married BEATRICE B. MULLANE^{1199,1200} April 26, 1900 in Ackley, Iowa, daughter of WILLIAM MULLANE. She was born 1874 in London, England, and died December 18, 1928 in Hampton IA..

Notes for BEATRICE B. MULLANE:

Pneumonia and Influenza Take Life of Mrs. Frank Luke, Hampton Resident
HAMPTON, Dec. 18 Funeral services were held at St. Patrick's church Tuesday morning for Mrs. Frank Luke, who died at-her homo Saturday evening after a week's illness from flu and pneumonia. She leaves her husband and three sons. Burial was made In the Hampton cemetery.
Source: Mason City Globe

Children of FRANK LUKE and BEATRICE MULLANE are:

281.
 - i. JOHN WESLEY⁸ LUKE, b. March 06, 1903, Hampton, Iowa.
 - ii. REDMOND FRANCIS LUKE¹²⁰¹, b. October 20, 1907, Hampton, Iowa; d. December 1980, Chestnut St. Cook, Ill; m. HELEN R. SCHWADER¹²⁰², 1941, Manchester, Iowa; b. March 05, 1912, Columbus, Nebraska; d. December 08, 1976.

Notes for REDMOND FRANCIS LUKE:

Graduate of Iowa State Teachers College, Track and Field star in Pole Vaulting and Hurdles

More About REDMOND FRANCIS LUKE:

Burial: Nebraska

Notes for HELEN R. SCHWADER:

LUKE Saturday 10 a.m. services are scheduled at Gass-Haney Funeral Chapel for Mrs. Helen R. Luke, who died Wednesday in Chicago.
Formerly of this community, she will be buried in the Columbus Cemetery. Visitation begins at 4 p.m. Friday at the funeral chapel.

Officiating at the rites will be Rev. John McGee. Mrs. Luke was born in Columbus March 5, 1912, daughter of William and Ida (Egger) Schwader, and was a 1929 graduate of Columbus High School. She married Redmond Luke at Manchester, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1941. They lived in Chicago where she was employed by the City Department of Environmental Control. Surviving are her husband; sister, Mrs. Elmer (Gretchen) Speicher of Columbus; brothers, Lt. Col. (Ret.) William Schwader of Stuttgart, Germany, Paul Schwader of Mount Prospect, 111.; several nieces and nephews. Her parents are deceased.

More About HELEN R. SCHWADER:
Burial: Columbus Cemetery, Platte County, Nebraska

- iii. FRED ANDREW LUKE¹²⁰³, b. November 03, 1909, Hampton, Iowa; d. November 1984, Mobile, Alabama; m. WILLIE RUTH SHEALY^{1204,1205}; b. Abt. 1919, Alabama; d. April 04, 1970.

More About FRED ANDREW LUKE:
Burial: Mobile, Alabama

Notes for WILLIE RUTH SHEALY:
Name: Willie Ruth Luke
Willie Ruth Shealy
Birth Date: abt 1919
Death Date: 4 Apr 1970
Death Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Death Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: William Patrick Shealy
Mother Name: Anjie Smith
Spouse Name: Fred A Luke

More About WILLIE RUTH SHEALY:
Burial: Mobile, Alabama

234. JUDGE JOHN YERINGTON⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)¹²⁰⁶ was born April 12, 1869 in Galena, Illinois, and died October 1949 in Ames, Iowa. He married ANNA HOXIE¹²⁰⁶ May 16, 1899 in MN, daughter of WALTER HOXIE and ELISE BABCOCK. She was born June 1875 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1940.

Child of JUDGE LUKE and ANNA HOXIE is:

- i. GILBERTA MAUD⁸ LUKE¹²⁰⁶, b. April 08, 1900, Iowa; d. December 1974, Ames, Iowa; m. PROF. MERLE PORTER BAKER¹²⁰⁶, December 22, 1923, Des Moines, Iowa, USA; b. January 17, 1899, Marengo, Iowa; d. February 1970, Ames, Iowa.

Notes for GILBERTA MAUD LUKE:

Name: Gilberta M Luke
Birth Date: 8 Apr 1900
Birth Place: Franklin, Iowa, USA
Father's Name: John Y Luke
Mother's name: Anna T Hoxie
FHL Film Number: 1255494
source: Ancestry

Notes for PROF. MERLE PORTER BAKER:
Professor at Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa

Name: Merle Porter Baker
Birth Year: abt 1898
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Marengo IA

Residence Place:Ames IA
Marriage Age:25
Marriage Date:22 Dec 1923
Marriage Place:Des Moines, Iowa, USA
Father: Charles Baker
Mother: Abegail Porter
Spouse: Gilberte Maud Luke

235. WALTER BENJAMIN⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²⁰⁶ was born June 01, 1871 in Galena, Illinois, and died 1955. He married JOSEPHINE SMITH¹²⁰⁶ September 28, 1898 in Franklin, Iowa. She was born Abt. 1873 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for WALTER BENJAMIN LUKE:
Post Master

Name:Walter Benjamin Luke
Birth Year:abt 1870
Gender:Male
Marriage Age:28
Marriage Date:28 Sep 1898
Marriage Place:Franklin, Iowa, USA
Father: John Wesley Luke
Mother: Sarah A. Yerrington
Spouse: Josephine Smith

Children of WALTER LUKE and JOSEPHINE SMITH are:

- i. BABY⁸ LUKE¹²⁰⁶, b. 1900, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; d. 1900, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa.
282. ii. BESSIE MARIA LUKE, b. January 22, 1901, Iowa; d. 1925, Hampton, Iowa.
- iii. WALTER BENJAMIN LUKE¹²⁰⁶, b. January 31, 1912, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; d. February 1978, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; m. (1) MARY ROBERTS¹²⁰⁶; b. August 04, 1912; d. June 1976, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; m. (2) JULIA ALLEN.

Notes for WALTER BENJAMIN LUKE:
Name: Walter Luke
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1912
Death Date: 5 Feb 1978
SSN: 480468611
Enlistment Date 1: 2 Sep 1942
Release Date 1: 4 Feb 1946

236. HARRIETT ALWIDA⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{1206,1207} was born March 05, 1873 in Galena, Illinois, and died December 1952 in Iowa City, Iowa. She married F. ELMER WEBB^{1208,1209} July 17, 1901, son of W. Q. WEBB. He was born Abt. 1875 in Shullsburg, Wisconsin, and died October 1953 in lived Iowa City, Iowa, died Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of HARRIETT LUKE and F. WEBB are:

- i. BABY⁸ WEBB¹²¹⁰, b. November 22, 1903, Iowa City, Iowa; d. November 1903, Iowa City, Iowa.
- ii. LUKE WEBB¹²¹⁰, b. November 06, 1905, Iowa City, Iowa; d. May 1973, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa.
- iii. HARRIET WEBB¹²¹⁰, b. December 07, 1910, Iowa City, Iowa; d. January 05, 1987, Kansas City, Kansas; m. UNKNOWN MALSED¹²¹¹.

Notes for HARRIET WEBB:
Name:Harriet E Malsed [Harriet E Webb]
Social Security #:514225687
Gender:Female

Birth Date:7 Dec 1910
Birth Place:Iowa
Death Date:5 Jan 1987
Death Place:Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:Luke
Father's Surname:Webb

237. MINNIE MARIA⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²¹² was born April 10, 1875 in Galena, Illinois, and died 1947. She married SAMUEL EMANUL CAMPBELL¹²¹² March 07, 1907 in Floyd, Iowa. He was born 1872 in Hampton, Iowa, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for MINNIE MARIA LUKE:
owned a bookstore

Notes for SAMUEL EMANUL CAMPBELL:
Superintendent of schools

Children of MINNIE LUKE and SAMUEL CAMPBELL are:

- 283. i. CHARLES SAMUEL⁸ CAMPBELL, b. January 15, 1909, Hampton, Iowa; d. May 1970.
- 284. ii. ERMA LOU CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1912, Hampton, Iowa.
- iii. JAMES WESLEY CAMPBELL¹²¹², b. April 23, 1913, Hampton, Iowa; d. June 04, 1959.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY CAMPBELL:
never married

238. CHARLES LESTER⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²¹² was born February 09, 1877 in Galena, Illinois, and died September 1965 in Iowa. He married LULU GAY HALLOWELL¹²¹² March 03, 1904 in Hampton, Iowa, daughter of FRANCES HALLOWELL. She was born Abt. 1879 in Kansas, and died in Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES LESTER LUKE:

Charles Lester Luke is working as a pharmacist at the time of the 1910 census living in Popejoy, Iowa. His mother in law Frances Hallowell is residing with them in 1910. The family is residing in Marshalltown, Iowa at the time of the 1920 census.

Winterset Iowa

Name:Charles Lester Luke
Gender:Male
Age:28
Birth Date:1876
Birth Place:Galena, Illinois
Marriage Date:31 Mar 1904
Marriage Place:Hampton, Franklin, Iowa
Father: John Wesley Luke
Mother: Sarah Alwida Yerington
Spouse:Lula Gay Hallowell

Child of CHARLES LUKE and LULU HALLOWELL is:

- 285. i. EDWINA ESTELLE⁸ LUKE, b. August 17, 1911, Iowa; d. August 1940.

239. FRED PARKS⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²¹² was born November 07, 1882 in Iowa, and died March 03, 1934 in Hampton IA., Canyon, Texas. He married (1) BESSIE HANEY¹²¹³ January 09, 1909 in Fort Worth, Texas. She

was born May 24, 1890 in Texas, and died June 24, 1957. He married (2) MILDRED MEYER¹²¹⁴ February 26, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa. She was born 1903 in Marceline, Missouri.

Notes for FRED PARKS LUKE:

Fred B. Luke Ashes to Be Buried in Hampton

HAMPTON, Feb. 22nd Word was received here Wednesday of the sudden death of Fred B. Luke, 51, at his home In Los Angeles., Cal.

Mr. Luke died of heart disease Tuesday night. The body will be cremated and the ashes brought to Hampton for burial. He is survived by a son, Fred Luke, Jr., and two. sisters, Mrs. Elmer Webb and Mrs. Minnie Campbell, Hampton and brothers, Charles Luke, Des Moines; J. Y.

Luke, Ames; Andy H. Luke and Walter Luke, Hampton, and Will Luke, Long Beach, Cal.

Source: Mason City Gazette

Registered for the Draft in WWI
Canyon, Texas

More About FRED PARKS LUKE:

Burial: Hillside cemetery, Hampton, Iowa

More About BESSIE HANEY:

Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas

Child of FRED LUKE and BESSIE HANEY is:

286. i. FRED PARKS⁸ LUKE, b. January 17, 1910, Texas; d. September 18, 1971, Weatherford, Texas.

240. ANDREW HERSHE⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²¹⁵ was born January 01, 1885 in Hampton, Iowa, and died September 30, 1936. He married LOUISE MALLORY¹²¹⁵ June 01, 1912 in Webster, Iowa, daughter of DEWITT MALLORY and ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. She was born December 21, 1882 in Hampton, Iowa, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for ANDREW HERSHE LUKE:

A,H,LUKE,BANKER IN HAMPTON, DIES: Former Franklin County Treasurer Was ill Five Days.

HAMPTON: —Andrew H. Luke. 51. cashier of the Hampton State bank, former treasurer of Franklin county and husband of Lou Mallory

Luke, who writes the "Vagrant Thoughts" feature on the Globe-Gazette editorial page, died Wednesday morning after an illness

of five days with a bronchial infection. Besides his wife, Mr. Luke is survived by two sisters, Mrs. F. B. Webb and Mrs. Minnie Campbell,

both of Hampton, and four brothers, W. B. Luke, Hampton; Charles L. Luke, Des Moines, W. L. Luke, Long Beach, Cal Luke, and Judge

J. Y. Luke Ames. Funeral services will probably be held Friday, with the Rev. W. C. Cleworth of the Methodist church in charge.

Mr. Luke was bom on a farm northwest of Hampton on Jan. 1, 1885. the son of Capt. and Mrs. J.W. Luke. He served as deputy

treasurer of Franklin county from 1909 to 1917, when he was elected treasurer, which position he held until 1932. Since 1932 he has been

cashier of the Hampton State bank.

Source: Mason City Globe and Gazette, Wed. 9/30/1936

Notes for LOUISE MALLORY:

Name:Lou Mallory

Gender:Female

Marital Status:Single

Age:28

Birth Date:1884

Birth Place:Hampton, Iowa

Marriage Date:1 Jun 1912

Marriage Place: Webster, Iowa
Father: Dewitt Clinton Mallory
Mother: Elizabeth Hutchinson
Spouse: Andrew Hershe Luke

Children of ANDREW LUKE and LOUISE MALLORY are:

- i. BABY⁸ LUKE¹²¹⁵, b. 1918; d. 1918.
- ii. ALWILDA MALLORY LUKE¹²¹⁵, b. May 05, 1919; d. July 1927.

241. HARRY EUGENE⁷ LUKE (*GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²¹⁶ was born August 16, 1869 in Geneva, Franklin, Iowa, and died May 03, 1937. He married EMMA CLARE HAGENAH^{1217,1218} January 16, 1901 in Geneva, Franklin, Iowa. She was born 1873 in Germany, and died 1951 in Minnesota¹²¹⁹.

Notes for HARRY EUGENE LUKE:
Republican, Franklin county Supervisor

Member Methodist Episcopal Church

Harry E. Luke, a well known stock buyer and shipper of Geneva township, was born in Reeve township, this county, August 16, 1870. He is a son of Garrett W. and Harriett (Turner) Luke, the former a native of New York and the latter of Maine. The parents came to Iowa in June, 1868, and located in Reeve township, Franklin county, where the father engaged in farming until his death, which occurred February 7, 1910. His wife has also passed away.

Harry E. Luke acquired his education in the district schools of Reeve township and afterward remained at home until he was twenty-one years of age. At that time he began farming on rented property and has since been connected with agricultural interests here. For four years he engaged in general farming but he now concentrates his attention upon buying and shipping stock. He has built up a large business along this line and his animals command a high price and a ready sale upon the market.

On the 16th of January, 1901, Mr. Luke married Miss Emma Hagenah, a native of Germany, who came to Iowa in 1886, locating in Geneva township. Her father died in Germany and her mother afterward married George Van Eschen. By her first marriage she had three children, as follows: Emma, wife of the subject of this review; John, who died in infancy; and Anna, deceased. She and her second husband had four children: George, a resident of Butler; Margaret and John, of Ackley; and Johanna, the wife of P. Welke, of Golden, Colorado. Mr. and Mrs. Luke have an adopted daughter, Anna, who was born June 16, 1908.

Mr. Luke is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and is connected fraternally with the Masonic order and the Modern Woodmen of America. He gives his political allegiance to the republican party and has been elected county supervisor, entering upon the duties of that office January 1, 1914. He is well known in his township and throughout the county and occupies an enviable position in business circles, having fully demonstrated his worth and his progressive spirit.

History of Franklin County, Iowa
by I. L. Stuart. 2 vols. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1914.

More About HARRY EUGENE LUKE:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Rock County, Minnesota

Notes for EMMA CLARE HAGENAH:
Name: Harry E. Luke
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Birth Date: 1870

Birth Place:Geneva, Iowa
Marriage Date:16 Jan 1901
Marriage Place:Geneva, Franklin, Iowa
Father: Garrett Luke
Mother: Harriet Turner
Spouse: Emma C. Hagenah

More About EMMA CLARE HAGENAH:
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, Rock County, Minnesota

Child of HARRY LUKE and EMMA HAGENAH is:

- i. ANNA⁸ LUKE¹²²⁰, b. June 1908, Germany; m. HAROLD L. GROSS¹²²⁰, February 1933, Greeley, Colorado.

Notes for ANNA LUKE:

GENEVA, Feb; 2.Miss Anna Luke and Harold Groos were married at Greeley, Colo. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Luke, formerly of Geneva. Source: Mason City Globe

Name:Anna Luke
Age in 1910:12
Birth Year:abt 1898
Birthplace:Germany
Home in 1910:Geneva, Franklin, Iowa
Race:White
Gender:Female
Relation to Head of House:Adopted Daughter
Marital Status:Single
Father's Birthplace:Germany
Mother's Birthplace:Germany

Anna Luke adopted daughter source: 1920 census

242. GEORGE FORREST⁷ LUKE (*GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)¹²²¹ was born November 11, 1871 in Geneva, Iowa, and died September 25, 1945 in Mellette, SD.. He married ELLA A. BUTSON¹²²², daughter of JAMES BUTSON and PRISCILLA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1881 in Iowa, and died December 26, 1959 in Mellette, SD..

Notes for GEORGE FORREST LUKE:

George Forrest Luke died at the age of 14d 10m 73yrs, from inanition senility. He was buried 28 Sep 1945. He was the son of Garret Watson and Harriett Freeman Turner Luke, he was born Geneva, Ia. George married Ella Butson 24 Jan 1906 in Iowa. 1910 census Tetonka, Spink, SD George F Luke, head 38, Ia; Ella A, wife, 29, Ia (married 4 yrs, 1 born 1 living); Alice E(Elizabeth), daughter, 3, Ia. 1920 10 Jan Mellette, Spink, SD George Luke,head, 47, Ia, farmer; Ella, wife, 38, Ia; Alice, daughter, 13, Ia; Grace, daughter, 8, SD; Frances, daughter, 7, SD; Harvey, son, 1, SD. 1930 6 Apr Mellette, Spink, SD George Luke, head, 58, Ia(married at age 34), grain farmer; Ella, wife, 49, Ia (married at age 25); Grace, 19, daughter, SD; Harvey, son, 11, SD; Verne, son, 6, SD. Grace Eleanor Luke married William A Cliff 23 Jun 1936 Spink Co, SD; Harvey G Luke married Louise E Bossly 3 Jun 1939 Hand Co, SD; Frances Lucille Luke born 29 Apr 1912, Spink Co, SD; Alice Elizabeth Luke married Jack D Ehrman. Ella A Butson died 26 Dec 1959 Codington Co, SD. source: Find A Grave

FORMER RESIDENT DIES: Geneva Miss Effie Luke, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Butson and Percy Butson attended the funeral of the former's brother, George Luke, in Mellette, S. Dak. Mr. Luke, 73, had been an invalid for the past 10 years. He leaves his widow, and 5 children. A son was killed in Okinawa. The Lukes were former Geneva residents. Source: Mason City Globe

More About GEORGE FORREST LUKE:
Burial: Mellette, Spink County, South Dakota, USA

Children of GEORGE LUKE and ELLA BUTSON are:

- 287. i. ALICE ELIZABETH⁸ LUKE, b. November 26, 1906, Iowa; d. May 18, 1975, West University Place, Harris, Texas, United States.
- 288. ii. GRACE ELEANOR LUKE, b. Abt. 1911, Mellette, South Dakota; d. Mankato, Minnesota.
- iii. FRANCES LUCILLE LUKE¹²²², b. April 29, 1912, Mellette, South Dakota; d. July 06, 1936.

More About FRANCES LUCILLE LUKE:
Burial: Mellette Cemetery, South Dakota

- 289. iv. HARVEY GARRETT LUKE, b. July 05, 1918, Mellette, South Dakota; d. June 15, 1945, Killed in Action on Okinawa.
- 290. v. GEORGE VERNE LUKE, b. Abt. 1924, Mellette, South Dakota.

243. EDWIN ALFRED⁷ LUKE (*GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹²²³ was born November 03, 1876 in Geneva, Iowa, and died July 14, 1949 in Eugene, OR. He married NELLIE MAY PAGE¹²²⁴ February 24, 1904 in Franklin, Iowa. She was born Abt. 1879 in Iowa, and died February 24, 1960 in Eugene, OR.

Children of EDWIN LUKE and NELLIE PAGE are:

- i. HARRIET M.⁸ LUKE¹²²⁴, b. 1905, Iowa; d. 1967.
- ii. EDITH IRENE LUKE¹²²⁴, b. April 07, 1911, Iowa; d. June 20, 1990, Oregon.

244. BESSE BLANCHE⁷ LUKE (*MOSES HOTALING*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹²²⁴ was born September 19, 1876 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1957 in Seattle, WA. She married SAM HOUSTON^{1224,1225} August 12, 1901 in Joliet, Ill. He was born Abt. 1870 in New York¹²²⁵, and died March 1926 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for BESSE BLANCHE LUKE:

Mother Ella Penfield Luke is living with her daughter Besse Luke Houston in 1920 Ohio

Children of BESSE LUKE and SAM HOUSTON are:

- i. MABLE GRACE⁸ HUSTON¹²²⁶, b. June 18, 1903, Illinois; d. November 14, 1924.
- 291. ii. MCMORRIS FISK HUSTON, b. September 15, 1909, Illinois; d. January 06, 1956.
- iii. MARGARET ELLA HUSTON¹²²⁶, b. 1912, Penn..

245. JENNY L.⁷ HADLEY (*JANE E.*⁶ *LUKE*, *SOLOMON*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹²²⁷ was born Abt. 1875 in Manhattan, New York, and died Bef. 1910. She married THEO. WATERS¹²²⁸ November 12, 1895 in Manhattan, New York. He was born April 10, 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died June 13, 1930 in Kings, New York.

Notes for JENNY L. HADLEY:

Name Theodore Waters
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 12 Nov 1895
Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Gender Male
Age 25
Marital Status Single
Race White
Birth Year (Estimated) 1870
Birthplace Philadelphia
Father's Name Theodore Arthur Waters
Mother's Name Susan T. Gillespie
Spouse's Name Jennie Hadley
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 20
Spouse's Marital Status Single
Spouse's Race White

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1875
Spouse's Birthplace Amsterdam, N.Y.
Spouse's Father's Name William J. Hadley
Spouse's Mother's Name Jane Elizabeth Luke

Name Jane Elizabeth Hadley
Event Type Death
Event Date 22 Jan 1891
Event Place Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Address 213 W at 104
Residence Place New York City, New York, NY
Gender Female
Age 38
Marital Status Married
Race White
Occupation housework
Birth Year (Estimated) 1853
Birthplace Albany, NY
Burial Date 24 Jan 1891
Burial Place Albany, NY
Father's Name Solomon Luke
Father's Birthplace Bethlehem, Albany, NY
Mother's Name Jane Autis Luke
Mother's Birthplace Root, Montgomery, NY

Notes for THEO. WATERS:

Name:Theodore Waters
Gender:Male
Marriage Date:12 Nov 1895
Marriage Place:Manhattan, New York, USA
Spouse:Jennie L Hadley
Certificate Number:17605

Funeral Services For Theo. Waters Are Held Today Brooklyn - He Had Been Active as Journalist, Relief Aide and in Publicity Funeral services for Theodore Waters. 60, 1119 E. 36th St., Journalist, publicity man and war relief worker who died on Friday in the Coney Island Hospital after a long illness, were held today at his late home. Mr. Waters was born in Philadelphia and after coming to this city Joined the staff of the New York Herald. Later he was with the World and the New York Times. He was a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He directed the publicity for the Hudson and Manhattan tunnels. Later he was assistant publisher and secretary of the Christian Herald for nine years. At the beginning of the World War he was sent to Europe where he worked with Herbert Hoover Walter Hines Page and Brand Whitlock in relief work. In 1918 Mr. Waters was appointed a major In the American Red Cross Commission to Palestine which marched into Jerusalem with General Allenby. He was a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington and the Masonic Club and was one of the organizers of the Machinery Club. His wife, Mrs. Ruby Smith Waters: three sons, Hadley. Frank and William, and two daughters, Ruby and Mary, survive.
source: The Brooklyn Daily Eagle from Brooklyn, June 16, 1930

Child of JENNY HADLEY and THEO. WATERS is:

- i. THEODORE HADLEY⁸ WATERS¹²²⁸, b. December 26, 1896, New York City, New York; d. November 13, 1964, New York City, New York.

Notes for THEODORE HADLEY WATERS:

Name:Hadley Waters
Gender:Male
Race:White
Birth Date: 26 Dec 1896
Birth Place: New York City, New York [New York City]

Father Name:Theodore Waters
Mother Name: Jennie L Hadley
Type of Claim:Original SSN.
Notes: Jun 1943: Name listed as HADLEY WATERS

T. Hadley Waters, play-wright, died yesterday at St. Vincent's Hospital, He was in-jured in a fall in his home at 258 West 22d Street three weeks ago. He was 67 years old. Mr. Waters and Charles Bea-han wrote "Little Orchid Annie," which was presented on the West Coast in 1929 and at; the Eltinge Theater here in 1930. In 1929 Mr. Waters's play, "The Ghost Parade," was pre-sented at the Lyric Theater. During the early 1930's his play, "She Cries for the Moon," was produced on the summer circuit in New Jersey. Mr. Waters leaves two brothers, Frank and William, and two sisters, Mrs. Henry Gibson and Mrs. Hugh Nash. source: New York Times, NOV. 14, 1964

Generation No. 8

246. ERNEST⁸ LUKE (*ERNEST WEBBER⁷, ERNEST WEBBER⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹²²⁹ was born June 06, 1941 in Medford, Massachusetts. He married JOAN LENORA SILVEIRA.

Notes for ERNEST LUKE:

May 4, 1971, Nashua Telegraph from Nashua, New Hampshire: Ernest W. Luke Jr., 29, 9 Greenock Lane, pleaded innocent to driving while intoxicated and tha charge was dropped. He pleaded guilty lo drunkenness and was fined \$50.

Child of ERNEST LUKE and JOAN SILVEIRA is:

- i. JENNIFER BERNADEHE⁹ LUKE, m. STEVEN FRANCIS FLAGG.

247. CAROLE ANN⁸ LUKE (*ERNEST WEBBER⁷, ERNEST WEBBER⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹²²⁹ was born May 01, 1939 in Melrose, Ma. She married JAMES O'NEIL¹²²⁹ June 21, 1958 in Saint Francis, Medford, Ma. He was born July 25, 1940 in Somerville, Ma, and died March 28, 1992 in Malden, Ma.

Child of CAROLE LUKE and JAMES O'NEIL is:

- i. DOREEN⁹ O'NEIL¹²³⁰.

248. ROBERT JOHN⁸ ELLIOTT (*MARION ORENDA⁷ LUKE, JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹²³¹. He married TAMMY SUE THOMAS¹²³¹.

Children of ROBERT ELLIOTT and TAMMY THOMAS are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ ELLIOTT¹²³¹.
- ii. APRIL LOUISE ELLIOTT¹²³¹.

249. JAMES EARL⁸ LUKE (*JAMES EARL⁷, JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹²³¹.

Child of JAMES EARL LUKE is:

- i. JAMES EARL⁹ LUKE.

250. HAZEL⁸ VANDERVEER (*GARRET LUKE⁷, HENRY⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹²³² was born 1895 in New York State, and died 1969. She married RAY WHALEY¹²³³ January 10, 1917 in Cayuga, New York. He was born 1892 in New York State, and died 1951.

Notes for HAZEL VANDERVEER:

Hazel Vandervere
mentioned in the record of Ray Whaley and Hazel Vandervere
Name Ray Whaley
Birth Date 1892
Age 25
Spouse's Name Hazel Vandervere
Spouse's Birth Date 1896
Spouse's Age 21
Event Date 10 Jan 1917
Event Place Cayuga, New York
Father's Name John Whaley
Mother's Name Josephine Mason
Spouse's Father's Name Garrett Vandervere
Spouse's Mother's Name Alice Anthony

More About HAZEL VANDERVEER:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Jordon, Onondaga County, NY

More About RAY WHALEY:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Jordon, Onondaga County, NY

Children of HAZEL VANDERVEER and RAY WHALEY are:

292. i. ROBERT J⁹ WHALEY, b. 1920, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; d. 1983.
 ii. NORMA J WHALEY¹²³⁴, b. 1924, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York.

251. DR. HAROLD GARRETT⁸ VANDERVEER (*GARRET LUKE*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *ENGELTJE (ANNA)*⁵ *LUKE*, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ *JR.*, *PHILIP C.*³ *LUKE*, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²³⁵ was born 1898 in New York State. He married HELEN LAWRENCE¹²³⁶. She was born Abt. 1901 in New Jersey.

Notes for DR. HAROLD GARRETT VANDERVEER:

Household

Birthplace

Harold G Vanderveer Head M 42 New York
Helen L Vanderveer Wife F 39 New Jersey
Ann G Vanderveer Daughter F 8 New Jersey
David G Vanderveer Son M 4 New Jersey
Deane M Lawrence Brother-in-law M 49 New Jersey
Eunice Robinson Maid F 27 Georgia
Virginia V Lawrence Maid F 26 New Jersey

Children of DR. VANDERVEER and HELEN LAWRENCE are:

- i. ANN G.⁹ VANDERVEER¹²³⁶, b. 1932, New Jersey.
ii. DAVID G. VANDERVEER¹²³⁶, b. 1936, New Jersey¹²³⁶.

252. IRA⁸ VANDERVEER (*GARRET LUKE*⁷, *HENRY*⁶, *ENGELTJE (ANNA)*⁵ *LUKE*, *COONRADT LUKE*⁴ *JR.*, *PHILIP C.*³ *LUKE*, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²³⁷ was born 1901 in New York State, and died April 06, 1959 in Cicero, Onondaga, New York. He married KATHERINE UNKNOWN¹²³⁸. She was born 1900 in New York State.

Notes for IRA VANDERVEER:

Name Ira H Vanderveer
Event Type Death
Event Date 06 Apr 1959
Event Place Cicero, Onondaga, New York
Gender Male
Age 58

Birth Year (Estimated) 1901
Death Year 1959
File Number 28023

Children of IRA VANDERVEER and KATHERINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROBERT VAN DER VEER¹²³⁸, b. Abt. 1926, New York State.
- ii. PAUL VAN DER VEER¹²³⁸, b. Abt. 1928, New York State.

253. ABBIE MAY⁸ HARTLEY (*CLARA⁷ LUKE, DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹²³⁹ was born October 23, 1889 in Town of Florida, New York, and died 1924 in San Bernardino, Calif. She married DR. EARL M SMITH¹²⁴⁰ June 05, 1912. He was born 1886 in Lynn, Massachusetts.*

Notes for ABBIE MAY HARTLEY:

Abbie M Hartley
mentioned in the record of Earl M Smith and Abbie M Hartley

Name Earl M Smith
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 05 Jun 1912
Event Place New York, , Massachusetts, United States
Registration Place Danvers, , Massachusetts
Gender Male
Age 26
Birth Date 1886
Birth Year (Estimated) 1886
Birthplace Lynn, ,
Father's Name Edward D Smith
Mother's Name Addie L Moulton
Spouse's Name Abbie M Hartley
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 22
Spouse's Birth Date 1890
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1890
Spouse's Birthplace New York, ,
Spouse's Father's Name G Van Hartley
Spouse's Mother's Name Clara Luke

Word was received of the death at San Bernardino, Calif, of Mrs. Abbie Harfley Smith, wife of Dr. Earl M. Smith, a former resident of Amsterdam and native of the Town of Florida.

source: Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder (1944, 20 years ago)

Children of ABBIE HARTLEY and DR. SMITH are:

- i. E. HARTLEY⁹ SMITH¹²⁴¹, b. March 25, 1913, Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. DORIS SMITH¹²⁴¹, b. Abt. 1916, New York.

254. DAVID ATLEE⁸ WARNER (*MARGARET⁷ LUKE, DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹²⁴² was born January 24, 1895 in West Galaway, New York, and died March 09, 1968 in Columbus, GA. He married MARY GRACE THOMPSON January 09, 1915, daughter of WILLIAM THOMPSON and MARY DAMMON. She was born October 31, 1892, and died February 06, 1948 in Albany, New York.*

Notes for DAVID ATLEE WARNER:

Funeral services were held March 12 in Hamilton, Ga., for David A. Warner, 73, who died March 9 at the Columbus Medical Center Hospital in Columbus, Ga., after an illness of three months. Mr. Warner was bom at West Galway Jan. 24, 1895, a son of Philip and Margaret Luke Warner, and had lived in

Albany, Montville, N.J., and Hyde Park before moving to Georgia three years ago. He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Marion C. Saltsman, Gloversville; two sons, Atlee P. Warner and Theodore R. Warner, Albany; one brother, Philip J. Warner, Tribes Hill; three sisters, Mrs. Ina M. Dittmar, Clearwater, Fla., Mrs. George L. Hughes, Amsterdam, and Mrs. William N. Cooper, Perth, and three grandchildren

source: Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder March 16, 1968

Children of DAVID WARNER and MARY THOMPSON are:

- i. ATLEE⁹ WARNER¹²⁴³, b. 1917, Guilderland, NY.
- ii. THEODORE WARNER¹²⁴³, b. 1923, Guilderland, NY.
- iii. BEVERLY WARNER¹²⁴³, b. 1923, Guilderland, NY.

255. OLIVE ANITA⁸ WARNER (*MARGARET⁷ LUKE, DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹²⁴⁴ was born October 21, 1897 in West Galaway, New York, and died October 28, 1942 in Albany. She married CHARLES P. HIRSCHFELD September 15, 1915 in Saratoga, New York, United States, son of CHARLES HIRSCHFELD and KATHERINE NADLER. He was born April 15, 1892 in Johnstown, New York, and died November 06, 1956 in Amsterdam, New York.*

Child of OLIVE WARNER and CHARLES HIRSCHFELD is:

- i. CHARLES PHILIP⁹ HIRSCHFELD, b. April 09, 1918, Amsterdam, New York; d. March 09, 1994, Florida, New York; m. RUBY HELEN VAN NORT; b. August 02, 1919, Gloversville, New York; d. August 12, 1988, Amsterdam, New York.

256. INA MAY⁸ WARNER (*MARGARET⁷ LUKE, DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹²⁴⁴ was born May 26, 1900 in West Galaway, New York, and died January 10, 1986 in Florida. She married DANFORTH DITTMAR¹²⁴⁵ April 17, 1920 in Schenectady, New York, United States, son of JOHN DITTMAR and CHRISTINA WALFEL. He was born May 11, 1893 in New York State, and died November 16, 1973 in Florida.*

Children of INA WARNER and DANFORTH DITTMAR are:

- i. NORMA⁹ DITTMAR¹²⁴⁵, b. 1924.
- ii. ROBERT DITTMAR¹²⁴⁵, b. 1930.

257. MARGARET⁸ WARNER (*MARGARET⁷ LUKE, DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹²⁴⁵ was born March 01, 1909 in West Galaway, New York, and died June 17, 1975 in Amsterdam, New York. She married T. FORREST BROWN¹²⁴⁵, son of FREDERICK BROWN and EVELYN GONYEA. He was born March 04, 1895 in Amsterdam, New York, and died September 26, 1957 in Amsterdam, New York.*

Notes for T. FORREST BROWN:

By Major Jacob S. Clinton, Schenectady.

Schenectady occupies a very prominent place in the recent military history of the Mohawk Valley just as it did in the two centuries preceding the Civil War.

The original armory was built in 1868. The present armory was completed in 1900, on the same site as the first one.

Today the Schenectady Armory is the headquarters of the Second Battalion, One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, N. Y. N. G. Second Battalion, E, F, and Headquarters companies are located here while the other two battalion companies are Company G, Amsterdam, and Company M, the battalion machine gun company, at Gloversville. Company M, the machine gun company of the Third Battalion, One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, N. Y. N. G., is also located at the Schenectady Armory. The 1925 strength of the Second Battalion is about 385 out of a full strength of 401, which was maintained at camp in Peekskill in 1924.

The present commanding officers of the Second Battalion, One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, are: Major George E. Ramsey, formerly captain of Company E, of which Christopher B. Degenaar is first lieutenant at this writing (1925); Company F, Captain Wm. H. Innes; Company G, Amsterdam, Captain T. Forrest Brown; Company M, Gloversville, Captain B. W. Kearney; Headquarters Company, First Lieutenant Leslie M. Jensen.

The history of the Second Battalion, One Hundred and Fifth Infantry, will be here briefly covered before taking up that of the Schenectady companies. During the Spanish-American War, in 1898, the Second Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers' Infantry, was formed of various units throughout the Mohawk and Hudson valleys. The Second Battalion originally consisted of Company E (Thirty-sixth Separate Company), Company F (Thirty-seventh Separate Company), both of Schenectady; Company H (Forty-sixth Separate Company), Amsterdam, and Company G (Thirty-first Separate Company), of Herkimer. These units went to Camp Black, L. I., for duty in the Spanish-American War, as the Fifteenth Battalion, New York National Guard, under the command of Major Austin A. Yates, who, prior to this organization, was captain of the Thirty-sixth Separate Company, now Company E. The Fifteenth Battalion was mustered into the United States service as the Second Battalion of the Second New York Volunteer Infantry and served as such during the Spanish War.

Captain T. Forrest Brown, a veteran of the World war, has to his credit a distinguished military record and is now filling the office of treasurer of Montgomery county, in which connection he is performing public service of value and importance. He was born in Amsterdam, March 4, 1895, and is a son of Frederick W. and Evelyn (Gonyea) Brown, who also became the parents of a daughter Hazel.

T. Forrest Brown received his early education in the public schools of Amsterdam and afterward attended the Braden Military Academy. In 1915, when twenty years of age, he joined the New York National Guard, becoming a member of the Second Infantry, and in 1916 was sent to the Mexican border. He was commissioned a second lieutenant of the Second Infantry in 1917 and afterward became first lieutenant of the One Hundred and Fifth Infantry. He went to France with the famous Twenty-seventh Division, which broke the Hindenburg line, one of the greatest achievements in military annals. He was promoted to the rank of captain and placed in command of G Company, One Hundred and Fifth Infantry. He still retains that title and has charge of the local armory. Captain Brown performed notable service for his country in its hour of greatest need and his connection with military affairs constitutes one of the vital interests of his life. He was the first commander of Amsterdam Post of the American Legion and was very active in effecting the organization of the state society of this order, of which he was a committeeman, also serving as commander of the Montgomery County branch of the American Legion.

Captain Brown was formerly engaged in the insurance business, which he conducted independently, and in 1919 was called to the office of treasurer of Montgomery county. He carefully safeguarded the interests in his charge and appreciation of his work led to his re-election in 1922. His work is faithfully and efficiently performed and he has won as his reward the complete confidence and trust of his fellow citizens.

In 1917 Captain Brown was married to Miss Florence Anders, and in the social life of the city they figure prominently. Captain Brown is identified with the York and Scottish Rites in Masonry; is a member of Oriental Shrine, No. 6, of Troy, New York; and is also connected with the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and is chancellor commander of Amsterdam Lodge No. 100, Knights of Pythias. He belongs to the Rotary and Automobile Clubs, the Amsterdam Board of Trade, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion, and is also a member of the Montgomery County Historical Society. Loyal, patriotic, public-spirited and enterprising, Captain Brown represents the highest type of American manhood and citizenship, and Amsterdam is proud to number him among her native sons.

Children of MARGARET WARNER and T. BROWN are:

- i. NANCY E.⁹ BROWN¹²⁴⁶, b. August 18, 1933, Town of Florida, New York; d. April 19, 2013; m. HAROLD L. PHILIPS¹²⁴⁶, May 22, 1953.

Notes for NANCY E. BROWN:

Nancy E. Phillips
April 19, 2013
The Leader Herald

Mrs. Nancy E. Phillips, 79 years old, of Youngs Corners Road, died Wednesday at St. Mary's Hospital. She was born August 18, 1933, in Amsterdam, a daughter of T. Forrest and Margaret Warner Brown. Nancy was a lifelong resident of the town of Florida and a graduate of the former Wilbur H. Lynch High School. She was a member of the Florida Reformed Church in Minaville and active in church and community affairs. Nancy was very involved with the 4-H program and interested in geneology.

Her husband Harold L. Phillips, whom she married May 22, 1953, predeceased her. Nancy is survived by three daughters: Karen (Stanley) Alikonis of the town of Florida, Margaret B. Clark of the town of Florida and Kristine (Thomas) Schopmeier of Tribes Hill; her sister Barbara Stewart of Fonda; seven grandchildren: Hope (Justin) Baltazor, Jessica Cebula, Michael (Jessica L.) Dean, Matthew (Michelle) Clark, Daniel Clark, Annisa Phillips and Ryan Schopmeier; six great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and many dear friends. She was also predeceased by her son Mark Phillips and her great grandson Morgan Baltazor.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, April 20, 2013, at Betz, Rossi & Bellinger Family Funeral Home, 171 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam. Burial will take place in the West Galway Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends from 10 until 11 a.m. on Saturday prior to the service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Florida Reformed Church, 6255 St. Hwy 30, Amsterdam, NY 12010. Please sign our guestbook at www.brbsfuneral.com.

- ii. BARBARA BROWN, b. Abt. 1935; m. UNKNOWN STEWERT¹²⁴⁶.

258. EMMA⁸ SEELEY (*SAVINA JANE*⁷ REAMER, *HENRY A.*⁶, *MAGDALENA*⁵ LUKE, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹²⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1872 in Ewart, Osceola, Michigan, and died May 09, 1904 in Osceola Twp., Osceola, Mi. She married (1) EDWIN ALVIN TURNER^{1248,1249} May 02, 1891 in Ewart, Osceola, Michigan. He was born 1871 in Michigan. She married (2) CHARLES H. TRIPP¹²⁴⁹ June 15, 1901 in Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan. He was born Abt. 1875 in Michigan.

Notes for EMMA SEELEY:

Name: Emma E. Tripp
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 09 May 1904
Death Place: Osceola Twp., Osceola, Mi
Age: 30
Birth Date: 1874
Birthplace: Mi
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: William Seeley
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Savina Renver

Name: Edwin Alvin Turner
Race (Original):
Age (Expanded): 20 years
Birth Year: 1871
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Emma Elizabeth Seeley
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 18 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1873
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 02 May 1891
Event Place: Ewart, Osceola, Michigan
Father's Name: Galusha Turner

Mother's Name: Anna Cross Nares
Spouse's Father's Name: William Seeley
Spouse's Mother's Name: Levina Reamer

Divorced before 1900

Notes for CHARLES H. TRIPP:

Name: Charles H. Tripp
Race (Original):
Age (Expanded): 26 years
Birth Year: 1875
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Emma E. Turner
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Age (Expanded): 27 years
Spouse's Birth Year: 1874
Spouse's Birthplace: Michigan
Event Date: 15 Jun 1901
Event Place: Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan
Father's Name: Daniel Tripp
Mother's Name: Hulda Vanderhoff
Spouse's Father's Name: Wm Seeley
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sylvania Beemer

Child of EMMA SEELEY and EDWIN TURNER is:

- i. ARLETTA⁹ TURNER¹²⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1891, Michigan.

259. HENRY VALENTINE⁸ LUKE (*WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{1251,1252} was born July 23, 1905 in North Conneaut, Ohio, and died October 05, 1991. He married GEORGIA M. NIGH¹²⁵³ December 05, 1929¹²⁵⁴, daughter of GEORGE NIGH and BLANCHE KITTLE. She was born February 22, 1910, and died August 23, 1990 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for HENRY VALENTINE LUKE:

Birth: Jul. 23, 1905
Ohio, USA
Death: Oct. 11, 1991
Conneautville
Crawford County
Pennsylvania, USA

FATHER WILLIAM L. & EVA WEAVER LUKE; HENRY V. LUKE MARRIED GEORGIA M. NIGH DEC. 5 1929 THEY HAD 4 CHILDREN RICHARD, FLORENCE, SHIRLEY AND ELAINE `/RICHARD GEORGE LUKE MARRIED RUTH LOUISE SUTLIFF ON JUNE 26 1952 THEY HAD 4 CHILDREN RICHARD HENRY , DAVID RALPH , (ME) LOIS MARIE AND PAUL BRIAN
source: find a grave; Lois Luke Pittsenbarger

More About HENRY VALENTINE LUKE:

Burial: Conneautville Cemetery, Pennsylvania

Notes for GEORGIA M. NIGH:

FATHER GEORGE G NIGH MOTHER BLANCH KNITTLE NIGH MARRIED HENRY VALENTINE LUKE HAD 4 CHILDREN RICHARD G LUKE FLORENCE HASS, SHIRLEY BERNHARDT & ELAINE MILLER 11 GRANDCHILDREN 14 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN
source: find a grave; Lois Luke Pittsenbarger

More About GEORGIA M. NIGH:

Burial: Conneautville Cemetery, Pennsylvania

Children of HENRY LUKE and GEORGIA NIGH are:

- 293. i. RICHARD G.⁹ LUKE, b. July 20, 1930, Conneautville, PA.
- 294. ii. SHIRLEY LUKE, b. September 16, 1931, Conneautville, PA.
- 295. iii. FLORENCE RUTH LUKE, b. 1932, Conneautville, PA.
- 296. iv. ELAINE LUKE, b. October 08, 1946, Conneautville, PA.

260. KATTIE⁸ MICKLE (*MARY ADELLA⁷ LUKE, SOLOMON⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹²⁵⁵ was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1937¹²⁵⁶. She married JOHN RAY SMALENBERGER¹²⁵⁶. He was born October 22, 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died May 07, 1960 in Albion, Erie County, PA.*

Notes for KATTIE MICKLE:

Living with Grandparents in 1900 Census, Solomon Luke, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Katherine "Kate" Nicholas Smalenberger source: find a grave, 1900 census says Mickle

More About KATTIE MICKLE:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville, Pennsylvania

More About JOHN RAY SMALENBERGER:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville, Pennsylvania

Child of KATTIE MICKLE and JOHN SMALENBERGER is:

- i. LYLE⁹ SMALENBERGER¹²⁵⁷, b. January 11, 1905, Pennsylvania; d. December 25, 1978; m. CAROLYN QUINBY¹²⁵⁷; b. 1904, Pennsylvania; d. 1998.

Notes for LYLE SMALENBERGER:

Name: Lyle Smalenberger

Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 23 Mar 1927

Event Place: Chautauqua, New York, United States

Age: 22

Marital Status:

Previous Husband's Name:

Race:

Birth Year (Estimated): 1905

Birthplace:

Father's Name: J R Smalenberger

Father's Titles and Terms:

Mother's Name: Kate Loop (Mickle)

Mother's Titles and Terms:

Additional Relatives:

Spouse's Name: Caroline Quinby

More About LYLE SMALENBERGER:

Burial: Spring Cemetery, Springboro, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

More About CAROLYN QUINBY:

Burial: Spring Cemetery, Springboro, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

261. ELSIE⁸ GILLILAND (*MARY ADELLA⁷ LUKE, SOLOMON⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{1257,1258} was born August 20, 1896 in Crawford, Pennsylvania. She married HARRY VICKERS¹²⁵⁹. He was born 1891 in Pennsylvania.*

Notes for ELSIE GILLILAND:

Theodore Gilliland
mentioned in the record of Elsie E. Gilliland
Name Theodore Gilliland
Gender Male
Wife Della Gilliland
Daughter Elsie E. Gilliland
Other information in the record of Elsie E. Gilliland
from Pennsylvania Births and Christenings
Name Elsie E. Gilliland
Gender Female
Event Type Birth
Event Date 20 Aug 1896
Event Place Crawford, Pennsylvania
Father's Name Theodore Gilliland
Mother's Name Della Gilliland

Children of ELSIE GILLILAND and HARRY VICKERS are:

- i. JOHN⁹ VICKERS¹²⁵⁹, b. 1926, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JUNE VICKERS¹²⁵⁹, b. 1928, Pennsylvania.

262. BONITA MAE⁸ THAYER (*JOHN L.*⁷, *MARIA*⁶ *LUKE*, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²⁶⁰ was born July 14, 1918 in Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died 2000. She married (1) UNKNOWN DICKEY. She married (2) EARLE DAVID HATHAWAY¹²⁶⁰. He was born 1902, and died 1978.

More About BONITA MAE THAYER:
Burial: Linesville Cemetery

More About EARLE DAVID HATHAWAY:
Burial: Linesville Cemetery

Child of BONITA THAYER and EARLE HATHAWAY is:
i. DAVID LYLE⁹ HATHAWAY, b. 1954; d. 2011.

More About DAVID LYLE HATHAWAY:
Burial: Linesville Cemetery

263. MELVIN THAYER⁸ PATTON (*EVA*⁷ *THAYER*, *MARIA*⁶ *LUKE*, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²⁶¹ was born December 11, 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died August 17, 1981 in Pennsylvania. He married HELEN L. FORD¹²⁶² April 04, 1928 in Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania. She was born 1908 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for MELVIN THAYER PATTON:
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 04 Apr 1928
Event Place Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender Male
Age 21
Birth Year (Estimated) 1907
Father's Name Isaac Patton
Mother's Name Emma Thayer Patton
Spouse's Name Helen L. Ford
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1908
Spouse's Father's Name Charles Ford

Spouse's Mother's Name Jesse Park Ford

DEATH

Name Melvin Thayer Patton
Event Type Burial
Event Date 1981
Event Place Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Photograph Included Y
Birth Date 11 Dec 1906
Death Date 17 Aug 1981
Affiliate Record Identifier 127342767
Cemetery Linesville Cemetery

More About MELVIN THAYER PATTON:

Burial: Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania

Child of MELVIN PATTON and HELEN FORD is:

- i. GLORIA⁹ PATTON^{1263,1264}, b. 1929, Pennsylvania¹²⁶⁵.

Notes for GLORIA PATTON:

resides with grandparents 1940 census

264. MILDRED CORNELIA⁸ WARD (*ELMER E.*⁷, *MARY MAGDALENA*⁶ *LUKE*, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²⁶⁶ was born July 18, 1908 in New York State¹²⁶⁷, and died June 12, 1968 in Albany County, New York¹²⁶⁷. She married ROBERT LOUIS GROVES^{1268,1269}. He was born April 09, 1905 in Virginia, and died January 30, 1966 in 355 Nineth St., Troy.

Notes for MILDRED CORNELIA WARD:

Groves - St. Mary's Hospital, June 12, 1968, Mildred Ward Groves, widow of Robert L. Groves; mother of Mrs. Mildred Blizlnskl of Loudonville, Mrs. Alice E. Csrknard Of East on, Mrs. Gail A. Sullivan of Watervllet, Mrs. Elsie Monahan of Raymertown and Robert W. Groves of Wstervllet. Also survived by 16 grandchlldren. Funeral service Saturday morning at 10:30 from the Bryce Funeral Home, 276 Pawling Ave. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday afternoon and evening. Interment, Memory's Garden.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 14, 1968

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS GROVES:

lives with Alice Ward, widow of Elmer Ward in Troy, NY 1940

Groves - At Albany Medical Center. Jan. 31. 1966, Robert L. Groves, of Madison Avenue, Albany, husband of Mildred Ward Groves, father of Mrs Mildred Blliinskl of Loudonville. Mrs. Alice E. Carkard of Easton. Mrs. Gail R. Sullivan of Watervllet. Robert W. Groves of Watervllet and Mrs. Elsie Monahan of Raymertown brother of Mrs. Louise Ambrose of Oxon Hill, Md . also survived by 12 grandchildren. Funeral service at the Bryce Funeral Home, 1120 Fifth Ave. Thuraday at 2 o'clock. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday evening. Interment Albany Rural Cemetery. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, NY, WEDNESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 1966

Children of MILDRED WARD and ROBERT GROVES are:

297. i. MILDRED FRANCES⁹ GROVES, b. 1930, New York State; d. April 06, 1995, Loudonville,NY.
- ii. ALICE GROVES¹²⁷⁰, b. 1932, Washington D.C.; d. 2007, Valley Falls, New York¹²⁷¹; m. VINCENT S. CARKNARD^{1272,1273,1274}; b. April 27, 1926; d. June 28, 2014, Valley Falls, New York.

Notes for ALICE GROVES:

Name: Alice E Carknard

Birth Date: 18 May 1932

Address: 153b RR 2 Box, Valley Falls, 12185, NY

source: ancestry.com

Notes for VINCENT S. CARKNARD:

Name: Vincent S Carknard

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1926

Address: 153b RR 2 Box, Valley Falls, 12185, NY

Carknard -Valley Falls - Rensselaer County

Vincent S. Carknard of Valley Falls passed away at Samaritan Hospital on June 28, 2014 after a brief illness. He was 88.

A lifelong resident of Valley falls, he was born on April 27, 1926 to the late Chester and Eva Carr Carknard. In 1932 he married the late Alice E. Groves who passed away in 2007. A veteran of the US Army serving from 1946-1947. For forty years Vincent was a machinist for the Stephen Bader Company of Valley Falls, retiring in 1988. Survivors include a son, Gregory L. (Sue) Carknard of Valley Falls, two daughters, Vinette A. (Richard) Seidler of St. Louis, MO and Eva M. (Vincent) Gregorek of Easton, his daughter-in-law Pauline Carknard of Buskirk, seven grandchildren and a great granddaughter. In addition to his wife Alice and his parents, he is predeceased by a son, Vincent B. Carknard.

Burial will take place at the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery (200 Duell Road, Schuylerville) on Tuesday, July 1, 2014 at 10am with military honors. Remembrances may be made to The American Diabetes Association, PO Box 11454, Alexandria, VA 22312 in loving memory of Vincent Carknard. source:

http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/home/index.cfm/obituaries/view/fh_id/12672/id/2588555

298. iii. GAIL ROBERTA GROVES, b. August 05, 1936, Washington D.C.; d. October 02, 2013, Green Island, NY.
 iv. ROBERT WARD GROVES¹²⁷⁵, b. 1938, Washington D.C.; d. January 10, 2012.

Notes for ROBERT WARD GROVES:

Name: Robert W. Groves

Birth Date: 1938

Birth Place: District of Columbia, USA

Death Date: 10 Jan 2012

Death Place: Rensselaer County, New York, USA

Cemetery: Saint Henry's Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Averill Park, Rensselaer County, New York, USA

source: find-a-grave

Name: Robert W Groves

Birth Date: May 1938

Age: 76

Addresses: 2246 Ny 43,

Averill Park, NY 12018

4 Prospect Dr, Queensbury, NY 12804

More About ROBERT WARD GROVES:

Burial: St. Henry's Cemetery, Rensselaer County, NY

- v. ELSIE GROVES¹²⁷⁵, b. 1939, Washington D.C.; d. Raymertown, New York; m. (1) UNKNOWN
MONAHAN¹²⁷⁶; d. Raymertown, New York; m. (2) JOHN PRITCHARD¹²⁷⁷; b. Pittstown, NY.

265. MARGARET HELEN⁸ ORLEP (*MARY ANTOINETTE*⁷ *WARD*, *MARY MAGDALENA*⁶ *LUKE*, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²⁷⁸ was born 1898. She married GUSTOF CROMEY. He was born 1900 in New Jersey.

Children of MARGARET ORLEP and GUSTOF CROMEY are:

- i. CLAIRE⁹ CROMEY¹²⁷⁹, b. 1926, New Jersey.
- ii. LOIS CROMEY¹²⁷⁹, b. 1930, New Jersey.
- iii. EDWARD CROMEY¹²⁷⁹, b. 1935, New Jersey.

266. CHARLES J.⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{1280,1281} was born July 10, 1904 in South Troy, New York, and died July 19, 1971 in Latham, New York. He married RUTH M. LABOISSIERE^{1282,1283} June 19, 1924 in St. Joseph's Church, Green Island, NY, daughter of ULRICH LABOISSIERE and ELIZABETH O'CONNOR. She was born 1903 in Green Island, New York, and died December 25, 1971 in Latham, New York.

Notes for CHARLES J. LUKE:

Luke-Laboissiere

Miss Ruth M. Laboissiere, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. U. Laboissiere of Payne Street, this village, became the bride of Charles Luke, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luke of Troy, this morning at 7 o'clock: with a nuptial mass solemnized in St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Harry A. Kearns, assistant pastor. The attendants were Miss Anna Luke, sister of the groom, and John J. Laboissiere, brother of the bride. The bride was beautifully dressed in white silk, pearl trimmed, with picture hat to match, and carried a shower bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. She wore the groom's gift, a handsome string of pearls. The bridesmaid was fawned in poudre blue georgette crepe with a leghorn hat trimmed with blue. She carried a bouquet of pink roses. After the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served at the home of the bride's parents. The bridesmaid received a beautiful aquamarine ring

and the best man a set of cuff links. During the reception Mr. and Mrs. Luke left on their wedding trip to Niagara Falls and Canada. They will be at home after June 23 at 14 George Street, this village.

source: TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y. THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 19, 1924

POLICE SQUADS RUSH TO SCENE - Shooting Brings Greatest Concentration of Troopers Since 1931

Shooting of two state troopers at Latham early today brought, within a few minutes, the greatest concentration of state police the Capital District had seen since Sergt John E. Prey was shot to death near East Greenbush in 1931. Oddly, it was the teletype, with which state police were unequipped

at the time of the Prey slaying, which brought the concentration of manpower today. The teletypes were installed soon after Sergeant Prey had given his life in the line of duty. When word reached Newtonville that Sergt. Peter Fitzpatrick and Trooper Charles Konior, who had answered the first alarm, had been shot down, five other troopers led by Sergt. James Rose of the BCI raced to the scene. The man on the desk at Newtonville, meanwhile unaware that Sergeant Rose and his squad had captured the man with the gun, had flashed a warning to G troop barracks, Troy. Capt John M Keeley, preparing to go to the scene, ordered the "cover-up" system in operation and patrols were drawn to Newtonville from East Greenbush, Ballston Spa, Averill Park and McCormacks corners. Ten men, armed with tear gas and rifles, sped from Troy Barracks. Grim-visaged, Captain Keeley and

BCI Inspector E.O. Hegeman arrived at Newtonville to learn that John Ireland, the man who had slain his father and shot the two troopers, had been captured. After talking briefly with Ireland, who sat manacled in the main office of the sub-barracks, Captain Keeley went to the hospital to watch the condition of his wounded men. As patrol after patrol swept up the long drive surrounding Colonie Town Hall, wherein the sub-barracks are situated, there was intense activity. Six-foot troopers, who less than half hour earlier had survived a shotgun blast from Ireland's hands, dwarfed the pint-sized

Ireland who wore nothing over his dirty white shirt. He looked on unemotionally while Sergt James W Russell recorded his fingerprints and photographed him. Downstairs, meanwhile, Sergeant Rose was taking statements from Miss Helen Ireland, sister of the accused slayer of their father, and Charles Luke, the filling station man into whose arms the wounded troopers had fallen. In little more than three hours after the trooper had received the first call. Ireland had been arraigned and whisked off to Albany County Jail. The troopers' cars had departed, the men having returned with their heavy sidearms to their respective patrols, and an air of quiet settled once again on the old Town Hall. source: ALBANY EVENING NEWS, TUESDAY, MARCH 30, 1937

Early This Afternoon. - The Latham Fire Department was called at 12:10 pm. and fought the fire for more than two hours. Paul Gendron, one of the volunteers, suffered a sprained ankle. He was treated at the office of Dr. Charles A. Birmingham on the Loudonville Road and then removed to the office of Dr. W. H. McShane in Troy where an X-ray was taken. Charles Luke, another fireman from Latham, also suffered a sprained ankle. When the firemen arrived, the blaze had gained considerable headway and they were hampered in fighting the flames because of the tin roof which had to be hacked through in several places before water could be poured into the fire. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N.Y. THURSDAY EVENING, AUGUST 1, 1940

LATHAM - Members of the S. W. Pitts Hose Company who were hurt fighting the fire at Bohl Brothers Garage, are reported much improved. Paul Gendron and Charles Luke, who were attended by a doctor, are better. Several of the firemen also received severe cuts about the hands and arms from the tin roof of the garage. Capt. Charles Felthausen received severe cuts about the hands and Mr. Luke was cut on the leg. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., SATURDAY EVENING, August 3, 1940.

The newly elected officers were in their chairs. Harold McCabe was unanimously elected to a second term as president of the hose company. His assisting officers are: Vice President William Austin; secretary, C. V. R. Pitts; treasurer, William R. Williams; chief, Charles Felthausen; captain, John Gaffers; first assistant, Walter Wilder; second assistant Charles Luke.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, NY SATURDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 14, 1940.

Harold McCabe will head the S. W. Pitts Hose Co. for the eighth time following the election Monday night at the hall. Assisting him will be Eugene Theroux, vice president; G. V. R. Pitts, secretary; Merville Boyce, financial secretary; John Gaffers chief; Charles Luke assistant chief, Walter Wilder, captain; William Schultz, first Lieut.; John Ryan, second lieutenant and Harry C.

Pratt, Charles Felthausen and George Bonneville, trustees. The nominating committee included Jermain Cassabonne, William Schultz and George Bonneville. Annual reports were read and approved. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. SATURDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 15, 1941.

Residents can leave scrap metal and rubber for salvage at Charles Luke's gas station at the traffic circle. A crib has been placed in position to receive the scrap which will be collected by town trucks periodically. A crib is also located near the local stores. A generous load was picked up this week by the crew.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. SATURDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 28, 1942

NEW POSTMASTER SWORN IN AT LATHAM - Charles Luke was sworn In as acting postmaster of Latham last night after his appointment was confirmed at Washington. He will take the place of William Kreiger who enlisted in the Navy and is now stationed at Great Lakes Training School.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. OCTOBER, 1942

Charles Luke was recently named assistant chief of the S, VV. Pitts Hose Company to succeed Walter Wilder who recently resigned to enter the armed services of his country. Two other appointments were made to men to succeed Edmund MacDonald, recording secretary, and George Hunter, financial secretary. Both men are occupied in war work and unable to be present.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. FEBRUARY 16, 1943

LATHAM - All residents of the Latham area have been urged to attend the fire prevention rally to be held Monday at 8 p.m at the S. W. Pitts Fire House as part of the nationwide program observing Fire Prevention Week. Sound films on fire hazards and fire prevention will be shown and some education talks will be given featuring the best methods for the care and maintenance of home appliances and heating equipment to prolong their life and prevent fire hazard. The program been arranged by Acting Chief Charles Luke assisted by the line officers of the S. W. Pitts Hose Company. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. THURSDAY EVENING. SEPTEMBER 30. 1943.

At a recent meeting of the Pitts Ross Company, fire Chief Charles Luke reported that there were 18 grass fires and three house fires in the last month.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., FRIDAY EVENING, MAY, 19, 1944.

Kidnaped Girl Believed Seen Near Troy - A girl who resembled Charlotte O'Brien. 16-year-old Vermont farm girl carried off by a lumberjack who formerly lived in Binghamton, was seen near Troy yesterday. State police said the girl and a man were in an automobile that

stopped at a Latham gas station. Charles Luke, proprietor of the station, said he could not describe the man, but his description of the girl tallied with that of the missing daughter of a Concord, Vt., farmer. Meanwhile, Vermont police expressed the belief that an insane infatuation rather than an intent to demand ransom prompted the 34-year-old lumberjack, Kenneth A. Ingalls, to carry away the girl. Sheriff John H. Wilson said he

will seek a court warrant today charging Ingalls with kidnaping. Ingalls already is charged with assault with a dangerous weapon. Ingalls, who was convicted in Broome County Court three years ago of second degree grand larceny in connection with a theft, has been working as a lumberjack at

Bethlehem. N. H. He worked last summer as a hired hand on the farm of Charlotte's father, Charles O'Brien.

Ingalls was said to have been "very

attentive" to Charlotte. The sheriff said there were no indications that the girl shared his feelings. Sheriff Wilson

quoted Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien as saying Ingalls forced his way into their 15-room farmhouse Sunday night and seized their daughter after firing two wild shots from a rifle. Ingalls' Broome County conviction stemmed from a \$450 theft of a Binghamton bakery where he was employed as a salesman. He was accused of failing to turn over money he collected on his route. He served a year in Onondaga Penitentiary
source: BINGHAMTON PRESS Wed., March 17, 1948

Charles Luke has returned from a hunting trip in the Adirondack Mountains. source: THE TIMES RECORD. TROY. N Y, SATURDAY EVENING. OCTOBER 30, 1948

Charles Luke, Old Loudon Road, is vacationing at Hot Springs, Ark source: Troy NY Times Record 1949

Mrs. Charles Luke left Sunday for Florida where she will join her husband, who is vacationing there. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y.. TUESDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 8, 1949.

William Coghill. Charles Luke, Emerson Pitts and and Fred Bohl have returned from a hunting trip to Norwich. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N.Y. FRIDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 7, 1951.

A quartet comprised of Kiwanians Emerson Pitts, Charles Luke, Fred Wembender and Alvin Van Wie competed for prizes with a quartet of "daughters," including Miss Nancy Williams, Miss Kathleen Richmond, Miss Doris Panten and Mrs. Mary Van Wie. By a unanimous decision, the daughters won the contest.
source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., FRIDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 21, 1951

Verdoy - Mr and Mrs. Charles Luke of Latham have moved to their new home at Stop 26. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 4, 19577

Mr. and Mrs, James Cooley and children, formerly of California, now of Binghamton, and Mr. and Mrs. Allan Knipe of Peekskill and children, Where recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luke, Stop 26, Troy Road. Mrs. Cooley and Mrs. Knipe are daughters of Mr. and Mrs, Luke.
source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., SATURDAY EVENING, October, 17, 1959

Firemen Will Honor Old Timers - Robert Bellanger, president, will conduct the regular meeting and the annual election of executive line and fire officers. The 25 year members to be present will -include George Bedell, past chief and the only living charter member of the department which was organized in 1910. Also Clarence Clayton, James Coghill Jr., Leslie Gaffers, John Gaffers, Charles Luke, Harold McCabe, Clifford Pitts, Walter Rhutz, William G. Schultz, Stephen H. Scully Sr., Herbert Swatling, John Swatling, George Vogt, Walter Wilder and Joseph Wunderlick. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., November, 10, 1962

LUKE - July 19, 1971, Charles J. Luke of North Meadow Lane, Newtonville, Husband of Ruth M. LaBoissiere Luke, father of Mrs. James Cooley of Elnora, Mrs. Allan Knipe of Peekskill and the late William F. Luke, brother of Ira Luke of Troy, Mrs. Alfred Seney of Rensselaer and Mrs. Edwin Wagner of Troy, also survived by 14 grandchildren. Funeral Wednesday 9 a.m. from Robert F. Dufrene Funeral Home 149 Old Loudon Road, Latham, thence to Our Lady of the Assumption Church where the Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Tuesday 3-5 and 7-9. source: Troy Record 1971

rites conducted for CJ LUKE

The funeral of Charles J. Luke former acting Latham Post Master and former Latham Fire Chief and for many years a gasoline service station operator was held today from the Robert Dufrene Funeral Home in Latham and from Our Lady of Assumption Church of Latham. Rev John J. Hardiman celebrated a mass of Resurrection. Bearers were James Cooley, James and Jeffrey Knipe, William and Charles Luke and Michael Cooley. Internment was at Memory's Garden. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., WEDNESDAY EVENING, JULY 21, 1971

More About CHARLES J. LUKE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Notes for RUTH M. LABOISSIERE:

LUKE - Dec. 25, 1971, Ruth M. Laboissiere Luke of 1 North Meadow Lane, Newtonville, wife of the late Charles J. Luke; mother of Mrs. James Cooley of Elnora, Mrs. Alan Knipe of Peekskill and the late William F. Luke; sister of John Laboissiere of Watervliet and Mrs. Edward Gray of Schenectady also survived by fourteen grandchildren Funeral Tuesday 9a.m. from the Robert F. Dufrense Funeral Home 149 Old Loudon Road, Latham thence to Our Lady of Assumption Church, Latham where a Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated at 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Monday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. in lieu of flowers donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

source: Troy Record

The funeral of Mrs. Ruth M. Luke was held this morning from the Robert F. Dufresne Funeral Home, Latham, and from Our Lady of Assumption Church where Rev. John J. Hardiman celebrated the Mass of the Resurrection. The bearers were grandsons James and Michael Cooley, James and Jeffrey Knipe, William and Charles Luke. Interment was in Memorys Garden, Father Hardiman officiating. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 28, 1971

More About RUTH M. LABOISSIERE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Children of CHARLES LUKE and RUTH LABOISSIERE are:

299. i. ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, b. Abt. 1926, Green Island, New York; d. January 27, 2005, Gouldsboro, Wayne, PA.
300. ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS LUKE, b. July 19, 1930, Green Island, New York; d. March 05, 1971, Latham, New York.
301. iii. RUTH MARY LUKE, b. Private, Green Island, New York.

267. IRA E.⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹²⁸⁴ was born October 31, 1906 in South Troy, New York, and died February 06, 1990 in 10 Willis St., South Troy, New York. He married LOUETTA CLICKNER¹²⁸⁵. She was born 1909 in Whitehall, New York, and died 1976 in Troy, New York.

Notes for IRA E. LUKE:

Grant Ave. Troy, New York

Ira E. Luke, 83; retired school employee

TROY - Ira E. Luke, 83, of Grant Avenue died Tuesday at St. Mary's Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Luke lived in Troy all his life and retired in 1969 from the Troy School District. He previously worked for the Republic Steel in Troy and at the Watervliet Arsenal during World War II. Mr. Luke was a communicant of the St. Michaels's Roman Catholic Church in Troy and a member of the Wynantskill Senior Citizens and its bowling league. He was the widower of Louetta Clickner Luke. Survivors include two sons, Charles E. Luke and James J. Luke Sr., both of Troy; a sister, Anna Seney, of Rensselaer, and three grandchildren. Services will be at 9 a.m. Friday in the William Leahy Funeral Home 336 Third St., and at 9:30 a.m. in St. Michael's Church, Williams Road. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Calling hours will be 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home.

More About IRA E. LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Notes for LOUETTA CLICKNER:

Mrs. Louetta Luke; Whitehall native Mrs. Louetta Luke of 15 Grant Ave., Troy, a native of Whitehall and resident of Troy most of her life, died Tuesday night at St. Mary's Hospital, after a brief illness. Mrs. Luke was the daughter of the late Frederick Clickner Sr. and Lottie Seartes A' Clickner, She was a communicant of St. Michael's Church and member of its Women's Guild. Survivors include her husband, Ira E. Luke; two sons, Charles E. Luke and James J. Luke Sr., both of Troy; a sister, Mrs. Leona Spotten of Troy and three grandchildren. The funeral will be Friday at 9:15 a.m. from Leahy Funeral Home, 336 3rd St., Troy, and at 9:45

a.m. from St. Michael's Church. Interment will be in St. Mary's Cemetery.
source: September 15, 1976, The Times Record from Troy

More About LOUETTA CLICKNER:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Children of IRA LUKE and LOUETTA CLICKNER are:

302. i. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ LUKE, b. November 22, 1927, South Troy, New York; d. August 18, 2014, South Troy, New York.
ii. LOUETTA FRANCES LUKE¹²⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1929, South Troy, New York; d. December 15, 1936, South Troy, New York.

Notes for LOUETTA FRANCES LUKE:

drowned tragically young when she and school mates fell through the ice while playing

The author believes that she is buried with her grandparents in St. Mary's cemetery, no headstone.

FUNERAL OF CHILD DROWNED IN POND SCHEDULED FRIDAY

The funeral of Louetta Luke, five, who was drowned yesterday in Burden Pond when she fell through the ice, will be held at 9 a.m. Friday from the residence, 40 Willis Street, and at 9:30 a.m. from St. Michael's Church. An angel's mass will be sung and schoolmates of the little girl will act as bearers. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Corner John H. Clinton gave a decision of accidental death. Louetta was five years old Sunday. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ira E. Luke were nearly prostrated by the tragedy. Louetta's body was recovered a half hour after she went through the ice. An emergency squad from the Central Fire Station worked with the inhalator for an hour in an attempt to revive her before Dr. C. F. Kivlin pronounced her dead. The girl's father is employed at the Burden Iron Company. Shortly before the tragedy he had left home for work and police notified him of the accident at the plant. Mrs. Luke was formerly Louetta Clickner. Besides her parents the child is survived by two brothers, James, two and Charles, 9. She attended kindergarten at School 13. The child, known throughout the neighborhood as "Babe" was playing with Richard Williams, 5, of 33 Campbell's Avenue and Frank Leavitt, 6 of Willis Street. The children were running out on the ice. Suddenly the ice which is less than an inch thick gave way and the Luke girl went through. Her companions ran screaming to the highway and a crowd soon gathered. Fireman from the Stanton Steamer House, police from the Fire Precinct and neighbors joined in the search for the body. Fireman stretched a rope across the pond, then slid a boat out on the ice until it cracked through and settled into the water. Fireman Lawrence L. Murray of Pumper 6, working from the boat, recovered the body with a pike pole about 10 feet off shore. The child was carried to the home of Andrew F. Kreiger, 33 Campbell's Avenue. There in the presence of her parents, firemen attempted in vain to bring her back to consciousness.

LUKE Suddenly, in this city, Dec. 15, 1936, Louetta Frances Luke, age 5 years, daughter of Ira E. Luke and Louetta Clickner; sister of Charles and James Luke. Funeral private from the residence, 40 Willis St.. Friday morning at 9 o'clock, thence to St. Michaels Church, Where an Angels' mass will be sung. Friends may call Thursday evening, 7 to 16 o'clock. Burial In St.. Mary's Cemetery. source: Times Record, TROY, N. Y. DECEMBER 17, 1936

More About LOUETTA FRANCES LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

303. iii. JAMES J. LUKE, b. April 01, 1935, South Troy, New York; d. June 22, 2010, South Troy, New York.

268. ANNA⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)}¹²⁸⁶ was born 1908 in South Troy, New York, and died May 28, 2004 in Rensselaer, New York. She married ALEXANDER J. SENEY July 23, 1925 in Troy, New York, son of ELI SENEY. He was born September 15, 1902, and died July 15, 1995 in Rensselaer, New York.

Notes for ANNA LUKE:

The marriage of Miss Anna E. Luke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Luke, and Alexander J. Seney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Seney of Schuylerville, was solemnized this morning at 8 o'clock at a nuptial mass at St. Michael's Church celebrated by Rev. M. A. Sheridan. The attendants were Miss Eva Seney, sister of the groom, and Edward McNearney of Brooklyn. Miss Felicitas Murphy played the organ during the mass. The bride was dressed in a gown of white georgette crepe trimmed with satin and wore a white picture hat.

She carried white roses. The bridesmaid wore a dress of yellow georgette crepe and a yellow picture hat. She carried pink roses. Following the ceremony breakfast was served at the home of the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Seney left later for Canada. On their return they will reside at 40 Willis Street.

source: The Troy Times. Tuesday Evening, July 23, 1925

Anna J. Seney RENSSELAER Anna J. Luke Seney, age 96 years, of Farley Drive died Friday, May 28, 2004 at Van Rensselaer Manor in North Greenbush. She was born in Troy and has lived in Rensselaer for over 50 years. Mrs. Seney was a homemaker and sales person in infant Ware for John G. Myers Department Store in Albany, retiring in 1970. She was a member and first president of the ladies auxiliary of the Rensselaer Lodge of Elks BPOE #2073 and a member of the ladies auxiliary of the Watervliet Lodge of Elks BPOE 1500. Mrs. Seney was a communicant of St. Joseph's Church in Rensselaer and enjoyed her flowers and taking care of her home and family. Wife of the late Alexander J. Seney Sr.; mother of Charles A. Seney of Averill Park, Shirley A. Thompson of Rensselaer, Alexander J. Seney Jr. of Hampton Manor and the late Robert T. Seney. Also survived by 21 grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren and nieces and nephews. Funeral from the W.J. Lyons Jr. Funeral Home, 1700 Washington Avenue, Rensselaer Tuesday morning at 9:00 and 10:00 at St. Joseph's Church, Third Street, Rensselaer where the Liturgy of Christian Death and Burial will be offered. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Monday from 4-8 p.m. Interment will be in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, East Greenbush. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her memory may be made to St. Joseph's Church, 1620 Third Street, Rensselaer, NY 12144. Condolence page at: www.wjlyonsfuneralhome.com

source: Albany Times Union

note: Anna Seney was born in South Troy, New York. She was the daughter of Charles E. Luke

More About ANNA LUKE:

Burial: Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, East Greenbush

More About ALEXANDER J. SENEY:

Burial: Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, East Greenbush

Children of ANNA LUKE and ALEXANDER SENEY are:

304. i. CHARLES A.⁹ SENEY, d. November 04, 2005.
- ii. SHIRLEY SENEY¹²⁸⁷.
- iii. ALEXANDER J. SENEY¹²⁸⁷.
305. iv. ROBERT T. SENEY, b. June 23, 1927, Rensselaer, New York; d. January 15, 1996, Rensselaer, New York.

269. ELLEN R.⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)}^{1288,1289} was born 1910 in South Troy, New York, and died Aft. 1971 in North Greenbush, New York. She married EDWIN F. WAGAR^{1290,1291}, son of FRED WAGER and CHRISSE BRIMMER. He was born Abt. 1904 in New York State, and died June 03, 1964 in Nineth Street, Troy, New York¹²⁹².

Notes for ELLEN R. LUKE:

9th Street, Troy, New York

Notes for EDWIN F. WAGAR:

Wagar, Edwin F. (Ellen) fireman, Nirenberg's h333 9th - Troy City Directory (1960)

Edwin F. Wagar - Dies In Hospital, Funeral Friday

Edwin f. Wagar of 333 9th St., died today at St. Mary's Hospital after a short illness. He was the husband of the former Ellen A. Luke and son of the late Fred S. and Chrissie Brimmer Wagar of Tamarac. Mr. Wagar was employed by M. Nirenberg Sons, Inc., for the past 15 years as a fireman and night watchman. He was a member of the Gilead Lutheran Church, Center Brunswick. Besides his wife, he is survived by a son, Edwin F. Jr. and one sister, Mrs. Nona Young of Williamstown, Mass and two grandchildren. Funeral Services will be held from Fonda's Funeral Home, 837 River St.

THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1964

Child of ELLEN LUKE and EDWIN WAGAR is:

306. i. EDWIN⁹ WAGAR, b. Abt. 1937.

270. ROBERT H.⁸ LINDSLEY (*IDA*⁷ LUKE, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹²⁹³ was born March 24, 1887 in Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey, and died February 01, 1968 in Virginia. He married ELIZABETH CADMUS^{1294,1295,1295,1296}. She was born 1889.

Notes for ROBERT H. LINDSLEY:

living with his mother and grandfather Frederick Luke; 1900 census

Name: Robert Henry Lindsley

Event Type: Draft Registration

Event Date: 1942

Event Place: Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey, United States

Gender: Male

Affiliate ARC Identifier: 2555983

source: familysearch.org

More About ROBERT H. LINDSLEY:

Burial: Rosemont Cemetery, Rosemont, New Jersey

Children of ROBERT LINDSLEY and ELIZABETH CADMUS are:

- i. RUTH⁹ LINDSLEY¹²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1915, Bayonne, N.J.; m. J. G. LAFLOUR¹²⁹⁸; b. 1912, Massachusetts.
- ii. ROBERT LINDSLEY^{1299,1300}, b. August 14, 1918, Bayonne, N.J.; d. October 01, 1970.

Notes for ROBERT LINDSLEY:

name: Robert Lindsley

gender: Male

baptism/christening date:

baptism/christening place:

birth date: 24 Mar 1887

birthplace: Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey

death date:

name note:

race:

father's name: Henry Lindsley

father's birthplace: Eng.

father's age: 24y

mother's name: Ida Luke

mother's birthplace: U. S.

mother's age: 22y

indexing project (batch) number: C00765-4

system origin: New Jersey-EASy

source film number: 494208

reference number: v 26 p 103

Name: Robert F Lindsley

Name (Original): LINDSLEY ROBERT F

Event Type: Military Service

Event Date: 06 Feb 1942

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Event Place: Ft Dix, New Jersey, United States

Race: White

Citizenship Status: citizen

Birth Year: 1919

Birthplace: NEW JERSEY

Education Level: 1 year of high school

Civilian Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Military Rank: Private

Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 32208218
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 04812.145

More About ROBERT LINDSLEY:
Burial: North Arlington, Bergen, New Jersey

271. RUTH⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁰¹ was born January 23, 1895 in North Greenbush, New York, and died October 1963 in Schenectady, New York. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK AUSSICKER¹³⁰². He was born May 16, 1888 in Price, Minden, Germany¹³⁰³.

Notes for RUTH LUKE:

MRS. AUCSSICKEB ENTERTAINS.

Mrs. William Ausslcker of 765 Eastern avenue entertained a number of her friends at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Luke of Glenrlidge, Saturday. Cards and luncheon were entertainment features. Mrs. Marlon Miller of Woodlawn and Mrs. James Luke gave musical selections. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. William Ausslcker, Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Miller, Mr.

and Mrs. Joseph Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Cameron. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Peek, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jameson, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Dixon, Miss Minnie Luke, Miss Dorothy Luke, Miss Alice Luke, James Luke and Jack Luke. source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE. TUESDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 6. 1923.

Mr. and Mrs. William Aussicker of Locust avenue celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Luke of Elnora. Those present were Mr. and Mrs.

James Luke. Mr. and Mrs. Reeves Congdon. Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Bradt, Mrs. May Peek, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Merrick, Mr., and Mrs. W. W. Dimmlck, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Becker, Mr. and Mrs. P. F.

Congdon Jr. Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Vedder, Mr. and Mrs. John Luke, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Peek, Jane Leslie Congdon, Betsy Dimmlck, Kathy Becker, Barbara Ann Becker, Eleanor May

Peek, Arthur Luke, Jo Ann Jerome, Linda Congdon, Karen Congdon, Alice Ann Bradt, Dorothy May Bradt, Geraldine Rogoriz, Denny Merrick and Danny Vedder. Also, from out of town, Mr. and

Mrs. William Galbraith of Troy, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lindsey of Bayonne, NJ, Mrs. Anna Hayes and Mrs. Ida Pierce or St. Petersburg, Fla., and James Galbraith of Florence, SC.

source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, SATURDAY, AUGUST 29, 1953

Notes for WILLIAM FREDERICK AUSSICKER:

William Aussicker and family resided at 768 Eastern Ave., Schenectady at the time of the draft during WWI

Children of RUTH LUKE and WILLIAM AUSSICKER are:

- i. RUTH⁹ AUSSICKER¹³⁰³, b. Abt. 1916, Schenectady, New York.
- ii. MARION AUSSICKER¹³⁰³, b. Abt. 1918, Schenectady, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM AUSSICKER¹³⁰³, b. Abt. 1920, Schenectady, New York.
- iv. WILLARD AUSSICKER¹³⁰³, b. Abt. 1920, Schenectady, New York.

272. ANNA M (MAY).⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁰⁴ was born November 13, 1896 in North Greenbush, New York, and died November 1984 in Schenectady, New York. She married JOHN A. PEEK^{1305,1306,1307}. He was born Abt. 1891 in Schenectady, New York.

Notes for ANNA M (MAY). LUKE:

Name: John A Peek

Titles and Terms: Jr

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 25 Dec 1915

Event Place: Schenectady, New York, United States
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Father's Name: John A
Father's Titles and Terms: Sr
Mother's Name: Elizabeth C Seahorn
Spouse's Name: May A Luke
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Spouse's Father's Name: James E Luke
Spouse's Mother's Name: Alice A Smith

Children of ANNA LUKE and JOHN PEEK are:

307. i. VIRGINA⁹ PEEK, b. Abt. 1918, Schenectady, New York.
308. ii. EARL (BUD) PEEK, b. Abt. 1919, Schenectady, New York.
- iii. ROBERT C. PEEK¹³⁰⁸, b. Abt. 1926, Schenectady, New York; m. MARY UNKNOWN¹³⁰⁸.

273. MARION⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)}¹³⁰⁹ was born December 1897 in North Greenbush, New York. She married WINFRED FRANK GALBRAITH¹³¹⁰ October 07, 1917 in Schenectady, New York, United States, son of WILLIAM GALBRAITH and AGNES HALEY. He was born 1896, and died in Troy, New York.

Notes for MARION LUKE:

Marion Luke, "New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935"

Name: Winfred Frank Galbraith

Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 07 Oct 1917

Event Place: Schenectady, New York, United States

Age: 21

Marital Status:

Birth Year (Estimated): 1896

Father's Name: William Galbraith

Mother's Name: Agnes Haley

Spouse's Name: Marion Luke

Spouse's Age: 18

Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1899

Spouse's Father's Name: James Luke

Spouse's Mother's Name: Alice Smith

Reference ID:

GS Film number: 1032595

Child of MARION LUKE and WINFRED GALBRAITH is:

- i. JAMES⁹ GALBRAITH¹³¹¹.

Notes for JAMES GALBRAITH:

Died during World War Two. Navy, South Pacific, last seen swimming towards and Island, he made it to the

Island and never seen again.

274. JAMES A.⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³¹² was born July 09, 1901 in New York State, and died April 11, 1989 in Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county. He married CARRIE HAYES¹³¹³. She was born May 15, 1903 in New York State, and died October 1980 in Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county.

Notes for JAMES A. LUKE:
wood Pattern maker

Children of JAMES LUKE and CARRIE HAYES are:

309. i. ARTHUR JAMES⁹ LUKE, b. April 03, 1930, Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county, New York; d. July 15, 2013, Galway / Princetown, NY.
310. ii. JAMES LUKE, b. September 21, 1931, Schenectady County, New York; d. February 26, 2015, Albany County, New York.

275. JOHN "JACK" EDWARD⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{1314,1315} was born December 15, 1903 in New York State, and died July 05, 1998 in Moe Road, Clifton Park, NY. He married (1) DAISY CORNELIA WELCH¹³¹⁶, daughter of ARTHUR WELCH and JULIA PRATT. She was born Abt. 1905 in Troy, New York, and died 1962 in Clifton Park. He married (2) MARGARET ACKLEY¹³¹⁷. She was born 1925 in Greenwich, New York, and died 2001 in Moe Road, Clifton Park, NY.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" EDWARD LUKE:
owned and operated the Schenectady Seed Store

More About JOHN "JACK" EDWARD LUKE:
Burial: Memory Gardens, Colonie, NY

More About DAISY CORNELIA WELCH:
Burial: Memory Gardens, Colonie, NY

Notes for MARGARET ACKLEY:

Daily Gazette, Schenectady, N.Y., December 4, 2001

CLIFTON PARK - Mrs. Margaret Ackley Luke, 76, of Moe Road, died Monday at home. Born in Greenwich, moved to Clifton Park in 1964. Member of Amity Reformed Church, Vischer Ferry.

Her husband, John E. Luke, died in 1996. Survivors include a stepdaughter, Marjorie Becker of Clifton Park; a stepson, Arthur Luke of Clifton Park; three sisters, Helen Donbeck of Fort Edward, Delia McKernon and Jennie Karp, both of Greenwich; seven grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Gordon C. Emerick Funeral Home.

Burial in Memory's Garden, Colonie. source: genealogy.com

More About MARGARET ACKLEY:
Burial: Memory Gardens, Colonie, NY

Children of JOHN LUKE and DAISY WELCH are:

311. i. MARJORIE⁹ LUKE, b. New York State.
312. ii. ARTHUR W. LUKE, b. February 17, 1933, New York State; d. January 30, 2012, Schenectady, New York.

276. MINNIE⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³¹⁸ was born February 06, 1906 in New York State, and died February 07, 1993 in Alplaus, Schenectady, New York. She married W. REEVES CONGDON¹³¹⁹, son of WALTER CONGDON and JESSIE UNKNOWN. He was born September 30, 1904 in New York State, and died January 1987 in Alplaus, Schenectady, New York.

Children of MINNIE LUKE and W. CONGDON are:

- i. KAREN⁹ CONGDON¹³²⁰, b. Alplaus, Schenectady, New York; m. CHARLES BRATT¹³²⁰; b. Wells, New York.
- 313. ii. BETTY JANE CONGDON, b. Abt. 1927, Alplaus, Schenectady, New York.

277. DOROTHY⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹³²¹ was born April 30, 1908 in New York State, and died June 1990. She married (1) LEROY BRADT¹³²². She married (2) KARL PETERSEN. She married (3) JOHN WOLFE¹³²². He was born in Rexford, New York.

Child of DOROTHY LUKE and JOHN WOLFE is:

- i. DOROTHY MAY⁹ WOLFE¹³²², b. Schenectady, New York; m. KENNETH HECKLER¹³²²; b. Clifton Park, New York State.

278. ALICE⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹³²³ was born June 08, 1911 in New York State, and died January 01, 1998 in Clifton Park, New York. She married PAUL FREDERICK CONGDON¹³²⁴, son of WALTER CONGDON and JESSIE UNKNOWN. He was born in Clifton Park, New York State, and died in Glenville, New York.

Notes for ALICE LUKE:

Mr. and Mrs. James Luke of Glenrldge have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Alice Luke, to Fred Congdon of Glenrldge, on November 28. The ceremony was performed by Rev. H. D. Shimer, pastor of the First English Lutheran Church of Schenectady. Mr. and Mrs. Congdon will make their home in Alplaus.

source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, SATURDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 18, 1930

CLIFTON PARK -- Alice Luke Congdon, 86, died January 1, 1998 at Ellis Hospital after a brief illness. Life long resident of the Capital District she worked as a clerk at the former Wallace Department Store on State Street in Schenectady for ten years. She was a member of the Clifton Park Senior Citizens. Wife of the late Paul Frederick Congdon, Sr. who died in 1981. Survived by a daughter

Children of ALICE LUKE and PAUL CONGDON are:

- 314. i. PAUL FREDERICK⁹ CONGDON, b. February 22, 1931, Clifton Park, New York State.
- ii. LINDA LEE CONGDON¹³²⁵, b. March 10, 1946.

279. RAYMOND J.⁸ LUKE (*PHILIP⁷, ADDISON⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{1326,1327} was born March 01, 1903 in Amsterdam, New York, and died March 02, 1969 in Montgomery county, New York. He married (1) ALICE BLUNCK¹³²⁷ March 18, 1925, daughter of JOHN BLUNK and HENRIETTA BANTA. She was born 1906, and died November 25, 1974. He married (2) REBA STRUENSEE¹³²⁸ September 23, 1940, daughter of AUGUST STRUENSEE and REBA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1917 in New York, and died ¹³²⁹.

Notes for RAYMOND J. LUKE:

Man Knocked From Motorcycle May Die - Broadalbin cyclist Suffers Concussion of Brain When Machine Is Ditched.

AMSTEBDAM, Sept 3. Raymond J. Luke of Broadalbln, suffered a concussion of the brain and severe bodily bruises, when his motorcycle was ditched by a large touring automobile last night at 6 o'clock on the Amsterdam-Broadalbin road. Luke is not expected to live, accoring to the Amsterdam city hospital where he was taken. The automoblie, which hit the cycle did not stop and its idenity could not be discovered.

SCHENECTADY GAZETTE. MONDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 4. 1922.

Raymond J. Luke - Raymond J. Luke, 66, of 58 Northampton Road, died suddenly Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock. Striken in the yard of

his home, he was taken to Amsterdam Memorial Hospital where he was pronounced dead on arrival. Mr. Luke was born in Amsterdam

March 1, 1903, a son of Philip and Sarah Collins Luke, and was a lifelong resident of this city. He was employed by the Bigelow - Sanford Carpet Co. as material handling supervisor for many years, retiring in 1957 when the carpet concern had completed removal of its

manufacturing operations from Amsterdam. Mr. Luke was a member of Boy Scout Troop 1. Amsterdam's first

scout troop, and was a former member of the Bigelow Weavers' Assn. He attended St. Luke's Lutheran Church. Survivors are his wife, the former Reba Struensee; one son, Raymond J. Luke Jr., Perth; two daughters, Mrs. Robert Dampier, Wells, and Miss Avis Luke, Amsterdam; two sisters, Mrs. Edythe Tambasco, Hollywood, Fla.. and Mrs. Frances Miller, Midway, Ark.; one grandson, Robert C. Dampier, Wells, and nieces, nephews and cousins. source: Amsterdam Recorder Tuesday, March 4, 1969

Notes for ALICE BLUNCK:

Mrs. Alice M. Blunck WELLS - Mrs. Alice M. Blunck, 68, of Amsterdam, mother of Mrs. Robert E. Dampier of Wells, died at 10 last night at Amsterdam Memorial Hospital where she was a patient 25 days. She was born Jan. 22, 1908, in Hagaman, daughter of John C and Henrietta Banta Blunck. She attended Amsterdam area schools and had resided in the Amsterdam area most of her life. Mrs. Blunck was employed for 25 years by the former Mohawk Carpet Mills in Amsterdam and for 10 years by the Fownes Brothers Glove Company in that city. She retired in 1973 due to ill health. Mrs. Blunck was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Hagaman. She was a member and past president of the Amsterdam American Legion Auxiliary and a member of the VFW Auxiliary of Amsterdam. She was a member and past chapeau of the Montgomery County Salon, 8 and 40, and a member and past president of the Montgomery County American Legion Auxiliary Survivors, besides her daughter, include one son, Raymond J. Luke of Amsterdam RD 4; one other daughter, Miss Avis P. Luke of Amsterdam; two brothers, Louis Blunck of Hagaman and Oliver C. Blunck of Amsterdam; one sister, Mrs. Gertrude Straight of Mariak Center; two grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins. source: Tuesdoy, November 26, 1974 Leader - Harold, Glovrsville-Johnstown, N.Y

Notes for REBA STRUENSEE:

Twenty Yeart Ago March 23. 1940 Marriage of Raymond J. Luke and Miss Reba Struensce
source: AMSTERDAM, N.Y., WEDNESDAY, MARCH 28, 1960

Children of RAYMOND LUKE and ALICE BLUNCK are:

315. i. GENE PRICILLA⁹ LUKE, b. 1925, Amsterdam, New York; d. May 22, 2000.
316. ii. RAYMOND J. LUKE, b. May 02, 1926, Amsterdam, New York; d. June 23, 2005, Amsterdam, New York.
- iii. AVIS LUKE^{1330,1331}, b. 1931, New York State; d. Amsterdam, New York.

280. EDYTH MAE⁸ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁷, *ADDISON*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹³³² was born 1908 in Amsterdam, New York, and died in Hollywood, Florida. She married (1) FRANK TAMBASCO¹³³³. He died in Hollywood, Florida. She married (2) PAUL H KISSINGER¹³³⁴ February 08, 1924 in Montgomery, New York, United States, son of PAUL KISSINGER and LOUISE HAGADORNE. He was born 1901.

Notes for FRANK TAMBASCO:

Frank Tambasco - Frank Tambasco, 2314 Cleveland St.. Hollywood, Fla., former Amsterdam resident, died Dec. 22 following a short illness. A native of Italy, Mr. Tambasco came to Amsterdam as a boy and resided here about 50 years. He conducted a wholesale meat business, the slaughter house for which was located at Rotterdam Junction, and was also engaged in the poultry business in this city. After moving to Florida in 1951 he entered the poultry business there. While in Amsterdam, he was a member of St. Michael's

Church. In 1907, Mr. Tambasco married Sophie Vesponi, who died in 1945. In 1950, he married Mrs. Edith Kissinger, who survives him. He also leaves two sons, Ralph Tambasco, Amsterdam, and Frank Tambasco, in Florida; four daughters, Mrs. Gennaro Marsicano, Mrs. Ralph Tambasco, Mrs. Sam Palazzole and Mrs. Dominick Salamack. Amsterdam: his father and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tambasco, in Italy; one, brother, Anacleto Tambasco, Amsterdam; one sister, Mrs. Alexandra Milano, in Italy; 10 grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Children of EDYTH LUKE and PAUL KISSINGER are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁹ KISSINGER¹³³⁵, b. 1926.
- ii. PAUL P. KISSINGER¹³³⁶, b. 1941.

281. JOHN WESLEY⁸ LUKE (*FRANK GARRETT*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³³⁷ was born March 06, 1903 in Hampton, Iowa. He married VIOLA FRANCES BOSCH¹³³⁷ November 28, 1928 in Hampton, Franklin, Iowa, USA, daughter of FRED BOSCH. She was born December 06, 1903, and died January 1971 in Oaklawn, Cook County, Ill.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY LUKE:

Name:John Wesley Luke
Birth Year:abt 1902
Gender:Male
Race:White
Birth Place:Hampton
Residence Place:Hampton Iowa.
Marriage Age:26
Marriage Date:28 Nov 1928
Marriage Place:Hampton, Franklin, Iowa, USA
Father:Frank G Luke
Mother:Beatrice Mullane
Spouse: Viola Frances Bosch
Spouse Gender:Female
Spouse Race:White
Spouse Marriage Age:25
Spouse Birth Place:Chapin IA.
Spouse Residence Place:Pella IA.
Spouse Father:Frederick Bosch
Spouse Mother:Catharine Leiss

source: Ancestry

Children of JOHN LUKE and VIOLA BOSCH are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁹ LUKE¹³³⁷, b. 1928; d. 1930.
317. ii. JOHN WILLIAM LUKE, b. September 13, 1931, Hampton, Iowa.

282. BESSIE MARIA⁸ LUKE (*WALTER BENJAMIN*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³³⁷ was born January 22, 1901 in Iowa, and died 1925 in Hampton, Iowa. She married JAMES HERBERT BOEHLER¹³³⁸ December 15, 1920 in Franklin, Iowa. He was born July 01, 1900 in Iowa, and died June 1984 in Hampton, Iowa.

Notes for BESSIE MARIA LUKE:

Name:James Herbert Boehmler
Birth Year:abt 1899
Gender:Male
Marriage Age:21

Marriage Date:15 Dec 1920
Marriage Place:Franklin, Iowa, USA
Father: Herbert Edward Boehmler
Mother: Ione Celesta Hutchins
Spouse: Bess Marie Luke

More About BESSIE MARIA LUKE:
Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Iowa

Children of BESSIE LUKE and JAMES BOEHLER are:

- i. JAMES HERBERT⁹ BOEHLER¹³³⁹, b. February 23, 1923, Hampton, Iowa; d. Aft. 2007; m. GERTRUDE LOUISE SCRIBNER¹³⁴⁰; b. January 18, 1922, Massachusetts; d. 2007.

Notes for GERTRUDE LOUISE SCRIBNER:

Birth: Jan. 18, 1922
Amesbury
Essex County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar. 1, 2007
Cherokee Village
Sharp County
Arkansas, USA

Gertrude L. Boehmler

CHEROKEE VILLAGE -- Gertrude L. "Boots" Boehmler passed away Thursday, March 1, 2007.

She was born Jan. 18, 1922. in Amesbury, Mass., the third daughter of Ivory and Edith Scribner.

She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister, Ann Chute.

She is survived by her husband, James Jr. of Cherokee Village; sister, Helen Stearns of Fredericksburg, Texas; sons, James III and spouse Jodi of San Antonio and John and spouse Linda of Atlanta; and daughter, Diane Parsons and spouse Dave of Columbus, Ind.

She is also survived by eight grandchildren, Dr. James Boehmler IV and spouse Deb, Erica Galligher and spouse Kirt, Christopher Boehmler, Meg Parsons, Ben Parsons, John Jr. Boehmler, Alex Boehmler and Lindsey Boehmler; as well as two great-grandchildren, Alexis Grace Boehmler and Keegan Allen Galligher; and a host of good friends.

Boots grew up and graduated from high school in Amesbury. She then attended and graduated in 1943 from Antioch College with a bachelor of arts degree.

She then moved to New York and worked for IBM at their national headquarters. She and husband James were married in 1946 and moved to Minneapolis, where her husband completed his education at the University of Minnesota. During this time she taught accounting at the University.

In 1950 she and her husband moved to Iowa. In 1953 her husband started a new business. She was in charge of the financial and accounting part of this enterprise for its first 15 years. In 1983 she and her husband retired and moved to Cherokee Village.

She was an active school board member for 10 years in Iowa and an active member of the P.E.O. sisterhood and Congregational and United Methodist churches.

She had an avid interest in genealogy and belonged to several historical societies dating back to the Revolutionary War, War of 1812 and the Civil War.

She enjoyed music and played the piano and organ. She also enjoyed square dancing, playing golf, and bridge. In addition to all her activities, she raised three children who all became successful, caring adults.

Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. on Sunday at Heath Funeral Home in Hardy.

A church service will be at United Methodist Church in Cherokee Village at 11 a.m. on Monday.

Memorials may be made to the United Methodist Church of Cherokee Village.

More About GERTRUDE LOUISE SCRIBNER:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Iowa

- ii. BARTON LUKE BOEHMLER¹³⁴¹, b. February 11, 1925, Hampton, Iowa; d. June 22, 2008; m. BETTY ANN UNKNOWN¹³⁴².

Notes for BARTON LUKE BOEHMLER:

Barton Luke Boehmler June 22, 2008

Barton L. Boehmler, 83, of Hampton, Iowa, passed away Sunday at the Mercy Medical Center West Campus, Mason City, Iowa. Funeral services for Bart Boehmler will be 10:30 Saturday, June 28th at the First Congregational Church, Hampton, Iowa, with Reverend John Byrne officiating. Burial will be at the Hampton City Cemetery, with military honors provided by the Hampton Veterans Memorial Association. A time of visitation will be from 4:00 to 6:00 pm Friday evening at the First Congregational Church, Hampton, Iowa. Memorials may be directed to any veteran's organization. The Linn's Funeral Homes Iowa Falls Chapel is handling the arrangements (641) 648-2569.

Barton Luke Boehmler was born February 11, 1925, at Hampton, Iowa, the son of Bess [Luke] and James Herbert Boehmler. He attended and graduated from the Hampton Community Schools with the class of 1943. On February 10, 1943, he joined the United State Army and was activated on May 28, 1943, after his graduation. He served with the Army Air Corps during World War II as an Airplane Armorer Gunner serving in the European/African/Middle Eastern Theatre of Operation. After his discharge he attended Utah State University and the Iowa State University. On August 24, 1947, Bart was united in marriage to Betty Ann Sharp at the First Congregational Church, Hampton, Iowa. Betty passed away on June 9, 1988. On August 13, 1989, Bart was united in marriage to Patricia Ferris at Hampton, Iowa.

Bart farmed east of Hampton, Iowa, for many years. He lived in Virginia from 1960 until 1986. He managed a beef farm in Berryville, Virginia. He went to Africa to be an agricultural consultant. He also went to Saudi Arabia twice, once to start and manage a 500 cow dairy and the second time to grow 1800 acres of wheat. Both projects were under the Royal Family of Saudi Arabia. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, Hampton, Iowa; the American Legion; and a Life Member of Veteran's of Foreign Wars Post 9760, Berryville, Virginia.

Bart Boehmler is survived by his wife: Patricia Boehmler of Hampton, Iowa; two daughters: Sheryl [Terry] Reid of Berryville, Virginia, Bonnie [Patrick] Mulcare of New Bern, North Carolina; one son: Brad [Carol] Boehmler of New Smyrna Beach, Florida; Four grandchildren: Katie Reid of Lorton, Virginia, Matthew Reid of Berryville, Virginia, Stephanie Boehmler of Winchester, Virginia, Kelly Mulcare of New Bern, North Carolina; and three brothers: James H. [Joyce] Boehmler of Cherokee Village, Arkansas, Richard [Doris] of Missoula, Montana; Robert [Donna] Boehmler of Blue Eye, Missouri. He was preceded in death by his first wife: Betty Boehmler; and two infant children. source:
<http://linnsfuneralhome.com/completeobituary.asp?offset=460&id=509>

More About BARTON LUKE BOEHMLER:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Iowa

283. CHARLES SAMUEL⁸ CAMPBELL (*MINNIE MARIA⁷ LUKE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹³⁴³ was born January 15, 1909 in Hampton, Iowa, and died May 1970. He married AILEEN CLAIRE WIEDERRECHT¹³⁴⁴ August 08, 1942 in Glendale, California. She was born November 22, 1906 in Wapello, Iowa.

Child of CHARLES CAMPBELL and AILEEN WIEDERRECHT is:

- i. JOAN CLAIRE⁹ CAMPBELL¹³⁴⁵.

284. ERMA LOU⁸ CAMPBELL (*MINNIE MARIA⁷ LUKE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹³⁴⁵ was born Abt. 1912 in Hampton, Iowa. She

married WILLIAM TRUMAN ELLIOTT¹³⁴⁵. He was born February 19, 1912 in Lansing, MI, and died August 08, 1975 in San Diego, CA.

Children of ERMA CAMPBELL and WILLIAM ELLIOTT are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM⁹ ELLIOTT¹³⁴⁵.
- ii. LINDA MARIE ELLIOTT¹³⁴⁵.

285. EDWINA ESTELLE⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES LESTER⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁴⁵ was born August 17, 1911 in Iowa, and died August 1940. She married JEAN EMERSON SWALLUM^{1346,1347}. He was born December 25, 1907 in Iowa, and died March 1976 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida,.*

More About JEAN EMERSON SWALLUM:

Burial: Georgia

Child of EDWINA LUKE and JEAN SWALLUM is:

- i. PHILIP N.⁹ SWALLUM¹³⁴⁸, b. December 16, 1936, Iowa; d. January 09, 2006, Georgia.

286. FRED PARKS⁸ LUKE (*FRED PARKS⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁴⁹ was born January 17, 1910 in Texas, and died September 18, 1971 in Weatherford, Texas. He married HELEN J. YOUNG¹³⁴⁹. She was born January 01, 1908, and died December 18, 1996 in Sulphur Springs, Texas.*

More About FRED PARKS LUKE:

Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas

More About HELEN J. YOUNG:

Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas

Children of FRED LUKE and HELEN YOUNG are:

- i. MARTHA ELLEN⁹ LUKE¹³⁴⁹, m. RICHARD MERLE ROWLAND¹³⁴⁹.
318. ii. JOHN FOSTER LUKE, b. Abt. 1939.
319. iii. TOM CARTER LUKE, b. June 15, 1941, Los Angeles, California; d. February 07, 1992, Copenhagen, Denmark.

287. ALICE ELIZABETH⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST⁷, GARRET WATSON⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁴⁹ was born November 26, 1906 in Iowa¹³⁵⁰, and died May 18, 1975 in West University Place, Harris, Texas, United States. She married JACK DEERTZ EHMAN^{1351,1352}. He was born February 03, 1903 in Aberdeen, South Dakota¹³⁵², and died March 28, 1973 in West University Place, Harris, Texas, United States.*

Notes for ALICE ELIZABETH LUKE:

Name:Alice Luke Ehman [Alice Luke Luke]

Birth Date:26 Nov 1906

Birth Place:Aberdeen, s Dakota

Gender:Female

Race:White

Residence:West University Place, Harris, Texas

Father:George Luke

Mother:Ella Butson

Age at Death:68

Death Date:18 May 1975

Death Place:West University Place, Harris, Texas, USA

Birth: Nov. 26, 1906

Aberdeen

Brown County
South Dakota, USA
Death: May 18, 1975
West University Place
Harris County
Texas, USA

Alice Luke Ehman, age 68, was born in Aberdeen, South Dakota, to George and Ella (Butson) Luke. She lived in the West University Place and was a public school teacher. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jack.
source: Find A Grave

More About ALICE ELIZABETH LUKE:
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas

Notes for JACK DEERTZ EHMAN:
Birth: Feb. 3, 1903
Aberdeen
Brown County
South Dakota, USA
Death: Mar. 28, 1973
West University Place
Harris County
Texas, USA

Jack Deertz Ehman, age 70, was born in Aberdeen, South Dakota, to Carl B. and Alice (Deertz) Ehman. He lived in the West University Place and was a civil engineer for a petroleum company. He was married to Alice Luke.
source: Find A Grave

Name:Jack Deertz Ehman
Birth Date:3 Feb 1903
Birth Place:Aberdeen, South Dakota
Gender:Male
Race:White
Residence:West University Place, Harris, Texas
Father:Carl B Ehman
Mother:Alice Deertz
Age at Death:70
Death Date:28 Mar 1973
Death Place:West University Palce, Harris, Texas, USA

More About JACK DEERTZ EHMAN:
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Houston, Texas

Child of ALICE LUKE and JACK EHMAN is:

- i. DAKOTA ANN⁹ EHRMAN¹³⁵³, b. June 09, 1930, Sugarland, Texas; d. November 26, 1995¹³⁵⁴.

Notes for DAKOTA ANN EHRMAN:
Name:Dakota Ann Ehman
Birth Date:9 Jun 1930
Gender:Female
Birth Place:Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas, USA
Father:Jack Deertz Ehman
Father Birth Place:South Dakota
Mother:Alice Elizabeth Luke
Mother Birth Place:Iowa
Mother Residence:Sugar Land

Name:Dakota Ann Ehman[Dakota Ehman Sterling] [Dakota Sterling]

SSN:449463301

Gender:Female

Race:White

Birth Date:9 Jun 1930

Birth Place:Sugarland, Texas

Father Name:Jack D Ehman

Mother Name:Alice E Luke

Death Date:

26 Nov 1995

Type of Claim:Original SSN.

Notes:

Dec 1947: Name listed as DAKOTA ANN EHMANN; Jul 1954: Name listed as DAKOTA EHMANN

STERLING; 08 Feb 1996: Name listed as DAKOTA E STERLING

288. GRACE ELEANOR⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST*⁷, *GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁵⁵ was born Abt. 1911 in Mellette, South Dakota, and died in Mankato, Minnesota. She married WILLIAM A. CLIFF¹³⁵⁵.

Children of GRACE LUKE and WILLIAM CLIFF are:

- i. JOHN GARY⁹ CLIFF¹³⁵⁵.
- ii. GEORGE CLIFF¹³⁵⁵.

289. HARVEY GARRETT⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST*⁷, *GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁵⁶ was born July 05, 1918 in Mellette, South Dakota, and died June 15, 1945 in Killed in Action on Okinawa. He married LOUISE BOSLEY¹³⁵⁶. She was born in Mansfield, South Dakota.

Notes for HARVEY GARRETT LUKE:

Harvey Luke was born on July 5, 1918, to Mr. and Mrs. George Luke in Mellette, South Dakota. Harvey was named after his grandfather, Garrett Luke, who fought in the Civil War. Harvey had a brother, George Verne, and three sisters, Alice, Grace, and Frances. He attended school in Mellette and graduated from Mellette High School in 1926. After high school, Harvey attended Business College in Aberdeen. In June of 1939, Harvey married Louise Bosley of Mansfield, who was a graduate of the nursing program in Aberdeen. The couple moved to Texas City, Texas, where Harvey managed a Goodyear Tire Store. The couple had a daughter, Anita.

On May 3, 1944, Harvey Luke was inducted into the service at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, as a member of Company C, 2nd Regiment, 32nd Infantry Division. In December of 1944, Pfc. Luke was sent overseas to the Pacific theater, where he first saw combat on Leyte Island, Philippines, and was then sent to Okinawa.

Pfc. Harvey Luke was wounded in action on Okinawa and died on June 15, 1945. Originally buried on Okinawa, Harvey Luke's remains were returned to the United States after the war and reburied at Fort Snelling National Cemetery. He was awarded the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star.

He was survived by his wife, daughter, parents, and siblings.

Child of HARVEY LUKE and LOUISE BOSLEY is:

- i. ANITA⁹ LUKE¹³⁵⁷, b. Texas City, Texas.

290. GEORGE VERNE⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST*⁷, *GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁵⁸ was born Abt. 1924 in Mellette, South Dakota. He married DONNA M. UNKNOWN¹³⁵⁹ 1948.

Notes for GEORGE VERNE LUKE:

Name:George V Luke

Birth Year:1923

Race:White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:South Dakota
State of Residence:South Dakota
County or City:Spink
Enlistment Date:20 May 1943
Enlistment State:Texas
Enlistment City:Houston
Branch:No branch assignment
Branch Code:No branch assignment
Grade:Private
Grade Code:Private
Term of Enlistment:Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:Civil Life
Education: 4 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Financial institution clerks, n.e.c.
Marital Status: Single, with dependents
Height: 03
Weight: 109

G Verne Luke in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name:G Verne Luke
Birth Date:14 Nov 1923
Phone Number:336-2134
Address:2804 W Costello Rd, Sioux Falls, SD, 57105-3349 (1990)

Name:George V Luke
Address:2804 W Costello Rd
City:Sioux Falls
State:South Dakota
Zip Code:57105-3349
Phone Number:605-336-2134
Residence Years:1993 1994 1995 1996 1997

Children of GEORGE LUKE and DONNA UNKNOWN are:

- i. TIMOTHY FORREST⁹ LUKE¹³⁶⁰.
320. ii. TONYA LUKE.

291. McMORRIS FISK⁸ HUSTON (*BESSE BLANCHE⁷ LUKE, MOSES HOTALING⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹³⁶¹ was born September 15, 1909 in Illinois, and died January 06, 1956. He married LINNIE FAY REESE^{1362,1363}. She was born 1915 in Texas, and died 1976.*

Notes for LINNIE FAY REESE:
source: Ancestry awhardin51 Dallas, Collin, Texas, USA

Child of McMORRIS HUSTON and LINNIE REESE is:

- i. D. SAMUEL⁹ HUSTON¹³⁶⁴, b. 1939, Arizona.

Generation No. 9

292. ROBERT J⁹ WHALEY (*HAZEL⁸ VANDERVEER, GARRET LUKE⁷, HENRY⁶, ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹³⁶⁵ was born 1920 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, and died 1983. He married ELIZABETH BIXBY¹³⁶⁶.*

More About ROBERT J WHALEY:

Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Jordon, Onondaga County, NY

Children of ROBERT WHALEY and ELIZABETH BIXBY are:

- i. RICHARD¹⁰ WHALEY¹³⁶⁶.
- ii. JEAN WHALEY¹³⁶⁶.

293. RICHARD G.⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹³⁶⁷ was born July 20, 1930 in Conneautville, PA. He married RUTH LOUISE SUTLIFF¹³⁶⁷ June 26, 1952.

Children of RICHARD LUKE and RUTH SUTLIFF are:

321. i. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ LUKE.
322. ii. PAUL BRIAN LUKE.
323. iii. DAVID RALPH LUKE, b. February 11, 1955, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
324. iv. LOIS MARIE LUKE, b. December 28, 1956, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

294. SHIRLEY⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹³⁶⁷ was born September 16, 1931 in Conneautville, PA. She married RAYMOND A. BERNHARDT¹³⁶⁷.

Children of SHIRLEY LUKE and RAYMOND BERNHARDT are:

- i. SHARON¹⁰ BERNHARDT¹³⁶⁷.
- ii. KEN BERNHARDT¹³⁶⁷.

295. FLORENCE RUTH⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})^{1367,1368} was born 1932 in Conneautville, PA¹³⁶⁸. She married HERBERT O. HAAS¹³⁶⁹ November 02, 1953. He was born July 01, 1929 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of FLORENCE LUKE and HERBERT HAAS are:

325. i. HERBERT JESSIE¹⁰ HAAS.
326. ii. DEBORAH HAAS.

296. ELAINE⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹³⁶⁹ was born October 08, 1946 in Conneautville, PA¹³⁷⁰. She married SIMON J. MILLER¹³⁷¹.

Children of ELAINE LUKE and SIMON MILLER are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁰ MILLER¹³⁷¹.
- ii. KENNY MILLER¹³⁷¹.
- iii. KEVIN MILLER¹³⁷¹.

297. MILDRED FRANCES⁹ GROVES (*MILDRED CORNELIA*⁸ *WARD, ELMER E.*⁷, *MARY MAGDALENA*⁶ *LUKE, PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹³⁷² was born 1930 in New York State, and died April 06, 1995 in Loudonville, NY. She married HEINZ A. BLIZINSKI. He was born October 08, 1928, and died in Loudonville, NY.

Notes for MILDRED FRANCES GROVES:

Name: Mildred F. Blizinski

SSN: 051-24-6420

Last Residence:

12211 Albany, Albany, New York, USA

BORN: 28 Jul 1930

Died: 6 Apr 1995

Name: Mildred F Blizinski

Birth Date: 28 Jul 1930

Address: 3200 Albany Shaker Rd, Albany, NY, 12211

Survivors include her husband, Heinz A. Blizinski; two sons Michael A. Blizinski and Erich R. Blizinski, both of Albany; two daughters, Karen A. Blizinskie of Colonie and Laurie Combs of Loudonville, three sisters, Alice Carknard of Schaghticoke, Elsie Monihan of Raymertown and Gail Sullivan of Green Island; and a brother, Robert Groves of Mechanicville.

obituary Source: Schenectady Gazette, 4/7/1995

Notes for HEINZ A. BLIZINSKI:

Name: Heinz A Blizinski

Birth Date: 8 Oct 1928

Address: 3200 Albany Shaker Rd, Albany, NY, 12211

Children of MILDRED GROVES and HEINZ BLIZINSKI are:

- i. MICHAEL A.¹⁰ BLIZINSKI¹³⁷³.
- ii. ERICH BLIZINSKI¹³⁷³.
- iii. KAREN BLIZINSKI¹³⁷³.
- iv. LAURIE BLIZINSKI¹³⁷³.

298. GAIL ROBERTA⁹ GROVES (*MILDRED CORNELIA⁸ WARD, ELMER E.⁷, MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁷⁴ was born August 05, 1936 in Washington D.C., and died October 02, 2013 in Green Island, NY¹³⁷⁵. She married RAYMOND M. SULLIVAN^{1376,1377}. He died in Watervliet, NY.*

Notes for GAIL ROBERTA GROVES:

Gail R. Sullivan - Green Island - Gail Groves Sullivan, 77, died October 2, 2013 at the Samaritan Hospital in Troy. Born in Troy, daughter of the late Robert and Mildred Ward Groves, she has resided in Green Island since 1969. A homemaker, Gail was the heart and soul of her family and the most important thing in her life was being with her family and friends. She is the beloved wife of Raymond Sullivan; loving mother of Michele (John) Rockett of Waterford and Bryan (Haydee) Sullivan of Green Island; dear sister of Elsie (John) Pritchard of Pittstown and the late Mildred Blizinski, Alice Carknard and Robert Groves; she is the cherished grandmother of five, great grandmother of three and is also survived by many devoted nieces and nephews. A celebration of Gail's life will be announced at a later date.

source: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=2273058&fh_id=14048

More About GAIL ROBERTA GROVES:

Burial: Troy, Rensselaer, New York

Children of GAIL GROVES and RAYMOND SULLIVAN are:

- i. MICHELE¹⁰ SULLIVAN¹³⁷⁷, b. Green Island, NY.
- ii. BRYAN SULLIVAN¹³⁷⁷, b. Green Island, NY.

299. ALICE T.⁹ LUKE (*CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁷⁸ was born Abt. 1926 in Green Island, New York, and died January 27, 2005 in Gouldsboro, Wayne, PA. She married JAMES G. COOLEY^{1378,1379}, son of CORNELIUS COOLEY and MARY RYAN. He was born October 25, 1925 in Cohoes, New York, and died September 09, 1999 in Gouldsboro, Wayne, PA.*

Notes for ALICE T. LUKE:

LATHAM. Miss Alice Luke was hostess to 12 guests last evening at her home on the Troy-Schenectady Road in honor of Halloween and All Saints'

Day. The rooms were decorated in appropriate colors and decorations. Games and music were enjoyed during the

evening followed by a

luncheon served from a gaily decorated table. The little hostess was assisted in entertaining by her mother, Mrs. Charles Luke.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 1, 1938.

Latham Girl Bride - Miss Alice T. Luke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Luke of Latham, was married Monday, Nov. 12, to James G. Cooley, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Neil Cooley of 30 Chestnut Street. The wedding ceremony was performed at St. Ambrose's Church at 11 a.m. and a nuptial mass was celebrated by Rev. Daniel Cronin. Mrs. Charles Burton of Latham presided at the organ and provided a background of nuptial music. Mrs. Frank Favreau was the matron of, honor and Thomas J. Cooley, brother of the bridegroom was best man. The ushers were William Luke, James Gray and Charles Meehan. The bride wore a wedding dress of white satin and net with a fingertip veil and carried a bouquet of white roses. Her attendant was dressed in pale blue with a silver calot trimmed with a veil and her bouquet was of pale pink roses. A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents for 100 guests. The couple graduated from Vincentian Institute in Albany and the bride is affiliated with the Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.

The bridegroom was recently discharged from the Army Air Corps. Leaving on a wedding trip to Montreal, Canada, Mrs. Cooley traveled in an American Beauty suit with black accessories with a shoulder bouquet of orchids. The couple will reside with the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cooley of Manchester, Vt., and Mr. and Mrs. Edward Gray of Schenectady were among the out of town guests.

source: THE TROY RECORD, FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 30, 1945

Alice L. Cooley LEHIGH TOWNSHIP, Pa. Alice L. Cooley, 78, died January 27, 2005. Her husband of 53 years, the late James G. Cooley, died September 9, 1999. Born in Troy, N.Y., the daughter of the late Charles and Ruth LaBoissiere Luke. She was a devout Catholic and a member of St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church, Gouldsboro, its Women's Guild and maintenance committee. Alice was a Eucharistic minister, member of the Red Hat Society and was active in the community and Pocono Springs Association. Employed by the former Kerr Steam Ship, Westfield, N.J. and for a time had worked in the Twin Towers. She was an elegant, energetic, generous, warm and caring person. Her pleasures were her family and friends who will remember her for how she touched their lives. Survivors, daughters, Maureen Behuniak, Clifton Park, N.Y., Ann Urick, Seattle, Wash., Peggy Blue, Altadena, Calif., Eileen Cooley, Durham, N.H., Sheila Dempski, Washington, N.J.; sons, James Cooley, Clifton Park, Michael L. Cooley, Long Valley, N.J.; sister, Ruth Knipe, Lake George, N.Y. and Fla.; 15 grandchildren, three nieces, four nephews. Predeceased by a brother, William Luke. Funeral Mass Monday 9:30 a.m. in St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church, Main St., Gouldsboro. Those attending are asked to go directly to the church Monday. Interment of ashes with her husband will take place at a later date in St. Agnes Cemetery, Cohoes, N.Y. Calling Sunday 3-6 p.m. in the Brian A. Strauch Funeral Home, Route 690 and 1st Street, Spring Brook Township. Memorial contributions to Mercy Hospice, 746 Jefferson Ave., Scranton, PA 18510 or Sidney Kimmel Cancer Center for Pancreatic Research, Johns Hopkins Cancer Research Building, 1659 Orlean St., Rm G89, Baltimore, MD 21231. For information, directions or to send online condolences,

More About ALICE T. LUKE:

Burial: St. Agnes Cemetery, Cohoes, NY

More About JAMES G. COOLEY:

Burial: St. Agnes Cemetery, Cohoes, NY

Children of ALICE LUKE and JAMES COOLEY are:

327. i. MAUREEN¹⁰ COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
328. ii. ANN ELIZABETH COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
329. iii. JAMES CHARLES COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
330. iv. MARGARET (PEGGY) COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
 - v. EILEEN COOLEY¹³⁸⁰, b. Private; m. MARK STEVENS¹³⁸¹.
 - vi. MICHAEL LUKE COOLEY¹³⁸², b. Private, New York State.
331. vii. SHEILA COOLEY, b. Private.

300. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹ LUKE (*CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)}¹³⁸² was born July 19, 1930 in Green Island, New York, and died March 05, 1971 in Latham, New York. He married THERESA MARY FREIJE¹³⁸² October 12, 1951 in St.

Rita's Church, Cohoes, New York, daughter of FUAD FREIJE and MARY FERRIS. She was born December 29, 1932 in Troy, New York, and died January 15, 2000 in Latham, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANCIS LUKE:

Yesterday a son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luke of 14 George Street, Green Island source: TROY TIMES, TROY, N. Y., TUESDAY EVENING, JULY 22, 1930.

Wand's All Stars overwhelmed the Moose Club with a 20-0 shutout at Latham in the other scheduled Edward "Junior" Kolowaski hurried a two-bit ball game for the victors, bringing them into second place behind Colozza's. Childs made a hit each William of four times at bat, and William Luke hit three out of four to lead the assault for the winners.

Billy Luke entertained several schoolmates in honor of his tenth birthday Thursday at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luke. Games and contests furnished entertainment, and refreshments were served. source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., SATURDAY EVENING, JULY 20, 1940.

Leo Reilly, third baseman, was the outstanding" player for the Moose Club. The losing: battery was Robert Fitzgerald, pitcher,, and O'Rourke, catching. source: TIMES RECORD, TROY N. Y., WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 28, 1950.

All-Star Nine Will Meet Voorheesville - So far, the commissioner said, the players he chose to face the "Wildcats" are Edward "Junior" Kolokowski. Wand's All-Stars hurler, and Mac Caradori, Wand's catcher, who will form the battery. In the infield will be Wally Ensel, of the Ukes, first base; Edward Shepard, second base, Ukes; Charles Evans, shortstop, Wand's: and Hebert Grestini, third Wand's. In the outfield will be Howard Schermerhorn, William Childs and William Luke, all of Wand's. The commissioner plans to select two more infielders and outfielders, and one more pitcher and catcher. Source: TROY, N. Y.. WEDNESDAY EVENING, MAY 14, 1952

LUKE - March 5, 1971, William F. Luke of 8 Homestead Drive, Latham, husband of Theresa M. Freije Luke, Latham; father of William F. Jr., Charles F. and Ann Marie Luke, all of Latham; son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luke, Latham; brother of Mrs. James Cooley, Elnora and Mrs. Allen Knipe of Peekskill; also survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral Tuesday 9 a.m. from the Robert F. Dufresne Funeral Home, 149 Old Loudon Road, Latham, thence to Our Lady of Assumption Church where a Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated at 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Sunday 7 to 9 p.m. and Monday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. SATURDAY EVENING MARCH 6, 1971

W. F. Luke, Bank Aide, Dies at 40

William F. Luke, 40, of 8 Homestead Dr., Latham, for the last five years a real estate appraiser for the Home Savings Bank in Albany, died Friday in Albany Medical Center Hospital following a lengthy illness.

Mr. Luke was born in Latham and resided there all his life. He attended Latham schools and was a graduate of Vincentian Institute, Albany. He formerly owned and operated Luke's Service Station and Luke's Disposal Service.

A communicant of Our Lady of Assumption Church, Latham and a member of its Holy Name Society, Mr. Luke was a member of the Colonie Lodge of Elks, Latham Kiwanis Club, Latham Council, Knights of Columbus, Latham Bowling League and Home Builders Association.

Surviving are his wife, the former Theresa M. Freije; two sons, William F. Jr. and Charles F. Luke; a daughter, Anne-Marie, all of Latham and two sisters, Mrs. James Cooley of Elnora, and Mrs. Allen Knipe of Peekskill.

The funeral will be conducted at 9 am Tuesday from the Robert Dufrenese Funeral Home and at 930 am from Our Lady of Assumption Church. Internment will be in Memory Gardens, Colonie

William Luke's Funeral Rites Conducted - Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Robert F. Dufresne Funeral Home in Latham and from Our Lady of the Assumption Church for William F. Luke, a real estate appraiser for Home Savings Bank in Albany, and former head of Luke's Disposal service and gas station proprietor in Latham. A Mass of the Resurrection was concelebrated by Rev. Joseph E. Keyrouse and Rev. William A. Walsh.

Honorary bearers were Robert Hemingway, Harry Mikhitaraiian, Raymond Styczynski, Walter Klee, Eugene Dailey, George Hathaway, Con Doukas and Paul Hubbs. Active bearers were John Elacqua, Kenneth Duell, Robert Gardner, Jack Sheehy, George

Porter, Douglas Williams, Charles Meehan and Paul Jayelski. Interment was in Memory's Garden, Colonie, where Father Walsh officiated at the committal service.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y., WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 10, 1971

More About WILLIAM FRANCIS LUKE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Notes for THERESA MARY FREIJE:

Miss Freije Married - The marriage of Miss Theresa Mary Freije, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Freije of Cohoes, to William- F. Luke, son of Mr. and

Mrs. Charles Luke of Latham, was solemnized in St Rita's Church in Cohoes Sunday. Rev. Joseph Keyrouse was the officiating clergyman. He was assisted by Rev. Arthur J. Reilly. Miss Margaret Freije was her sister's maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss. Ruth Luke and Mrs. Alma Ross. Maureen Coolie was flower girl. Charles Meehan served as best man. Ushering were Fred Freije, jr., Joseph Freije, Gene Dailey and Douglas Williams. George Freije, jr., was the ring bearer. The bride was gowned in white nylon, styled with illusion neckline and bouffant skirt with Chantilly lace overskirt. Her veil fell from a Juliet cap of Chantilly lace beaded with pearls. She carried a bouquet of blue roses with lilies of the valley. The maid of honor wore a blue gown with illusion neckline and bouffant skirt trimmed with Chantilly lace. The bridesmaids wore identical gowns, one of green and one of shrimp satin. The flower girl was dressed in aqua satin. All carried Colonial bouquets of matching roses and wore matching flower hats. , A reception followed at the Crossroads in Latham. Mrs. Freije wore a yellow dress trimmed with sequins and a corsage of red roses. Mrs. Luke was attired in light blue and wore a corsage of pink roses. Mrs Luke is a graduate of Cohoes High School and is employed by the Workmen's Compensation Board. Mr. Luke was graduated from Vincentian Institute in Albany. Leaving on a wedding trip to an undisclosed destination the bride wore a gray suit with velvet collar and cuffs and a blue feather helmet. Black accessories and a corsage of blue roses completed her costume. Upon their return the couple will reside at 236 Saratoga Street in Cohoes. Out of town guest attended the wedding from Utica, Syracuse, Binghamton and New York

source: THE TROY RECORD, SATURDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 13, 1951.

At the Leonard Hospital, Nov. 16, 1953. to Mr. and Mrs. William F. Luke, R son, Charles Frederick, brother to William Francis. Mrs. Luke was formerly Theresa Freije. source: troy record 11/28/1953

Luke, Theresa M. LATHAM - Theresa M. Luke, 68, and forever young at heart entered into rest Saturday, January 15, 2000 at the Community Hospice Inn at St. Peter's Hospital. She was the beloved wife of the late William Fl Luke who died in 1971. Born in Troy, she was the daughter of the late Fred and Mary Ferris Freije. She was a graduate of Cohoes High. Mrs. Luke had been a Latham resident for most of her life she was the former owner and operator of Northeast Vending Service in Latham. She was presently employed by Tri-City Rentals as a property manager of the Fenimore Trace Apartments. She was a longtime communicant of Our Lady of The Assumption Church in Latham. Survivors include her three loving children, William Fl Luke Jr., Charles F. Luke and Ann Marie Luke, all of Latham, her daughters-in law Pamela McCarthy Luke and Katherine Reilly Luke; her cherished grandchildren, William F. III, Daniel C., Robert T., Erin E., Charles F., Jonathan W., and Joseph M. Luke all of Latham. She was the sister of Philip Freije of Cohoes, Margaret Freije, of Latham, Charles Freije of Florida, Fred Freije of Cohoes, Joseph Freije of Waterford and Mary Freije of Cohoes and the late George Freije; she was the dear aunt of Barbara Preston and Fred Freije; and survived by several other nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Tuesday, January 18, 200 at 9:15 a.m. from the Dufresne and Cavanaugh Funeral Home, 149 Old Loudon Rd., Latham and at 10:00 a.m. in Our Lady of The Assumption Church 498 Watervliet -- Shaker Rd. Latham where a Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home on Monday from 4-8 p.m. Interment will be in Memory's Garden in Colonie

Source: Albany Times Union

More About THERESA MARY FREIJE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Children of WILLIAM LUKE and THERESA FREIJE are:

- 332. i. WILLIAM F. LUKE¹⁰ JR., b. Private, Cohoes, New York.
- 333. ii. CHARLES F. LUKE, b. Private, Cohoes, New York.
- iii. ANN MARIE LUKE¹³⁸², b. Private, Latham, New York; m. BOB BALLARD¹³⁸²; b. Latham, New York.

301. RUTH MARY⁹ LUKE (*CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁸² was born Private in Green Island, New York. She married ALAN JAMES KNIPE¹³⁸² June 19, 1954 in St. Ambrose, Old Loudon Rd., Latham, NY, son of JAMES KNIPE and MILDRED UNKNOWN. He was born Private in New York State.

Notes for RUTH MARY LUKE:

Mr. and Mrs. Alan J. Knipe who were married June, 19 in St. Ambrose Church, Latham, have returned from a trip through the South and are living in Old Loudon Rd.. Latham. The bride is the former, Ruth M. Luke, daughter of Mr. and

Mrs. Charles J. Luke, 238 Old Loudon Rd., and the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Knipe, Latham. The

Rev. James Toole performed the ceremony. The bride wore a bouffant gown of Chantilly lace over satin with nylon tulle flounce

ending in a chapel train and a crown of seed pearls and rhinestones with fingertip illusion veil She carried white roses.

Mrs. James Cooley, Latham, sister of the bride and matron of honor, wore fiesta rose nylon organza with stele and matching

picture hat She carried talisman roses and blue delphiniums. Miss Lynn Magin and Miss Diane Pittard, bridesmaids,

wore twilight blue organza with matching picture hats and carried yellow roses, Maureen and Ann Cooley, flower girls, wore

yellow organdy dresses. William F. Luke was best man and ushers were Kenneth Deuel John Phillips, George Hathaway and John Del Santo. The reception was at Circle Inn. The bride is a graduate of Vincentian Institute and is with the State Department of Agriculture

and Markets. The bridegroom, a graduate of Watervliet High School, is with the New York Telephone Company. source: Albany Knickerbocker News 1954

Children of RUTH LUKE and ALAN KNIPE are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ KNIPE¹³⁸², b. Private, New York State.
- 334. ii. JEFF KNIPE, b. Abt. 1956, New York State; d. May 15, 2014, Bethel, Ct..
- iii. JEANNETTE KNIPE¹³⁸², b. Private, New York State.
- 335. iv. CATHY KNIPE, b. Private, New York State.

302. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ LUKE (*IRA E.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁸² was born November 22, 1927 in South Troy, New York, and died August 18, 2014 in South Troy, New York. He married FRANCIS T. GLAZEWSKI¹³⁸². She was born Abt. 1928 in South Troy, New York.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD LUKE:

Charles Luke, 15. of 10 Willis Street, lescued Mary Glogowski 12, of 52 Stow Avenue. Thursday afternoon when she fell in the Wynantskill Falls, Luke dove in fully clothed when he saw the girl submerge and fail to come to the surface. Mary lost her balance while walking across the falls and toppled into the water. She received no injuries but is recuperating from fright at her home yesterday. source: THE TROY RECORD. SATURDAY MORNING, JULY 31, 1943.

Glazewski-Luke Engagement Announced - Announcement is made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Frances Theresa Glazewski, daughter of Mrs. Sophie Glazewski and the late Alexander Glazewski of 658 Fourth Street, to Charles Edward Luke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Luke of 10 Willis Street. The prospective bride is a graduate of Troy High School and is employed by the Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. Mr. Luke attended Troy High School and is associated with Behr-Manning Corp., Watervliet,

The wedding will take place Aug. 19 at Holy Trinity Church.
source: Troy NY Times Record, July 10, 1951

Charles Charlie E. Luke - Troy Charles Charlie E. Luke, 86, passed away at Albany Medical Center on Monday August 18, 2014, surrounded by his loving family. Born in Troy, he was the son of the late Ira and Louetta Clickner Luke. Charles was educated in the Troy Public Schools prior to entering the U.S. Navy during WWII. In the course of his service, he proudly served on the USS Roosevelt. He was employed by the Norton Company of Watervliet, NY for over 45 years before retiring in 1989. Charlie was a member of the Polish American Club Troy, Watervliet Elks Lodge #1500, Watervliet Seniors, Veterans of Lansingburg, AARP National Chapter, The AARP Bocce League and the Norton Seniors. He is survived by his loving wife of 64 years Frances Glazewski Luke and his daughter Barbara Solsky McCann and her husband Michael McCann of Hoboken, N.J.; he was predeceased by his brother James Luke and his sister-in-laws Anna Banaszewski, Sister M. Bernice, C.R., Theresa Novak and Helen Glazewski, and brother-in-law John Glazewski. Also survived by his brother in law Alex Glazewski, nieces Linda Novak Brennan and her husband William, Diane Novak Czerniawski and her husband David as well as sister-in-law Jean Luke and her children James and Cindy; he was Grand uncle Chuckie to Ashley L. Brennan, and Kevin, Cindy and Carin Czerniawski. Charles was a faithful communicant of St. Joseph's Church and the former Holy Trinity Church in Troy. In his retirement Charles enjoyed traveling, bocce, darts, card games and sports. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 8:45 am from the Wm. Leahy Funeral Home 336 3rd St. Troy and at 9:30 am in St. Joseph's Church where a Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated, Interment will follow in St. Joseph's Cemetery. Relatives and friends are invited and may call on Thursday from 4 – 7 pm at the funeral home. Memorial contributions in Charlie's memory would be appreciated and may be made to St. Joseph's Church 416 3rd St. Troy, NY 12180.
source: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/troyrecord/obituary.aspx?pid=172173875#sthash.vUIVHIIA.dpuf>

More About CHARLES EDWARD LUKE:
Burial: Saint Joseph's Cemetery, Troy, New York

Child of CHARLES LUKE and FRANCIS GLAZEWSKI is:

- i. BARBARA¹⁰ LUKE¹³⁸³, b. South Troy, New York; m. (1) MICHAEL MCCANN¹³⁸⁴; d. Hoboken, N.J.; m. (2) UNKNOWN SOLSKY¹³⁸⁴.

303. JAMES J.⁹ LUKE (*IRA E.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁸⁵ was born April 01, 1935 in South Troy, New York, and died June 22, 2010 in South Troy, New York. He married JEAN LORETTA MCMANUS^{1385,1386} 1958, daughter of FRANK MCMANUS and MARY DECELLE. She was born Abt. 1938 in Troy, New York, and died in South Troy, New York.

Notes for JAMES J. LUKE:
Luke, James J. Sr. TROY

James Luke, ton of Mr. and Mrs. Ira E. Luke, 10 Willis St.. has left for Sampson Air Force Baae after enlisting in the Air Force in Albany. Bfore enlisting he a was mployed at the Williams Press in Menands and prior to that was employed at the GE plant in Schenectady.
Source: Troy NY Times Record 1954

James J. Luke Sr., 75, of Troy, entered into eternal rest on Tuesday, June 22, 2010 surrounded by his loving family. Born in Troy, he was the son of the late Ira and Louetta Clickner Luke and the beloved husband of 52 years to Jean McManus Luke. Mr. Luke was a lifelong Troy resident. He was a member of the U.S. Air Force, serving our country from 1954 1962, lastly being stationed in Fairbanks, Alaska where he received his honorable discharge. He was employed at the Troy Record Newspaper, retiring in 2000. In his early years, Jim coached for South Troy Little League, Babe Ruth, and the Troy Youth Hockey League and was an avid fan of RPI Hockey for over 50 years. He was a self-taught guitarist and enjoyed the intricacies of building model airplanes but, most of all, he enjoyed spending time with his family especially attending and supporting his grandchildren in their school activities and sporting events. Survivors in addition to his wife, Jean include his loving children, James and

Carolyn Luke Jr. of East Schodack, and Cynthia and Anthony Roberts of Troy. He was the beloved grandfather of Katherine, Lauren, Brittany, Sarah, Kyle, Matthew, Anthony and step-grandfather of Frank, Chad and Keirra. He was the brother of Charles and Frances Luke of Troy and the late Louetta Luke. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held on Saturday at 8:45 a.m. from the Wm. Leahy Funeral Home, 336 3rd St., Troy and at 9:30 a.m. in St. Michael's Church, Troy where a Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated. Interment will be held at a later date. Family and friends are invited and may call on Friday from 3 7 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, donations in Jim's memory would be appreciated and may be made to the St. Jude Children's Research Hospital , 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, TN 38105.

Children of JAMES LUKE and JEAN MCMANUS are:

- 336. i. JAMES¹⁰ LUKE, b. South Troy, New York.
- 337. ii. CYNTHIA LUKE.

304. CHARLES A.⁹ SENEY (*ANNA*⁸ *LUKE*, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁸⁷ died November 04, 2005. He married JEANNETTE MCKIE¹³⁸⁸.

Notes for CHARLES A. SENEY:

AVERILL PARK Charles A. Seney died Friday, November 4, 2005 at Albany Memorial Hospice, after a long battle with cancer. Born in Troy, Charles was the son of the late Alexander and Anna (Luke) Seney; brother to Shirley Thompson, Alexander Seney Jr. and the late Robert Seney. Charles served in the U.S. Marine Corp during World War II in the South Pacific. He worked the electrical trades and was a member of Local Union #724 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers for many years. Charles was a retired Albany school teacher, teaching electronics and electric shop at Philip Schuyler High School and later at Albany High School. He was director for the Albany Occupational Center Program for many years. Charles is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Jeannette (McKie) Seney; four children, Suzanne Seney, Charles (Betsy) Seney Jr., Patricia (Wesley) Petrone and William (Jean) Seney. He has eight grandchildren, Wesley Petrone Jr., Craig Petrone, Erica Petrone, U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Derrick (Terri) Petrone, Christopher Seney, Sandra Seney, Heidi Conners and Lee Seney. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. In accordance with Charles' wishes there will be no service or calling hours. Interment will be in Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville. Those wishing to make contributions in Charles' memory may do so to the American Cancer Society, 260 Osborne Road, Loudonville, NY 12211 or to Community Hospice of Rensselaer County, 295 Valley View Blvd., Rensselaer, NY 12144

Children of CHARLES SENEY and JEANNETTE MCKIE are:

- i. SUZANNE¹⁰ SENEY¹³⁸⁸.
- ii. CHARLES SENEY¹³⁸⁸.
- iii. PATRICIA SENEY¹³⁸⁸.
- iv. WILLIAM SENEY¹³⁸⁸.

305. ROBERT T.⁹ SENEY (*ANNA*⁸ *LUKE*, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹³⁸⁹ was born June 23, 1927 in Rensselaer, New York, and died January 15, 1996 in Rensselaer, New York. He married EDITH L. COOKINGHAM. She was born Abt. 1931 in East Greenbush, New York, and died May 01, 2003 in Rensselaer, New York.

Notes for EDITH L. COOKINGHAM:

Rensselaer-Edith L. Cookingham Seney age 72 years of Third Street died Thursday May 1, 2003 at the home of her daughter in Rensselaer surrounded by her loving family after a short illness. She was born in East Greenbush and has lived in Rensselaer for most of her life. She was a graduate of Columbia High School Class of 1949. Mrs. Seney was a homemaker and an avid bowler and gardener. She was a communicant of St. Joseph's Church in Rensselaer and was a member of the church choir. Edith participated in singing with the Festival of Praise and would also sing with the Capitol Community Voices. She was also involved with many bowling leagues, including DMNA Bowling League and the Morning Ladies Bowling League at Bowling Green Lanes in East Greenbush. Edith was also a member of the Mothers of 5 or More Club.

Wife of the late Robert T. Seney Sr. Mother of Robert T. Seney Jr. of Rensselaer, Deborah Seney of OR., Melinda Laurin of Rensselaer, Laurie (Thad) Anderson of CA., Melissa Seney of Rensselaer, Amy L. Seney (Steve Mahar) of Averill Park, Daniel J. (Kathleen L.) Seney of Castleton, Matthew J. (Lyn) Seney of Rensselaer,

Margaret (William) Mackey of Rensselaer and James (Laura) Seney of Kenmore NY; sister of the late Ruth Duncombe MD, Stanley Cookingham Jr., Paul Cookingham, Leila Ebelhare and Donna Seitz. Also survived by 33 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral from W.J. Lyons Jr. Funeral Home 1700 Washington Avenue Rensselaer Wednesday morning at 9:30 and 10:30 at St. Joseph's Church Third Street Rensselaer where the Liturgy of Christian Death and Burial will be offered. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Tuesday from 4-8 p.m. Interment in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery East Greenbush.

Contributions in her memory may be made to Community Hospice of Rensselaer County 295 Valley View Blvd. Rensselaer NY 12144

source: W. J. Lyons Jr. Funeral Home

Children of ROBERT SENEY and EDITH COOKINGHAM are:

- i. ROBERT T. SENEY¹⁰ JR.¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- ii. DEBORAH SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- iii. MELINDA SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- iv. LAURIE SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- v. MELISSA SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- vi. AMY L. SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- vii. DANIEL SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- viii. MATTHEW SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- ix. MARGARET SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.
- x. JAMES SENEY¹³⁹⁰, b. Rensselaer, New York.

306. EDWIN⁹ WAGAR (*ELLEN R.⁸ LUKE, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁹¹ was born Abt. 1937. He married GLORIA COONS¹³⁹².*

Child of EDWIN WAGAR and GLORIA COONS is:

- i. JOHN ANTHONY¹⁰ WAGAR¹³⁹², b. August 27, 1961.

Notes for JOHN ANTHONY WAGAR:

At Samaritan Hospital, Aug. 17, 1961 to Mr and Mrs Edwin F. Wagar Jr. a son, John Anthony Mrs. Wagar is the former Miss Gloria Coons.

source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, AUGUST 29, 1961

307. VIRGINA⁹ PEEK (*ANNA M (MAY).⁸ LUKE, JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁹³ was born Abt. 1918 in Schenectady, New York. She married PAUL MERICK¹³⁹³.*

Child of VIRGINA PEEK and PAUL MERICK is:

- i. DENNIS¹⁰ MERICK¹³⁹³.

308. EARL (BUD)⁹ PEEK (*ANNA M (MAY).⁸ LUKE, JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁹³ was born Abt. 1919 in Schenectady, New York. He married VIOLET UNKNOWN¹³⁹³.*

Child of EARL PEEK and VIOLET UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ PEEK¹³⁹³, b. New York State¹³⁹⁴.

309. ARTHUR JAMES⁹ LUKE (*JAMES A.⁸, JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))¹³⁹⁵ was born April 03, 1930 in Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county, New York, and died July 15, 2013 in Galway / Princetown, NY¹³⁹⁶. He married JOYCE ANN MARKS¹³⁹⁷. She was born in Schenectady, New York.*

Notes for ARTHUR JAMES LUKE:

Miss Joyce Ann Marks of Rosendale road, daughter of the late Mrs. Grace Marks, became the bride of Arthur James Luke, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Luke of Scotia, on Aug. 11 at Niskayuna

Reformed Church. Rev. Lynn T. Joosten of Bellevue Reformed Church officiated at the 2 p.m; ceremony. The bride, given In marriage by Lloyd Brinkman, wore a gown of white chantilly lace over satin, fashioned with a Sabrina neckline, long sleeves and a chapel train. She carried a cascade of sweetheart roses, stephanotls and ivy. Mrs. Carole Marks was matron of honor, wearing a gown of white eyelet organdy over salmon pink taffeta with matching picture hat. She carried a basket of daisies, carnations and Ivy. , , Miss Sandra Almy, Miss Esther Marks and Miss Mary Jane Marks, bridesmaids, wore gowns of white organdy over turquoise, orchid and yellow, respectively, with picture hats of organdy. Their flowers were similar to those of the matron of honor. Elizabeth Greenly aa flower girl wore white organdy over orchid taffeta with a floral head arrangement of carnations, daisies and ivy. James Luke, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. The ushers were Robert Marks, Edward Marks and Theodore Pfaffenbach. The ceremony was followed by a wedding reception at the home of the bride. After a wedding trip to Ihe New England states and Canada, Mr. Luke and his bride are residing At, RD 7, Scotia. A graduate of Mont Pleasant high school, the bride Is employed at the Knolls Atomic Power laboratory. Mr. Luke was graduated from Nott Terrace high school and is self-employed. source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, SATURDAY, AUGUST 81, 1957

Arthur J. Luke Princetown - Arthur J. Luke, 83, former resident of Galway, passed away at Albany Medical Center on July 15, 2013, following a brief illness. Born in Schenectady in 1930, Art was the son of the late James A. and Carrie (Hayes) Luke. He was a 1948 graduate of Nott Terrace High School. He served in the United States Army during the Korean War and was a self-employed cabinet maker throughout his career. Following his retirement in 1992, he was an avid gardener, fisherman and camper, sharing time with his beloved companion, Nora Young, also of Princetown. Art is survived by his children, David (Pat) Luke of Broadalbin, Su Luke of Schuylerville, Donna (Gary) DeMaria of Needham, MA, and Todd (Margie) Swedberg of South Glens Falls. He was preceded in death by his son, Timothy (Lori) Luke of Canajoharie. He is also survived by his stepchildren, Robert (Rita) Young of Burnt Hills, Margaret (Joe) Shepherd of Schenectady, John (Tina) Young of Edinburg, and Michelle (Jeff) Powers of Princetown; 15 grandchildren; five stepgrandchildren; and his brother, James (Betty) Luke of Texas. Arrangements provided by the Richard J. Ryan Funeral Home, 2034 West St., Galway, NY. There are no calling hours. Interment with full honors will be held at the Gerald B. H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, NY on Friday, July 19, 2013 at 3 p.m. All are invited. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association , 440 New Karner Rd., Albany, NY 12205. - See more at: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/dailygazette/obituary.aspx?pid=165902559#sthash.gO9xCXVn.dpuf> source: The Daily Gazette

More About ARTHUR JAMES LUKE:

Burial: Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, NY

Children of ARTHUR LUKE and JOYCE MARKS are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ LUKE¹³⁹⁸, d. Broadalbin, NY; m. PAT JESSOP¹³⁹⁹.
- ii. SUSAN LUKE^{1400,1400}, d. Schuylerville.
- iii. DONNA LUKE¹⁴⁰⁰, m. GARY DEMARIA¹⁴⁰⁰; d. Needham, MA.
- iv. MARGIE LUKE¹⁴⁰⁰, d. South Glens Falls; m. TODD SWEDBERG¹⁴⁰¹.

Notes for TODD SWEDBERG:

SOUTH GLENS FALLS - Donald E. Swedberg, 75, was called home to his Heavenly Father on Saturday, Aug. 8, 2009, at the Pines Nursing Home in Glens Falls, N.Y. Born Dec. 22, 1933, in Brooklyn, N.Y., he was the son of the late Edwin and Martha (Rudolph) Swedberg. Donald is survived by his son, Todd and his wife, Margie, of South Glens Falls; his four grandchildren whom he loved dearly: Zachary, Benjamin, Nicholas and Katelyn Swedberg; his sister, Janet and her husband, Richard Richmond, of Canandaigua, N.Y.; and his brothers, Raymond Swedberg of Redhill, Pa., and Ed and his wife, Lee Swedberg, of Houston, Texas; as well as several nieces and nephews.

source: post star

338. v. TIMOTHY LUKE, b. 1961; d. January 18, 2011, Canajoharie.

310. JAMES⁹ LUKE (*JAMES A.*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*¹⁴⁰² was born September 21, 1931 in Schenectady County, New York, and died February 26, 2015 in Albany County, New York. He married BETTY UNKNOWN¹⁴⁰².

Notes for JAMES LUKE:

Birth: Sep. 21, 1931

Schenectady, Schenectady County

New York, USA

Death: Feb. 26, 2015

Albany, Albany County

New York, USA

James A. Luke Glenville - James A. Luke, 83, passed away February 26, 2015, at the Stratton VA Medical Center after a brief illness. Jim was born in Schenectady, NY on September 21, 1931 and graduated from Nott Terrace High School in 1948. After graduation he was drafted into the Marine Corps and served a year of active duty in the Korean War. Upon his return Jim became the owner/operator of Schenectady Seed Company for 42 years and was a lifelong resident of Glenville with his family. When not working he enjoyed hunting and fishing with his family and friends. Jim and his wife, Betty, enjoyed 18 years of their retirement as winter residents of Texas. Jim will be missed by his wife of 54 years, Betty; his son, James Jr., son, Jeffrey (Susan), son, Kevin (Suzette), and his four grandchildren, Jamie, Ellen, Sage and Morgan, as well as his neices and nephews. Private services will be held in the later spring at the convenience of the family.

Published in The Daily Gazette Co. on Mar. 17, 2015

Children of JAMES LUKE and BETTY UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ LUKE¹⁴⁰³.
- ii. JEFFREY LUKE¹⁴⁰⁴, m. SUSAN UNKNOWN¹⁴⁰⁵.
- iii. KEVIN LUKE¹⁴⁰⁵, m. SUZETTE UNKNOWN¹⁴⁰⁵.

311. MARJORIE⁹ LUKE (*JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹⁴⁰⁶ was born in New York State. She married FRANK BECKER 1949.

Children of MARJORIE LUKE and FRANK BECKER are:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ BECKER¹⁴⁰⁶.
- ii. SUSAN BECKER¹⁴⁰⁶.
- iii. CATHIE BECKER¹⁴⁰⁶.
- iv. MARYLOU BECKER¹⁴⁰⁶.

312. ARTHUR W.⁹ LUKE (*JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹⁴⁰⁶ was born February 17, 1933 in New York State, and died January 30, 2012 in Schenectady, New York. He married JO-ANN JEROME¹⁴⁰⁶ 1955. She was born May 09, 1934 in New York State.

Notes for ARTHUR W. LUKE:

Strawberryhill farm Clifton Park

Fire Chief Absent - VISCHER FERRY. N.Y. - Fire Chief Joseph Jerome paused momentarily when an alarm sounded as he was leading his daughter Joann to the altar for her marriage to Arthur Luke. Then he decided to remain at the wedding. Several other firemen attending hurried to the two - acre grass fire.

source: THE LIMA NEWS, Wendesdoy, April 13, 1955

Arthur Luke, son of Mr. and Mrs John Luke, who left Monday afternoon for Marine training at Camp Pendleton, Cal., was given "a surprise farewell party by, his relatives at his home Saturday evening. Mrs. David Payn and daughter, Linda; have returned to their home in Malveme, L. I., following a week's visit with Mrs. Payn's parents, and Mrs. Harold Van- Vranken. David Payn, jr., who has been spending some time with his grandparents, has returned home with his mother. Mrs. Anna Hayes and Mrs. Ida Pierce of St. Petersburg, Fla.," who have been spending the summer months at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hayes, left for their home Tuesday. They will stop en route for a visit with, Mrs. Pierce's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lindsay at Bayonne. source: The Times Record from Troy, August 31, 1950

Luke, Arthur W. CLIFTON PARK

Arthur W. Luke, 78, of VanVranken Road, died on Monday, January 30, 2012 at the Ellis Hospital in Schenectady. He was born on February 17, 1933 in Troy, N.Y. and was the son of the late John and Daisy (Welch) Luke. He was the step-son of the late Margaret Luke. Mr. Luke was educated in the Mechanicville school system. He was a US Marine Corps veteran who was honorably discharged on March 4, 1959 as a private first class. Art was a foreman for Latham Construction (the former County Excavation) for over 29 years. Earlier, he had worked for 19 years at MAQUA Co. in Schenectady as a book binder. He was a member of the Amity Reformed Church and a life member of the Vischer Ferry Fire Company. He served as the superintendent of the Vischer Ferry Cemetery for many years. Art had a great love of farming and he was an avid fisherman and hunter. He was the beloved husband of Jo-Ann (Jerome) Luke, whom he married on April 9, 1955; loving father of Cynthia W. (Craig) Hoel of Bondville, Vt., Janet P (James) Fahy of Hampton, Va., Matthew W. (Colleen) Luke of Ballston Lake and the late John A. Luke who died in 1978; caring brother of Marjorie (Frank) Becker of Clifton Park; adoring grandfather of Michael Fahy, Philip Fahy, Melanie Luke and John Luke. Several nieces and nephews also survive him. Funeral will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. in the Gordon C. Emerick Funeral Home, 1550 Route 9, Clifton Park. Calling hours will be on Wednesday from 3-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment with full military honors will be in Vischer Ferry Cemetery, Visher Ferry, N.Y. Memorial contributions may be made to Saratoga County 4-H, 50 West High St., Ballston Spa, NY 12020. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted by the family to the Gordon C. Emerick Funeral Home.

More About ARTHUR W. LUKE:

Burial: Vischer Ferry Cemetery, Visher Ferry, N.Y

Children of ARTHUR LUKE and JO-ANN JEROME are:

- i. JOHN ARTHUR¹⁰ LUKE¹⁴⁰⁶, b. 1956; d. 1978.
- ii. CYNTHIA WELCH LUKE¹⁴⁰⁶, b. 1962; m. CRAIG HOEL.
339. iii. JANET PAULA LUKE, b. 1967, Clifton Park, New York State.
340. iv. MATTHEW WILLIAM LUKE, b. 1970, Clifton Park, New York State.

313. BETTY JANE⁹ CONGDON (*MINNIE⁸ LUKE, JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{1407,1408} was born Abt. 1927 in Alplaus, Schenectady, New York. She married WILLIAM VEDDER¹⁴⁰⁹. He was born in Saratoga County, New York.*

Children of BETTY CONGDON and WILLIAM VEDDER are:

- i. DANIAL¹⁰ VEDDER¹⁴⁰⁹.
- ii. GARY VEDDER¹⁴⁰⁹.
- iii. ERIC VEDDER¹⁴⁰⁹.
- iv. LORI VEDDER¹⁴⁰⁹.

314. PAUL FREDERICK⁹ CONGDON (*ALICE⁸ LUKE, JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴⁰⁹ was born February 22, 1931 in Clifton Park, New York State. He married PAULINE MARTIN¹⁴⁰⁹. She was born May 17, 1932 in Burlington, Vermont, and died November 10, 2003 in Clifton Park, New York State.*

Notes for PAULINE MARTIN:

also known as Betty Jane Stowell

Children of PAUL CONGDON and PAULINE MARTIN are:

- i. JANE LESLIE¹⁰ CONGDON¹⁴⁰⁹, b. July 02, 1952, Alplause, New York.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM CONGDON¹⁴⁰⁹, b. November 14, 1955, Alplaus, New York.

315. GENE PRICILLA⁹ LUKE (*RAYMOND J.⁸, PHILIP⁷, ADDISON⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴¹⁰ was born 1925 in Amsterdam, New York, and died May 22, 2000¹⁴¹¹. She married ROBERT ELMER DAMPIER^{1412,1413} August 1947. He was born 1917 in Wells, New York, and died January 30, 2010¹⁴¹⁴.*

Notes for GENE PRICILLA LUKE:

Dampier - Luke - Miss Gene Priscilla Luke, daughter of Mrs. Alice M. Blunck, 3 Lindsay Street, became the

bride of Robert Elmer Dampier,
son *of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Dampier, Wells, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Hagaman Methodist Church.
The Rev. Roe
Reamy Mitchell performed the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white
gladioli and chrysanthemums. Clifford Kortum. organist, played "The Rosary". Nevin. "If I Could Tell You",
Firestone, "Indian Love Call", Friml. "O Sweet Mystery of Life", Herbert, and "Always". Berlin, as well as the
traditional wedding marches. Mrs. George Burnley, cousin of the bride, sang
"I Love You Truly" and "Because." Miss Avis Luke, sister of the bride, acted as maid of honor and Miss Irene
Dampier. sister of the
bridegroom, was bridesmaid. .Roy Buyce, cousin of the bridegroom, was best man and the ushers were Raymond
J. Luke, brother of the
bride, William Dampier, Wells, cousin of the bridegroom, and Vernard Joseph, Gloversville. The bride, who was
given in
marriage by George H. Small, a friend of the family, was gowned in white chiffon over satin fashioned with a
sweetheart neckline
forming into av beaded front panel, bishop sleeves and a full skirt graduating into a long train Her fingertip veil of
double
French illusion and Chantilly lace fell from a madonna crown of crystallized orange blossoms and she carried a
white satin prayer
book with a white orchid and streamers of sweet peas and satin ribbons. The maid of honor was attired in blue
lace and marquisette-and
the bridesmaid in pink lace and marquisette, both wearing rosebud tiaras and shoulder length veils to match their
gowns.
The bride's mother wore a black dress with black accessories and a corsage of red roses while the bridegroom's
mother wore black
with white accessories and a corsage of red roses. A reception was held at the Century Club following the
ceremony. The couple left on a southern wedding trip, the bride wearing a black figured dress, black accessories
and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Dampier is a graduate of
the Wilbur H. Lynch High School and is employed by. the Amsterdam Printing Company. Mr. Dampier served 41
months in the
Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, 24 months of which were spent overseas, and Is now employed in Wells where
he and hit bride will
reside. " Out of town wedding guests were from Cleveland, O., Lemont, Pa;, Syracuse, Fayetteville, Red Bank,
Moriah Center, Port Henry,
Piseco, Wells, Hagaman and Gloversville. source: EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM, N. Y., MONDAY,
AUGUST 18, 1947.

Notes for ROBERT ELMER DAMPIER:

Name: Robert E Dampier

Birth Year: 1917

Race:White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: New York

State of Residence: New York

County or City:Hamilton

Enlistment Date: 14 May 1942

Enlistment State: New York

Enlistment City: Albany

Branch:Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code:Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade:Private

Grade Code:Private

Term of Enlistment:Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the
discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component:Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source:Civil Life

Education:Grammar school

Civil Occupation:Semiskilled mechanics and repairmen, n.e.c.

Marital Status:Single, without dependents

Height: 68
Weight: 147
source: ancestry.com

Robert E. Dampier, 92, of Griffin Road, Wells, died Saturday, January 30, 2010, at the Fulton County Residential Health Care Facility following a long illness. He was born in Wells, N.Y., on October 18, 1917, the son of the late Elmer and Josephine Werner Dampier.

He attended Wells School and was a World War II Army Veteran, serving in Italy and Africa. He was employed for 42 years as a Heavy Equipment operator for the town of Wells. He was a member of the Wells United Methodist Church, the former VFW and American Legion in Wells. He was married to Gene Luke Dampier on August 17, 1947, who predeceased him on May 22, 2000. Survivors include: his son, Robert C. Dampier of Wells; one sister, Irene Joseph of Gloversville. Several grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephew also survive him. Friends may call on Tuesday, February 2, 2010, from noon to 2 p.m. at the Northville Funeral Home where a funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Algonquin Cemetery, Wells, in the spring. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wells Vol. Ambulance Corps. Condolences may be made to the family online at www.northvillefuneralservice.com.

source: <http://leaderherald.com/page/content.detail/id/519632.html?nav=5012>

Child of GENE LUKE and ROBERT DAMPIER is:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ DAMPIER¹⁴¹⁴.

316. RAYMOND J.⁹ LUKE (*RAYMOND J.*⁸, *PHILIP*⁷, *ADDISON*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)¹⁴¹⁵ was born May 02, 1926 in Amsterdam, New York, and died June 23, 2005 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (1) ELEANOR HAYES January 12, 1953. She was born August 25, 1931 in Amsterdam, New York, and died November 27, 1969 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (2) MARY KAY SCHROEDER RICHARDSON¹⁴¹⁵ May 26, 1972.

Notes for RAYMOND J. LUKE:

Raymond J. Luke, Jr.

Born in Amsterdam, New York on May 2, 1926

At Rest Jun. 27, 2005 and resided in Amsterdam, NY.

Visitation: Monday Jun. 27, 2005

Service: Monday Jun. 27, 2005

Cemetery: Gerald B. H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery

Please click on the links above for locations, times, maps, and directions.

Raymond J. Luke Jr., 79, of Vanderveer Street, passed away suddenly Thursday afternoon due to an automobile accident in the Town Of Perth.

Born in Amsterdam on May 2, 1926, the son of Raymond J. Luke Sr. and Alice Blunck Luke.

He was a 1944 graduate of Wilbur H. Lynch High School. He then entered the US Navy serving as a coxswain from 1944 to 1946 upon various vessels including the USS Prentiss stationed at Lido Beach. He was awarded the Victory Medal and the Asiatic Pacific Medals.

Ray was employed by Larabees in Amsterdam, Bigelow Sanford Carpet Co., Honeywell, Thomas Wolfstitch, and Mormile's Plumbing. He retired in 1979 due to disability as a plumber steamfitter at the Kesslering Site in West Milton and was a member of Union Local 105 of Schenectady. Ray enjoyed airplanes, crossword puzzles and spending time with his grandchildren. He will always be remembered for his wonderful sense of humor and kindness to everyone.

His loving family includes his wife, the former MaryKay Richardson whom he married on May 26, 1972; his daughters; Karen Lynn Luke LaGrange and her husband Raymond; and Sarah Ann Luke Czelusniak and her husband Aaron all of

Amsterdam; stepsons; Reinhart, Hans, David and Karl Schroeder all of Schenectady; his eight beautiful grandchildren, Joshua, Justin, Emily, Bridget and Tyler Schroeder; R.J. and Breona LaGrange and Raquel Czelusniak; a sister, Avis Trautman of Amsterdam, a nephew, Robert Dampier and his son Bobby, and several cousins. A sister, Gene Pricilla Dampier predeceased him.

A prayer service will take place Monday evening at 8:00 pm at the Betz, Rossi & Bellinger Family Funeral Home, 171 Guy Park Ave. Fr. Donald Czelusniak officiating. Calling hours are Monday from 6pm until the time

the service. Interment will take place Thursday at 11:00 am at the Gerald B.H. Solomon National Cemetery, Schuylerville. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in care of his wife, MaryKay Luke 47 Vanderveer Street Amsterdam. Please visit the family's guestbook at www.brbsfuneral.com.

Notes for ELEANOR HAYES:

Mrs. Raymond J. Luke Jr. Eleanor Hayes, 37, wife of Raymond J. Luke Jr., Amsterdam RD 4, died at 3:55 o'clock Thursday morning-in Albany Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient since Tuesday. Mrs. Luke was born in Amsterdam Aug. 25, 1931, a daughter of William H. and Martha Lentz Hayes. Besides her husband to whom she was married Jan. 12, 1953, she is survived by two brothers, Kenneth Hayes, Amsterdam, and Robert H. Hayes, Saratoga Springs, three nephews, one niece and aunts, uncles and cousins.

LUKE - Nov. 27, 1969, Mrs. Raymond J. Luke Jr. Funeral Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Funeral House of Johnson-Lindsay, Inc., the Rev. Dr. Lawrence Larowe officiating. Interment in Green Hill Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends tonight from 7 to 9 o'clock. source: Amsterdam Recorder Friday, November 28, 1969

Notes for MARY KAY SCHROEDER RICHARDSON:

Luke-Schroeder - The Broadalbin Presbyterian Church was the scene of the wedding of Miss Mary Kay Schroeder of Ballston Lake and Raymond Johnson Luke Jr. of Amsterdam, which took place at 7 p.m. Friday May 26. The pastor, the Rev. David Goodall, officiated. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Alice Blunck of Amsterdam and the late Raymond J. Luke. The bride wore a floor length gown of turquoise crepe with a gold metallic wedding ring collar, fitted bodice and Queen Anne sleeves, and carried a nosegay of yellow roses with miniature carnations, lily of the valley and forget-me-nots. She was attended by Mrs. Kenneth Monroe of Hagedorn Mills, who wore a pale pink chiffon floor length gown and carried a colonial bouquet of pink roses, gardenias, carnations and baby's breath. Kenneth Monroe was best man, and Michael Monroe, also of Hagedorn Mills, acted as usher. The bridegroom's mother wore a powder blue ensemble with a white orchid corsage. After a reception at the Perth Firehouse, Mr. and Mrs. Luke went to Niagara Falls, Canada, for a wedding trip, and are now at home at Amsterdam RD 4 on the Perth-Galway Road.

Children of RAYMOND LUKE and MARY RICHARDSON are:

- i. KAREN LYNN¹⁰ LUKE¹⁴¹⁶, b. New York State; m. RAYMOND LAGRANGE¹⁴¹⁶.
- ii. SARAH ANN LUKE¹⁴¹⁶, m. AARON CZELUSNIAK¹⁴¹⁶.

317. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FRANK GARRETT*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})¹⁴¹⁷ was born September 13, 1931 in Hampton, Iowa¹⁴¹⁸. He married JANICE LINGLE¹⁴¹⁹. She was born in Clinton, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LUKE:

"They had moved to Chicago IL actually Burbank IL right outside Chicago IL" - Matt Luke

Children of JOHN LUKE and JANICE LINGLE are:

341. i. MARK¹⁰ LUKE.
342. ii. TIMOTHY LUKE.
- iii. BECKY LUKE¹⁴¹⁹.
343. iv. MICHAEL WILLIAM LUKE, b. 1955.

318. JOHN FOSTER⁹ LUKE (*FRED PARKS*⁸, *FRED PARKS*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*^{1 (LUKE)})^{1420,1421} was born Abt. 1939. He married (1) PAULA TESS. He married (2) ANN WALKER¹⁴²².

Children of JOHN LUKE and ANN WALKER are:

- i. CHARLES ANTHONY¹⁰ LUKE¹⁴²².
- ii. CARTER LUKE¹⁴²².

319. TOM CARTER⁹ LUKE (*FRED PARKS*⁸, *FRED PARKS*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴²² was born June 15, 1941 in Los Angeles, California, and died February 07, 1992 in Copenhagen, Denmark. He married MARIA BETTENCOURT¹⁴²².

Children of TOM LUKE and MARIA BETTENCOURT are:

- i. JASON BROWNING¹⁰ LUKE¹⁴²².
- ii. PETER ROWLAND LUKE¹⁴²³.

320. TONYA⁹ LUKE (*GEORGE VERNE*⁸, *GEORGE FORREST*⁷, *GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴²⁴. She married KEITH ANTIJUNTI¹⁴²⁴.

Children of TONYA LUKE and KEITH ANTIJUNTI are:

- i. MICHAEL KEITH¹⁰ LUKE¹⁴²⁴, b. Abt. 1989; d. 2005.

Notes for MICHAEL KEITH LUKE:
 Luke, Michael Keith

MADISON/ REEDSBURG - Michael Keith Luke, age 16, of Madison, formerly of Reedsburg, died on Tuesday, April 12, 2005. He is survived by his parents, Tonya Luke and Keith Antijunti of Madison; a sister, Jennee Luke and friend, Jay Hammond of Reedsburg; maternal grandparents, Verne and Donna Luke of Sioux Falls, S.D.; aunts, uncles, cousins, other relatives and many close friends. Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday, April 16, 2005, at 11 a.m. in the FARBER FUNERAL HOME in Reedsburg, with Pastor Ray Harms officiating. Burial will follow in Cole Cemetery. Friends may call on Friday, April 15, 2005, from 4 p.m. until 7 p.m. at the FARBER FUNERAL HOME

Read more: http://host.madison.com/news/local/obituaries/article_33d7af41-3a1d-5641-af86-bf8d2a66e633.html#ixzz3RkV2aD4B

- ii. JENNEE LUKE¹⁴²⁴.

Generation No. 10

321. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴²⁵. He married (1) LORENA D. CODER¹⁴²⁵. He married (2) DEBBIE BLOOD¹⁴²⁵. He married (3) ROBIN MILLER BERGESS¹⁴²⁵.

Children of RICHARD LUKE and LORENA CODER are:

- 344. i. ALISSA D.¹¹ LUKE.
- 345. ii. JEREMY LUKE.

Child of RICHARD LUKE and DEBBIE BLOOD is:

- iii. JUSTIN¹¹ BLOOD¹⁴²⁵.

Child of RICHARD LUKE and ROBIN BERGESS is:

- iv. JAMES¹¹ LUKE¹⁴²⁵.

322. PAUL BRIAN¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴²⁵. He married SANDRA LEE ZIMMER¹⁴²⁵.

Child of PAUL LUKE and SANDRA ZIMMER is:

- i. JOSHUA ADAM¹¹ LUKE¹⁴²⁵, b. June 11, 1983, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

323. DAVID RALPH¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.⁹, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴²⁵ was born February 11, 1955 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) SHARON CONLEY¹⁴²⁵. He married (2) LINDA SIETZ HERSHELMAN.*

Children of DAVID LUKE and SHARON CONLEY are:

346. i. CHAD¹¹ CONLEY.
347. ii. CRAIG CONLEY.

324. LOIS MARIE¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.⁹, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴²⁵ was born December 28, 1956 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married MIKEL EVERETT PITTSBARGER¹⁴²⁵ December 01, 1973 in Erie, Pa, son of HENRY PITTSBARGER and ISABELL ADKINS. He was born November 16, 1954 in Erie, Pa.*

Child of LOIS LUKE and MIKEL PITTSBARGER is:

- i. LEE MICHAEL¹¹ PITTSBARGER¹⁴²⁵, b. May 01, 1974, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

325. HERBERT JESSIE¹⁰ HAAS (*FLORENCE RUTH⁹ LUKE, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴²⁵).*

Child of HERBERT JESSIE HAAS is:

- i. SOLOMON¹¹ HAAS¹⁴²⁵.

326. DEBORAH¹⁰ HAAS (*FLORENCE RUTH⁹ LUKE, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴²⁵. She married ROBERT GABEL¹⁴²⁵.*

Children of DEBORAH HAAS and ROBERT GABEL are:

- i. SHAWN EUGENE¹¹ GABEL¹⁴²⁵, b. Abt. 1975; m. AMY WALSH¹⁴²⁶; b. 1978.
- ii. EVAN GABLE¹⁴²⁷.
- iii. BRENT GABLE¹⁴²⁷.

327. MAUREEN¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴²⁸ was born Private in New York State. She married ROBERT BEHUNIAK¹⁴²⁹.*

Children of MAUREEN COOLEY and ROBERT BEHUNIAK are:

- i. BRENDAN JAMES¹¹ BEHUNIAK¹⁴²⁹, b. New York State.
- ii. DARREN MICHAEL BEHUNIAK¹⁴²⁹, b. New York State.
- iii. LARISSA KAYE BEHUNIAK¹⁴²⁹, b. New York State.

328. ANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴³⁰ was born Private in New York State. She married (1) MICHAEL JOHNSON¹⁴³¹. She married (2) JOHN JESEPH URICK¹⁴³¹.*

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH COOLEY:

COOLEY - At the Leonard Hospital, March 31, 1950. to Mr. and Mrs. James G. Cooley, a daughter, Ann Elizabeth. Mrs. Cooley is the former Alice Luke of Latham. source: Troy NY Times Record 1950

Child of ANN COOLEY and MICHAEL JOHNSON is:

348. i. KARIANN¹¹ JOHNSON.

329. JAMES CHARLES¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴³² was born Private in New York State. He married JANET BEEGLE¹⁴³³. She was born in New Jersey.

Children of JAMES COOLEY and JANET BEEGLE are:

- i. SEAN PATRICK¹¹ COOLEY¹⁴³³, b. New York State.
- ii. RYAN MICHAEL COOLEY¹⁴³³, b. New York State.
- iii. KAITLIN COOLEY¹⁴³³, b. New York State.

330. MARGARET (PEGGY)¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴³⁴ was born Private in New York State. She married (1) DANIEL GEBHART¹⁴³⁵. She married (2) DAVID BLUE¹⁴³⁵.

Child of MARGARET COOLEY and DAVID BLUE is:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹¹ BLUE¹⁴³⁵.

331. SHEILA¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴³⁶ was born Private. She married DAVID R DEMPSKI¹⁴³⁷.

Child of SHEILA COOLEY and DAVID DEMPSKI is:

- i. MEGHAN ALICE¹¹ DEMPSKI¹⁴³⁷.

332. WILLIAM F. LUKE¹⁰ JR. (*WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴³⁸ was born Private in Cohoes, New York. He married PAMELA MCCARTHY¹⁴³⁸, daughter of LEO MCCARTHY and MARGE (UNKNOWN). She was born Private in Latham, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM F. LUKE JR.:

Most improved athlete awards went to the following: Cross country, Timothy Quinn; football, Ronald Squadere and Louis Pollock; soccer, John Roche; basketball, James Waltersdorf; indoor track, Norman Dodge; swimming, Robert Willey; volleyball, David Hancox; wrestling, William Luke (capt.); baseball, David Rubin; tennis, David Olsen, and track, Richard Wakeman. Source: THE TIMES RECORD, TROY, N. Y. FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1969

Children of WILLIAM JR. and PAMELA MCCARTHY are:

349. i. WILLIAM F.¹¹ LUKE III, b. Private, Latham, New York.
350. ii. DANIEL CHARLES LUKE, b. Private, Latham, New York.
- iii. ROBERT LUKE¹⁴³⁸, b. Private, Latham, New York.
- iv. ERIN LUKE¹⁴³⁸, b. Private, Latham, New York.

333. CHARLES F.¹⁰ LUKE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴³⁸ was born Private in Cohoes, New York. He married KATHERINE MARY REILLY¹⁴³⁸ October 20, 1980 in Rensselaer, New York, daughter of JOSEPH REILLY and ANNE CAREY. She was born Private in Rensselaer, New York.

Notes for CHARLES F. LUKE:

Clutch Single for Luke Gives Kiwanis 10-9 Win - Chuck Luke was the man of the hour in the Latham Babe Ruth league yesterday. With the score tied in the last of the seventh, Luke's single drove in Paul Schwartz with the winning run capping a three-run rally giving Kiwanis a 10-9 win over Rotary. The losers had led 9-7 entering the last inning, but Kiwanis tied the score and set up Luke's winning hit. Bill

Murray led the winners at the plate with a two-run homer and a single, and John Canfield and Schwartz each doubled and singled.

source: Albany NY Knickerbocker News 1967

AH Wrestlers Drop Close One to Shaker - 118 pound, C. Luke (S) decision Wessell (A) 12-2.

source: Amsterdam Recorder Wednesday, February 18, 1970

Children of CHARLES LUKE and KATHERINE REILLY are:

351. i. CHARLES F.¹¹ LUKE, b. Private, North Greenbush, New York.
352. ii. JONATHAN WILLIAM LUKE, b. Private, North Greenbush, New York.
353. iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL LUKE, b. Private, North Greenbush, New York.

334. JEFF¹⁰ KNIPE (*RUTH MARY⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴³⁸ was born Abt. 1956 in New York State, and died May 15, 2014 in Bethel, Ct.. He married KATHY BROCK. She was born November 26, 1955 in Windam, NY, and died April 20, 2006 in Bethel, Ct..*

Notes for JEFF KNIPE:

Knipe, Jeffrey P.

Jeffrey P. Knipe, age 58, of Bethel, CT passed away peacefully on Thursday May 15, 2014 after a long battle with brain cancer. He is survived by his twin daughters: Jeannette and Kerri Knipe of Milford, CT; longtime girlfriend: Susan Valenzano Smart and her son Nicholas of Stamford, CT; parents: Alan and Ruth (Luke) Knipe of Lake George, NY; brother: James Knipe; sisters: Jeannette Knipe, Kathleen Cunane and her husband Thomas; nieces: Kelly and Kaitlynn; nephew: Kevin; close friend: Paul Hewitt, along with many other dear friends.

Jeff was born in Troy, NY on April 22, 1956. He was an alumnus of Hendrick Hudson High School in Montrose, NY and Siena College in Loudonville, NY. He resided in Connecticut for the past 35 years and worked for GE for over 29 years. Jeff enjoyed playing golf, spending time with loved ones and cheering on the NY Jets and Mets. He was known for his dry sense of humor and his spirited St. Patrick's Day parties. He will always be remembered for his positive attitude and expression of peace.

In lieu of flowers, please make donations to CT Hospice (hospice.com) or Smilow Cancer Hospital (Giveclosertofree.org). The family will receive friends at the Bethel Funeral Home, 215 Greenwood Ave., Bethel, Monday from 5:00 to 9:00 PM. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Leo Church, 24 Roxbury Rd., Stamford, CT, Tuesday morning at 10:30 AM. Private burial of his ashes will be in Latham, New York at a later date. On line condolences at Hullfuneralservice.com. - See more at:

<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/stamfordadvocate/obituary.aspx?pid=171055182#sthash.whR5DzWF.dpuf>

source: Stamford Advocate

Notes for KATHY BROCK:

BETHEL, Conn. - Kathleen 'Kathy' (Brock) Knipe, 50, of Kingswood Drive, passed away on Thursday, April 20, 2006, at the Glens Falls Hospital in Glens Falls, NY, after a short illness. Born on Nov. 26, 1955, in Windham, NY, she was the daughter of M. Anne (Killian) Brock and the late Herbert Brock.

After graduating from Hudson Falls High School in 1973, Kathy received her two year degree from Adirondack Community College and then transferred to Siena College, graduating in 1977. She had the highest GPA in her marketing management major at Siena. After graduating from college, Kathy worked for Sandy Hill Corp in Hudson Falls. In 1980, she moved to Connecticut, where she raised her twin daughters. Kathy was employed at the YMCA in Brookfield, Conn. in the business department then she transferred to Acorn Placemats as a business manager. More recently, she sold real estate for Coldwell Banker in Connecticut. She was a communicant of St. Mary's Church in Bethel, Conn. and was a member of the Connecticut Realtors Association. The light of her life were her two daughters. She was a compassionate mother, who loved spending time with her children. Kathy was so proud of her girls. She had a wonderful sense of humor and enjoyed being with people. Kathy was a kind, loving mother, daughter and sister and will be greatly missed by her family and all of her friends. Survivors include, her two daughters, Jeannette Knipe and Kerri Knipe, both of Bethel, Conn.; her mother, M. Anne Brock of Fort Edward; her brothers and sisters, James Brock and his wife, Kit, of Glens Falls, Robert Brock and his wife, Dr. Monique LaRouche-Brock, of Exeter, NH, Jeanne Brock Barber of Fort Edward, Thomas Brock and his wife, Marie, of Barre, VT, Peter Brock and his wife, Cindy, of Flower Mound, Texas, Marjorie Layden and her husband, Dr. Michael Layden, of Glens Falls; her god-children, Tom Barber of Fort Edward, Chas Mayer of New Canaan, Conn. and Jacqueline Layden of Glens Falls; her best friend, Beth Merrill of New Canaan, Conn. and

several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, step-nieces, step nephews and cousins. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. on Sunday, April 24, 2006, at the Carleton Funeral Home, Inc., 68 Main Street in Hudson Falls. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated 10 a.m. on Monday, April 24, 2006, at St. Joseph's Church in Fort Edward. The Rite of Committal will follow at St. Joseph's Cemetery in the town of Fort Edward.

The family suggests that memorial donations be made to the American Cancer Society, 959 Route 9, Mount Royal Plaza, Queensbury, NY 12804 or the Washington County Hospice, 415 Lower Main Street, Hudson Falls, NY 12839.

Children of JEFF KNIPE and KATHY BROCK are:

- i. JEANNETTE¹¹ KNIPE, b. Private.
- ii. KERRI KNIPE, b. Private.

335. CATHY¹⁰ KNIPE (*RUTH MARY⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴³⁸ was born Private in New York State. She married THOMAS CUNANE.*

Children of CATHY KNIPE and THOMAS CUNANE are:

- i. KELLY¹¹ CUNANE¹⁴³⁸, b. Private.
- ii. KAITLYNN CUNANE¹⁴³⁸, b. Private.
- iii. KEVIN CUNANE¹⁴³⁸, b. Private.

336. JAMES¹⁰ LUKE (*JAMES J.⁹, IRA E.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴³⁹ was born in South Troy, New York. He married CARLOYN UNKNOWN¹⁴⁴⁰. She was born in South Troy, New York.*

Children of JAMES LUKE and CARLOYN UNKNOWN are:

- i. KATIE¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁴⁰.
- ii. LAUREN LUKE¹⁴⁴⁰.
- iii. SARAH LUKE¹⁴⁴⁰.
- iv. MATTHEW LUKE¹⁴⁴⁰.

337. CYNTHIA¹⁰ LUKE (*JAMES J.⁹, IRA E.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴⁴¹. She married (1) UNKNOWN OBZUD¹⁴⁴¹. She married (2) ANTHONY ROBERTS.*

Children of CYNTHIA LUKE and UNKNOWN OBZUD are:

- i. BRITTANY¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁴².
- ii. KYLE OBZUD¹⁴⁴².

338. TIMOTHY¹⁰ LUKE (*ARTHUR JAMES⁹, JAMES A.⁸, JAMES ENOS⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)¹⁴⁴³ was born 1961, and died January 18, 2011 in Canajoharie. He married LORI GRIFFIN¹⁴⁴³.*

Notes for TIMOTHY LUKE:

Timothy Luke, 50, of Canajoharie passed away at Nathan Littauer Hospital, on January 18, 2011, with his loving family by his side, after a long battle with cancer. Tim was born at Ellis Hospital on October 11, 1960, the son of Arthur Luke (Nora Young), and Joyce (Harry) Chrysler. He attended Galway school. On January 14, 1990, he married his loving wife, Lori Griffin.

Tim was very passionate about everything that he did. More than anything, he loved spending time with his family, his animals, and fishing.

In addition to his parents, Tim leaves behind his wife, Lori Luke; son, Jonathan Luke; three daughters, Rebecca Sawyer-McGraw (Ryan), Katie and Julia Luke, two sisters, Su Luke, Donna DeMaria (Gary); two brothers, David Luke (Pat Jessop), and Todd Swedberg (Margie); many pets, including his best companions, Zeke, Zues, and Baby, as well as several nieces, nephews, and cousins. In accordance with Tim's wishes, he will be cremated at the Leatherstocking Crematorium, in Cherry Valley N.Y. A funeral service will be held at a later date in the

spring. Services will take place at Tim's pride and joy, his beloved Koi pond with the Rev. R.W. Williams officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to his daughters Katie and Julia in the Luke Family Memorial Fund, in care of TD Bank.

source: The Leader Herald

Children of TIMOTHY LUKE and LORI GRIFFIN are:

- i. JONATHAN¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁴³.
- ii. KATIE LUKE¹⁴⁴³.
- iii. JULIA LUKE¹⁴⁴³.
- iv. REBECCA LUKE¹⁴⁴³.

339. JANET PAULA¹⁰ LUKE (*ARTHUR W.*⁹, *JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴⁴⁴ was born 1967 in Clifton Park, New York State. She married JAMES PATRICK FAHY.

Children of JANET LUKE and JAMES FAHY are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES¹¹ FAHY¹⁴⁴⁵, b. January 26, 1991^{1446,1447}.
- ii. PHILIP JOHN FAHY¹⁴⁴⁷, b. December 25, 1995.

340. MATTHEW WILLIAM¹⁰ LUKE (*ARTHUR W.*⁹, *JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴⁴⁸ was born 1970 in Clifton Park, New York State. He married COLLEEN HEALY¹⁴⁴⁹.

Notes for MATTHEW WILLIAM LUKE:

The Rev. Theodore Chandler, former pastor, conducted a recent Sunday service at the church and baptized Matthew William Luke, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Luke of the Vischer Ferry-Crescent Road. source: SCHENECTADY GAZETTE, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1971

Children of MATTHEW LUKE and COLLEEN HEALY are:

- i. MELANIE LYNN¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁴⁹, b. 1999.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS LUKE¹⁴⁴⁹, b. 2002.

341. MARK¹⁰ LUKE (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FRANK GARRETT*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴⁵⁰. He married (2) UNKNOWN. He married (3) UNKNOWN.

Child of MARK LUKE is:

- i. MARK¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.

Children of MARK LUKE and UNKNOWN are:

- ii. JOHN¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.
- iii. JAMIE LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.
- iv. TESSA LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.

342. TIMOTHY¹⁰ LUKE (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FRANK GARRETT*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴⁵⁰. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of TIMOTHY LUKE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. DANIELLE¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.
- ii. WHITNEY LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.
- iii. TYLER LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰.

343. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹⁰ LUKE (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *FRANK GARRETT*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))¹⁴⁵⁰ was born

1955. He married JANET JARAL¹⁴⁵⁰.

Children of MICHAEL LUKE and JANET JARAL are:

- i. AMY¹¹ LUKE¹⁴⁵⁰, b. 1978.
354. ii. MATTHEW LUKE, b. 1980.

Generation No. 11

344. ALISSA D.¹¹ LUKE (*RICHARD HENRY*¹⁰, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹⁴⁵¹. She married KIETH BRENIZER¹⁴⁵¹.

Children of ALISSA LUKE and KIETH BRENIZER are:

- i. BOY¹² BRENIZER¹⁴⁵¹.
- ii. GIRL BRENIZER¹⁴⁵¹.

345. JEREMY¹¹ LUKE (*RICHARD HENRY*¹⁰, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹⁴⁵¹. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JEREMY LUKE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. GAVIN¹² LUKE¹⁴⁵¹.

346. CHAD¹¹ CONLEY (*DAVID RALPH*¹⁰ LUKE, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹⁴⁵¹. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of CHAD CONLEY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DAMON¹² CONLEY.

347. CRAIG¹¹ CONLEY (*DAVID RALPH*¹⁰ LUKE, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹⁴⁵¹. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of CRAIG CONLEY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. GIRL¹² CONLEY.

348. KARIANN¹¹ JOHNSON (*ANN ELIZABETH*¹⁰ COOLEY, *ALICE T.*⁹ LUKE, *CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹⁴⁵². She married UNKNOWN GLYNN¹⁴⁵³.

Children of KARIANN JOHNSON and UNKNOWN GLYNN are:

- i. AIDAN PATRICK¹² GLYNN¹⁴⁵³, b. Abt. 2005.
- ii. LOGAN JAMES GLYNN¹⁴⁵³, b. Abt. 2007.

349. WILLIAM F.¹¹ LUKE III (*WILLIAM F. LUKE*¹⁰ JR., *WILLIAM FRANCIS*⁹ LUKE, *CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRAEDT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))¹⁴⁵⁴ was born Private in Latham, New York. He married KIM MCLEOD¹⁴⁵⁴. She was born Private in Long Island, New York.

Children of WILLIAM LUKE and KIM MCLEOD are:

- i. EMILY IRENE¹² LUKE¹⁴⁵⁴, b. Private, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. KELSEY THERESA LUKE¹⁴⁵⁴, b. Private.
- iii. RYAN WILLIAM LUKE¹⁴⁵⁴, b. Private.

350. DANIEL CHARLES¹¹ LUKE (*WILLIAM F. LUKE¹⁰ JR., WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴⁵⁴ was born Private in Latham, New York. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) RYAN 2010.

Children of DANIEL LUKE and MARGARET RYAN are:

- i. CARLY MARGARET¹² LUKE, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS PATRICK LUKE, b. Private.

Notes for THOMAS PATRICK LUKE:

8/26/14 8lb. 1 oz, 20 inches

351. CHARLES F.¹¹ LUKE (*CHARLES F.¹⁰, WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴⁵⁴ was born Private in North Greenbush, New York. He married ALISON P. SMITH¹⁴⁵⁴ July 26, 2013, daughter of GEORGE SMITH. She was born Private in Menands, New York.

Child of CHARLES LUKE and ALISON SMITH is:

- i. AUDREY GRACE¹² LUKE¹⁴⁵⁴, b. March 16, 2016, Albany, New York.

352. JONATHAN WILLIAM¹¹ LUKE (*CHARLES F.¹⁰, WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴⁵⁴ was born Private in North Greenbush, New York. He married MORGAN CLAIR MATTHEWS. She was born Private.

Children of JONATHAN LUKE and MORGAN MATTHEWS are:

- i. ADISEN CLAIR¹² LUKE, b. November 10, 2014.
- ii. EMMA HARPER LUKE, b. June 10, 2016.

353. JOSEPH MICHAEL¹¹ LUKE (*CHARLES F.¹⁰, WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴⁵⁴ was born Private in North Greenbush, New York. He married MEGAN SANBORN¹⁴⁵⁴ May 01, 2010 in Our Lady of Assumption, Latham, NY. She was born Private in Hudson Falls, New York.

Children of JOSEPH LUKE and MEGAN SANBORN are:

- i. REILLY ANNE¹² LUKE, b. September 21, 2010, Watervliet, NY.

Notes for REILLY ANNE LUKE:

Born 10:35 pm, 9/21/2010, 20 3/4 inches, 8.5 lbs.

- ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL LUKE, b. July 23, 2013, Watervliet, NY.

354. MATTHEW¹¹ LUKE (*MICHAEL WILLIAM¹⁰, JOHN WILLIAM⁹, JOHN WESLEY⁸, FRANK GARRETT⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRAEDT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴⁵⁵ was born 1980. He married JENNIFER HUERTA¹⁴⁵⁵.

Children of MATTHEW LUKE and JENNIFER HUERTA are:

- i. GRACEN MARIE¹² LUKE¹⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. JAMES ASHER¹⁴⁵⁵.

Endnotes

1. LDS.
2. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
3. H Z Jones.
4. N.P. Luke family Researcher.

5. William Brott, Bradt family researcher.
6. Various Roosa researchers.
7. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
8. *LDS*.
9. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
10. H Z Jones.
11. *LDS*.
12. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
13. H Z Jones.
14. *LDS*.
15. johnhoyt.com.
16. Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Accient County of Albany, by Jonathan Pearson.
17. *LDS*.
18. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
19. H Z Jones.
20. 1767 map.
21. Jeruselem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York.
22. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
23. *LDS*.
24. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
25. *LDS*.
26. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
27. H Z Jones.
28. 1767 map.
29. 1790 census.
30. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
31. *LDS*.
32. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
33. *LDS*.
34. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
35. H Z Jones.
36. 1767 map.
37. *LDS*.
38. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
39. Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Accient County of Albany, by Jonathan Pearson.
40. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
41. *LDS*.
42. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
43. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
44. *LDS*.
45. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
46. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
47. *LDS*.
48. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
49. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
50. *LDS*.
51. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
52. H Z Jones.
53. 1767 map.
54. 1790 census.
55. DAR.
56. unconfirmed speculation.
57. *LDS*.
58. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
59. *LDS*.
60. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
61. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
62. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
63. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
64. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
65. *LDS*.
66. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
67. *LDS*.
68. johnhoyt.com.
69. *LDS*.

70. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
71. Jacobs will.
72. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
73. Jerusalem Reform Church.
74. *LDS*.
75. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
76. Jacobs will.
77. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
78. *LDS*.
79. ftm Gowey researcher.
80. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
81. ftm Gowey researcher.
82. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
83. ftm Gowey researcher.
84. new york marriage records.
85. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
86. ftm Gowey researcher.
87. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
88. ftm Gowey researcher.
89. *LDS*.
90. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
91. Jacobs will.
92. *LDS*.
93. Jacobs will.
94. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
95. *LDS*.
96. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
97. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
98. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
99. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
100. *LDS*.
101. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
102. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
103. *LDS*.
104. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
105. Military Records - National Archives.
106. Fort Klock website.
107. DAR.
108. Van Allen, NYS Lib. Albany.
109. *LDS*.
110. johnhoyt.com.
111. Van Allen, NYS Lib. Albany.
112. Jerusalem Reform Church.
113. Richard Goadsby Will.
114. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
115. *LDS*.
116. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
117. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
118. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
119. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
120. ancestry.com.
121. *LDS*.
122. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
123. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.
124. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
125. Winne Burial Ground - <http://www.onentofl.com/tcsnyalbbethwinn.html>.
126. Birth Record.
127. *LDS*.
128. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
129. Military Records - National Archives.
130. Fort Klock website.
131. DAR.
132. *LDS*.
133. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
134. Collections on the History of Albany - by Joel Munsell.

135. Van Allen, NYS Lib. Albany.
136. *LDS*.
137. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
138. Van Orden website.
139. *LDS*.
140. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
141. *LDS*.
142. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
143. Gravestone.
144. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
145. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
146. Rootsweb - Debra Phillips.
147. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
148. Vearl Roy Beals.
149. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
150. Vearl Roy Beals.
151. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
152. Vearl Roy Beals.
153. 1881 Canadian Census.
154. Vearl Roy Beals.
155. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
156. Vearl Roy Beals.
157. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
158. Vearl Roy Beals.
159. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
160. Vearl Roy Beals.
161. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
162. Vearl Roy Beals.
163. Rootsweb - Mullett Ancestry.
164. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
165. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
166. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
167. *LDS*.
168. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
169. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
170. Quebec Baptismal Records.
171. *LDS*.
172. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
173. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
174. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
175. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
176. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
177. Roland Viau article.
178. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
179. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
180. Missisquoi Historical Society.
181. 1901 Canadian Census.
182. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
183. 1901 Canadian Census.
184. Roland Viau article.
185. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
186. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
187. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
188. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
189. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
190. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
191. Quebec Baptismal Records.
192. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
193. unconfirmed speculation.
194. 1881 Canadian Census.
195. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
196. 1920 Census.
197. ancestry.com.
198. 1881 Canadian Census.
199. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.

200. 1881 Canadian Census.
201. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
202. 1881 Canadian Census.
203. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
204. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
205. Gilead Luth. Church, center Brunswick Rens. county.
206. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
207. Rootsweb - Richard Lander.
208. DAR.
209. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
210. Find-a-Grave (internet).
211. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
212. Find-a-Grave (internet).
213. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
214. ancestry.com.
215. 1850 census.
216. Johannes Van Allen will.
217. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
218. Find-a-Grave (internet).
219. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
220. Johannes Van Allen will.
221. Jerusalem Cemetery.
222. DAR.
223. Jerusalem Cemetery.
224. 1850 census.
225. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
226. 1850 census.
227. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
228. 1850 census.
229. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
230. 1850 census.
231. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
232. 1850 census.
233. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
234. Jerusalem Cemetery.
235. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
236. Jerusalem Cemetery.
237. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
238. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
239. Jerusalem Reform Church.
240. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
241. Jerusalem Reform Church.
242. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
243. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
244. ftm Van Der Zee (119).
245. 1870 census.
246. ftm Van Der Zee (119).
247. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
248. ftm Goweys researcher.
249. 1865 census.
250. Birth Record.
251. 1865 census.
252. Birth Record.
253. 1865 census.
254. Birth Record.
255. 1900 census.
256. Register of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.
257. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
258. Find-a-Grave (internet).
259. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
260. Find-a-Grave (internet).
261. 1855 census.
262. Will or Estate.
263. DAR family bible Coenradt Luke vol. 241.
264. Dutch Reform Church Albany.

265. 1810 census.
266. Van Allen, NYS Lib. Albany.
267. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
268. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
269. DAR family bible Coenradt Luke vol. 241.
270. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
271. *LDS*.
272. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
273. Van Allen, NYS Lib. Albany.
274. *LDS*.
275. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
276. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
277. *LDS*.
278. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
279. Van Allen, NYS Lib. Albany.
280. Jerusalem Reform Church.
281. Britt-Luke cemetery.
282. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
283. Jerusalem Cemetery.
284. Paul sunysa@aol.com.
285. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
286. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
287. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
288. 1850 census.
289. Paul sunysa@aol.com.
290. History of The County of Albany New York.
291. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
292. ancestry.com.
293. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
294. ancestry.com.
295. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
296. ancestry.com.
297. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
298. ancestry.com.
299. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
300. Family Search.org.
301. Find-a-Grave (internet).
302. Winne Burial Ground - <http://www.onentofl.com/tcsnyalbbethwinn.html>.
303. Find-a-Grave (internet).
304. Birth Record.
305. Winne Burial Ground - <http://www.onentofl.com/tcsnyalbbethwinn.html>.
306. Birth Record.
307. unconfirmed speculation.
308. Death Certificate.
309. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
310. 1860 census.
311. 1851 Canadian Census.
312. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
313. Quebec Baptismal Records.
314. St. Luke's Cemetery.
315. 1851 Canadian Census.
316. St. Luke's Cemetery.
317. 1851 Canadian Census.
318. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
319. 1881 Canadian Census.
320. ontariogenealogy.com.
321. <http://ca.geocities.com/ancestralfindings@rogers.com/cemeteries9.html>.
322. ontariogenealogy.com.
323. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
324. Hendrick <Arie> Adriance, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
325. 1881 Canadian Census.
326. ancestry.com.
327. 1881 Canadian Census.
328. ancestry.com.
329. *LDS*.

330. ancestry.com.
331. Rootsweb - Debra Phillips.
332. Biographical Record - Yale University.
333. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
334. 1911 Canadian Census.
335. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
336. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
337. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
338. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
339. 1911 Canadian Census.
340. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
341. 1911 Canadian Census.
342. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
343. 1911 Canadian Census.
344. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
345. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
346. 1871 census - Canadian.
347. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
348. 1911 Canadian Census.
349. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
350. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
351. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
352. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
353. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
354. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
355. Roots web - Macfie.
356. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
357. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
358. 1900 census.
359. Family Search.org.
360. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
361. *1880 census.*
362. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
363. *1880 census.*
364. Family Search.org.
365. *1880 census.*
366. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
367. *1880 census.*
368. Marriage Record.
369. 1910 census.
370. Find-a-Grave (internet).
371. 1930 census.
372. Find-a-Grave (internet).
373. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
374. 1930 census.
375. Find-a-Grave (internet).
376. California death record.
377. 1910 census.
378. Marriage Record.
379. Find-a-Grave (internet).
380. 1910 census.
381. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
382. *1880 census.*
383. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
384. 1881 Canadian Census.
385. Marriage Record.
386. Rootsweb - Lynn Logan.
387. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
388. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
389. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
390. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
391. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
392. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
393. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
394. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.

395. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
396. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
397. ancestry.com.
398. 1850 census.
399. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
400. ancestry.com.
401. 1860 census.
402. *1880 census*.
403. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
404. 1855 census.
405. Find-a-Grave (internet).
406. 1870 census.
407. Find-a-Grave (internet).
408. 1870 census.
409. Find-a-Grave (internet).
410. 1870 census.
411. Find-a-Grave (internet).
412. 1870 census.
413. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
414. ancestry.com.
415. 1855 census.
416. 1865 census.
417. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
418. ancestry.com.
419. 1850 census.
420. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
421. 1860 census.
422. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
423. Find-a-Grave (internet).
424. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
425. Find-a-Grave (internet).
426. 1850 census.
427. ancestry.com.
428. Find-a-Grave (internet).
429. 1850 census.
430. ancestry.com.
431. 1850 census.
432. 1875 Census.
433. ancestry.com.
434. 1875 Census.
435. 1860 census.
436. ancestry.com.
437. Jerusalem Cemetery.
438. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
439. Find-a-Grave (internet).
440. 1870 census.
441. Jerusalem Cemetery.
442. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
443. 1870 census.
444. 1850 census.
445. Jerusalem Cemetery.
446. unconfirmed speculation.
447. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
448. unconfirmed speculation.
449. 1850 census.
450. ancestry.com.
451. unconfirmed speculation.
452. 1850 census.
453. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
454. 1850 census.
455. ancestry.com.
456. 1850 census.
457. unconfirmed speculation.
458. 1860 census.
459. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.

460. Find-a-Grave (internet).
461. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
462. 1865 census.
463. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
464. 1860 census.
465. 1870 census.
466. Jerusalem Cemetery.
467. 1870 census.
468. Jerusalem Cemetery.
469. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
470. Jerusalem Reform Church.
471. ftm Luke/Moak researcher.
472. 1870 census.
473. Jerusalem Cemetery.
474. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
475. Jerusalem Cemetery.
476. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
477. Find-a-Grave (internet).
478. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
479. Jerusalem Cemetery.
480. Jerusalem Reform Church.
481. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
482. Find-a-Grave (internet).
483. *1880 census*.
484. unconfirmed speculation.
485. Find-a-Grave (internet).
486. Jerusalem Cemetery.
487. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
488. Jerusalem Cemetery.
489. *LDS*.
490. Jerusalem Cemetery.
491. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
492. 1850 census.
493. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
494. 1850 census.
495. 1870 census.
496. Jerusalem Reform Church.
497. Find-a-Grave (internet).
498. 1860 census.
499. ancestry.com.
500. Descendants of Caspar Getman, <http://getmandata.org/getmandescendants/aqwg50.htm>.
501. Find-a-Grave (internet).
502. Descendants of Caspar Getman, <http://getmandata.org/getmandescendants/aqwg50.htm>.
503. Find-a-Grave (internet).
504. Descendants of Caspar Getman, <http://getmandata.org/getmandescendants/aqwg50.htm>.
505. Utica Herald Dispatch.
506. 1860 census.
507. Find-a-Grave (internet).
508. 1860 census.
509. 1875 Census.
510. Find-a-Grave (internet).
511. 1875 Census.
512. Find-a-Grave (internet).
513. 1875 Census.
514. Find-a-Grave (internet).
515. 1855 census.
516. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
517. *LDS*.
518. Footnotes.com.
519. *LDS*.
520. Footnotes.com.
521. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
522. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
523. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
524. Roots web.

525. 1855 census.
 526. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
 527. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
 528. Birth Record.
 529. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
 530. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
 531. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
 532. DAR family bible Coenrad Luke vol. 241.
 533. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
 534. 1850 census.
 535. unconfirmed speculation.
 536. amsterdam Evening Recorder.
 537. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
 538. ancestry.com.
 539. DAR family bible Coenrad Luke vol. 241.
 540. Birth Record.
 541. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
 542. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 543. 1870 census.
 544. Decsdants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
 545. 1870 census.
 546. Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder.
 547. Second Reform Dutch Church.
 548. *LDS*.
 549. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 550. Second Reform Dutch Church.
 551. *LDS*.
 552. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 553. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
 554. History of Clay County.
 555. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 556. Albany NY Evening Journal.
 557. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 558. 1850 census.
 559. Family Search.org.
 560. Marriage Record.
 561. History of Clay County.
 562. Marriage Record.
 563. 1850 census.
 564. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 565. *LDS*.
 566. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 567. *LDS*.
 568. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
 569. *LDS*.
 570. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 571. *1880 census*.
 572. *LDS*.
 573. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 574. *LDS*.
 575. Donald Crosbie, Berne, NY family file.
 576. *LDS*.
 577. Donald Crosbie, Berne, NY family file.
 578. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 579. *LDS*.
 580. 1850 census.
 581. bernehistory.org Berne Family History.
 582. *LDS*.
 583. 1850 census.
 584. 1870 census.
 585. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
 586. *LDS*.
 587. Find-a-Grave (internet).
 588. *1880 census*.
 589. 1860 census.

590. 1870 census.
591. Find-a-Grave (internet).
592. 1870 census.
593. 1900 census.
594. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
595. *LDS*.
596. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
597. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
598. *LDS*.
599. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
600. Albany Rural Cemetery.
601. 1860 census.
602. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
603. Albany Rural Cemetery.
604. Find-a-Grave (internet).
605. ancestry.com.
606. *1880 census*.
607. The History of New York State Biographises, James Sullivan.
608. Find-a-Grave (internet).
609. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
610. *LDS*.
611. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
612. 1870 census.
613. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
614. Albany Rural Cemetery.
615. Britt-Luke cemetery.
616. Jerusalem Reform Church.
617. Albany Rural Cemetery.
618. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
619. 1850 census.
620. History of The County of Albany New York.
621. 1860 census.
622. Birth Record.
623. 1860 census.
624. 1850 census.
625. 1860 census.
626. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
627. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
628. Find-a-Grave (internet).
629. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
630. Find-a-Grave (internet).
631. 1851 Canadian Census.
632. Marriage Record.
633. CanadaGenWeb.
634. Birth Record.
635. Death Certificate.
636. Birth Record.
637. 1881 Canadian Census.
638. Birth Record.
639. Hendrick <Arie> Adriance, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
640. 1901 Canadian Census.
641. *LDS*.
642. Hendrick <Arie> Adriance, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
643. 1881 Canadian Census.
644. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
645. 1767 map.
646. 1881 Canadian Census.
647. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
648. Hendrick <Arie> Adriance, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
649. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
650. Hendrick <Arie> Adriance, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
651. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
652. unconfirmed speculation.
653. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
654. 1871 census - Canadian.

655. Marriage Record.
656. 1881 Canadian Census.
657. 1910 census.
658. ancestry.com.
659. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
660. *1880 census*.
661. Tom Surette website.
662. 1920 Census.
663. Tom Surette website.
664. 1920 Census.
665. City Directory.
666. Social Security Index.
667. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
668. Marriage Record.
669. Family Search.org.
670. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
671. Marriage Record.
672. WW I Registration.
673. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
674. Marriage Record.
675. 1930 census.
676. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
677. 1930 census.
678. Find-a-Grave (internet).
679. ancestry.com.
680. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
681. Social Security Index.
682. Death Certificate.
683. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
684. Death Certificate.
685. Ancestry.com - Georgiana E. Luke - message board.
686. *1880 census*.
687. 1930 census.
688. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
689. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
690. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
691. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
692. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
693. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
694. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
695. unconfirmed speculation.
696. 1850 census.
697. Find-a-Grave (internet).
698. *1880 census*.
699. 1900 census.
700. Albany NY Evening Journal.
701. *1880 census*.
702. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
703. Albany NY Evening Journal.
704. Schenectady Gazette.
705. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
706. Find-a-Grave (internet).
707. *1880 census*.
708. Rome NY Daily Sentinel.
709. *1880 census*.
710. Find-a-Grave (internet).
711. *1880 census*.
712. Marriage Record.
713. *1880 census*.
714. Find-a-Grave (internet).
715. Rome NY Daily Sentinel.
716. Marriage Record.
717. 1930 census.
718. Jerusalem Reform Church.
719. *1880 census*.

720. 1900 census.
721. 1850 census.
722. Find-a-Grave (internet).
723. *1880 census*.
724. Find-a-Grave (internet).
725. *1880 census*.
726. Lettie Kirby (Rootsweb Messageboard).
727. Rootsweb Kelly Allen.
728. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
729. Family Search.org.
730. Van Vechten Cemetery Records.
731. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
732. Adrian Adelbert Schenck.
733. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
734. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
735. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
736. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
737. Find-a-Grave (internet).
738. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
739. *1880 census*.
740. Find-a-Grave (internet).
741. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
742. Kenneth-E-Hoxie - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/o/x/Kenneth-E-Hoxie-1/GENE17-0113.html>.
743. 1870 census.
744. Kenneth-E-Hoxie - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/o/x/Kenneth-E-Hoxie-1/GENE17-0113.html>.
745. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
746. 1855 census.
747. *1880 census*.
748. 1855 census.
749. *1880 census*.
750. 1875 Census.
751. unconfirmed speculation.
752. 1875 Census.
753. 1930 census.
754. Baldwinsville NY Gazette Farmers Journal.
755. 1930 census.
756. 1875 Census.
757. 1920 Census.
758. Marriage Record.
759. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
760. 1870 census.
761. Kenneth-E-Hoxie - <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/o/x/Kenneth-E-Hoxie-1/GENE17-0113.html>.
762. 1870 census.
763. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
764. 1870 census.
765. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
766. *1880 census*.
767. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
768. obituary.
769. 1900 census.
770. 1870 census.
771. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
772. 1870 census.
773. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
774. amsterdam Evening Recorder.
775. 1870 census.
776. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
777. FAMILY CENTRAL.
778. Find A Grave, by Cathy.
779. *LDS*.
780. Find A Grave, by Cathy.
781. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
782. 1870 census.
783. *1880 census*.
784. N.P. Luke family Researcher.

785. *1880 census.*
786. Decendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
787. 1870 census.
788. Decendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
789. 1870 census.
790. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
791. Find-a-Grave (internet).
792. 1910 census.
793. Family Search.org.
794. *1880 census.*
795. Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder.
796. *1880 census.*
797. Schenectady Gazette.
798. New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935,.
799. *1880 census.*
800. WW I Registration.
801. Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder.
802. New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935,.
803. Gloversville, New York Morning Herald.
804. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
805. Death Certificate.
806. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
807. Marriage Record.
808. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
809. Marriage Record.
810. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
811. Find-a-Grave (internet).
812. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
813. 1910 census.
814. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
815. 1870 census.
816. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
817. Marriage Record.
818. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
819. Linesville Cemetery - family record (internet).
820. 1850 census.
821. Linesville Cemetery - family record (internet).
822. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
823. Rootsweb Jack Moselle.
824. 1850 census.
825. Death Certificate.
826. 1870 census.
827. Death Certificate.
828. 1910 census.
829. Death Certificate.
830. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
831. 1850 census.
832. History of Clay County.
833. 1870 census.
834. 1850 census.
835. Death Certificate.
836. 1860 census.
837. Marriage Record.
838. 1860 census.
839. 1850 census.
840. *LDS.*
841. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
842. *1880 census.*
843. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).
844. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
845. Death Certificate.
846. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
847. Death Certificate.
848. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
849. *1880 census.*

850. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
851. 1850 census.
852. *1880 census*.
853. Marriage Record.
854. 1850 census.
855. Find-a-Grave (internet).
856. History of Clay County.
857. Find-a-Grave (internet).
858. *1880 census*.
859. Find-a-Grave (internet).
860. 1870 census.
861. *1880 census*.
862. Find-a-Grave (internet).
863. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
864. Find-a-Grave (internet).
865. *1880 census*.
866. 1870 census.
867. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
868. Find-a-Grave (internet).
869. Marriage Record.
870. Berne History. Org.
871. 1860 census.
872. 1870 census.
873. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
874. Berne History. Org.
875. 1875 Census.
876. ancestry.com.
877. 1875 Census.
878. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
879. Marriage Record.
880. *LDS*.
881. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
882. 1860 census.
883. *LDS*.
884. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
885. bernehistory.org Berne Family History.
886. *1880 census*.
887. 1915 census.
888. 1910 census.
889. *LDS*.
890. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
891. Find-a-Grave (internet).
892. *LDS*.
893. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
894. *1880 census*.
895. Death Certificate.
896. *1880 census*.
897. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
898. 1870 census.
899. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
900. *1880 census*.
901. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
902. *1880 census*.
903. *LDS*.
904. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
905. *1880 census*.
906. Deb Relya Ralya@aol.com.
907. 1920 Census.
908. *1880 census*.
909. Death Certificate.
910. *1880 census*.
911. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
912. unconfirmed speculation.
913. 1892 new york state census.
914. Reamer family bible, by genekat.

915. Hudson and Mohawk Valley.
916. Albany NY Evening Journal.
917. *1880 census*.
918. Hudson and Mohawk Valley.
919. 1850 census.
920. 1930 census.
921. *LDS*.
922. *1880 census*.
923. 1910 census.
924. Johnstown Daily Republican.
925. 1850 census.
926. *LDS*.
927. 1850 census.
928. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
929. *LDS*.
930. *1880 census*.
931. 1850 census.
932. unconfirmed speculation.
933. 1860 census.
934. Marriage Record.
935. Find-a-Grave (internet).
936. Marriage Record.
937. Find-a-Grave (internet).
938. 1870 census.
939. *1880 census*.
940. Death Certificate.
941. *1880 census*.
942. Marriage Record.
943. Find-a-Grave (internet).
944. 1900 census.
945. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
946. *1880 census*.
947. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
948. ancestry.com.
949. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
950. 1870 census.
951. *1880 census*.
952. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
953. ftm Goweys researcher.
954. Death Certificate.
955. 1920 Census.
956. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
957. Birth Record.
958. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
959. *1880 census*.
960. 1860 census.
961. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
962. *1880 census*.
963. Albany NY Evening Journal.
964. Albany Rural Cemetery.
965. *1880 census*.
966. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
967. 1920 Census.
968. 1870 census.
969. *1880 census*.
970. ancestry.com.
971. unconfirmed speculation.
972. ftm Van Der Zee (119).
973. ancestry.com.
974. Philip Luke's Will (Albany county).
975. 1870 census.
976. Philip Luke's Will (Albany county).
977. 1920 Census.
978. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
979. Tom Surette website.

980. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
981. Don Luke, Tucson, AZ.
982. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
983. Ancestry.com - Georgiana E. Luke - message board.
984. Death Certificate.
985. Marriage Record.
986. 1920 Census.
987. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
988. Ancestry.com.Ontario/Quebec/Birth & Death Records.
989. *1880 census*.
990. 1900 census.
991. 1940 census.
992. Schenectady Gazette.
993. Marriage Record.
994. WW I Registration.
995. 1940 census.
996. Family Search.org.
997. 1875 Census.
998. Van Vechten Cemetery Records.
999. 1875 Census.
1000. Van Vechten Cemetery Records.
1001. *1880 census*.
1002. Van Vechten Cemetery Records.
1003. 1900 census.
1004. Family Search.org.
1005. Adrian Adelbert Schenck.
1006. 1855 census.
1007. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
1008. 1875 Census.
1009. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
1010. 1910 census.
1011. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1012. 1900 census.
1013. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1014. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
1015. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
1016. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1017. 1940 census.
1018. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
1019. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
1020. 1900 census.
1021. 1910 census.
1022. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
1023. VanDerVeer Genealogy at <http://www.veerhuis.org>.
1024. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1025. 1875 Census.
1026. 1892 new york state census.
1027. 1900 census.
1028. 1875 Census.
1029. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1030. Baldwinsville NY Gazette Farmers Journal.
1031. 1930 census.
1032. 1910 census.
1033. 1875 Census.
1034. *1880 census*.
1035. Death Index.
1036. 1910 census.
1037. Family Search.org.
1038. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
1039. 1920 Census.
1040. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
1041. Schenectady Gazette.
1042. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
1043. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
1044. Death Certificate.

1045. *1880 census.*
1046. Death Certificate.
1047. *1880 census.*
1048. Marriage Record.
1049. *1880 census.*
1050. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
1051. Marriage Record.
1052. Death Certificate.
1053. Birth Record.
1054. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
1055. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1056. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
1057. 1850 census.
1058. *1880 census.*
1059. Rootsweb Jack Moselle.
1060. 1870 census.
1061. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1062. *LDS.*
1063. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
1064. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1065. *LDS.*
1066. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
1067. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1068. WW2 registration.
1069. Death Certificate.
1070. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
1071. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1072. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
1073. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
1074. Howard Luke obituary.
1075. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
1076. *1880 census.*
1077. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).
1078. *1880 census.*
1079. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1080. 1920 Census.
1081. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1082. *1880 census.*
1083. Marriage Record.
1084. Birth Record.
1085. Death Index.
1086. *1880 census.*
1087. Marriage Record.
1088. Birth Record.
1089. 1920 Census.
1090. *1880 census.*
1091. 1920 Census.
1092. 1900 census.
1093. 1920 Census.
1094. Birth Record.
1095. 1910 census.
1096. Death Index.
1097. 1910 census.
1098. 1930 census.
1099. 1910 census.
1100. WW2 registration.
1101. Marriage Record.
1102. Birth Record.
1103. 1920 Census.
1104. Death Index.
1105. 1930 census.
1106. 1910 census.
1107. Marriage Record.
1108. 1940 census.
1109. Birth Record.

1110. 1940 census.
1111. 1900 census.
1112. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1113. 1900 census.
1114. 1910 census.
1115. 1930 census.
1116. *1880 census.*
1117. 1900 census.
1118. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1119. 1900 census.
1120. 1920 Census.
1121. 1860 census.
1122. ancestry.com.
1123. 1900 census.
1124. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1125. 1910 census.
1126. *1880 census.*
1127. 1920 Census.
1128. ancestry.com.
1129. 1920 Census.
1130. 1870 census.
1131. 1915 census.
1132. ancestry.com - TJKemp.
1133. *1880 census.*
1134. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
1135. *1880 census.*
1136. 1892 new york state census.
1137. *1880 census.*
1138. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1139. Troy Times.
1140. 1940 census.
1141. Death Certificate.
1142. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1143. Bill Cromey - Texas.
1144. 1870 census.
1145. 1930 census.
1146. 1920 Census.
1147. *LDS.*
1148. 1900 census.
1149. *1880 census.*
1150. Charles F. Luke.
1151. Death Certificate - Ellen (Nellie) Pickett Luke.
1152. Saint Mary's Record of Marriages, Troy Library.
1153. 1900 census.
1154. 1920 Census.
1155. Cemetery Record.
1156. *1880 census.*
1157. unconfirmed speculation.
1158. Death Certificate.
1159. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
1160. N.J. Birth Record - Family Search.org.
1161. 1910 census.
1162. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1163. 1900 census.
1164. *1880 census.*
1165. 1910 census.
1166. Jean McManis Luke.
1167. *1880 census.*
1168. Janet Fahy.
1169. Rootsweb Janet Fahey.
1170. *1880 census.*
1171. unconfirmed speculation.
1172. 1920 Census.
1173. unconfirmed speculation.
1174. *1880 census.*

1175. 1910 census.
1176. 1920 Census.
1177. 1930 census.
1178. 1920 Census.
1179. 1930 census.
1180. 1920 Census.
1181. unconfirmed speculation.
1182. *1880 census*.
1183. 1910 census.
1184. 1940 census.
1185. Family Search.org.
1186. obituary.
1187. Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder.
1188. *LDS*.
1189. WW I Registration.
1190. Geni.com.
1191. 1910 census.
1192. *1880 census*.
1193. 1910 census.
1194. *1880 census*.
1195. 1930 census.
1196. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1197. Birth Record.
1198. 1940 census.
1199. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1200. The World - Ackley Iowa - Newspaper.
1201. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1202. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1203. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1204. 1940 census.
1205. Death Certificate.
1206. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1207. Waterloo Daily Courier.
1208. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1209. Waterloo Daily Courier.
1210. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1211. Death Certificate.
1212. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1213. 1910 census.
1214. Family Search.org.
1215. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1216. *1880 census*.
1217. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1218. Marriage Record.
1219. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1220. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1221. *1880 census*.
1222. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1223. *1880 census*.
1224. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1225. 1920 Census.
1226. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1227. *1880 census*.
1228. 1900 census.
1229. Tom Surette website.
1230. Charles F. Luke.
1231. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
1232. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1233. Marriage Record.
1234. 1930 census.
1235. 1905 census.
1236. 1940 census.
1237. 1905 census.
1238. 1940 census.
1239. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).

1240. Marriage Record.
1241. 1930 census.
1242. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
1243. 1940 census.
1244. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
1245. 1940 census.
1246. obituary.
1247. *1880 census*.
1248. Death Certificate.
1249. Marriage Record.
1250. 1900 census.
1251. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
1252. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1253. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
1254. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
1255. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).
1256. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1257. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1258. Birth Record.
1259. 1940 census.
1260. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1261. 1910 census.
1262. Marriage Record.
1263. 1930 census.
1264. 1940 census.
1265. 1930 census.
1266. 1915 census.
1267. ancestry.com - TJKemp.
1268. 1940 census.
1269. ancestry.com - TJKemp.
1270. 1940 census.
1271. obituary.
1272. Times Record, Troy, NY.
1273. ancestry.com.
1274. obituary.
1275. 1940 census.
1276. Times Record, Troy, NY.
1277. obituary.
1278. Bill Cromey - Texas.
1279. 1940 census.
1280. 1920 Census.
1281. Charles F. Luke.
1282. Troy City Directory.
1283. Charles F. Luke.
1284. 1920 Census.
1285. Jean McManis Luke.
1286. 1920 Census.
1287. Times Union.
1288. 1920 Census.
1289. Troy City Directory.
1290. Jean McManis Luke.
1291. Troy City Directory.
1292. Times Record, Troy, NY.
1293. 1900 census.
1294. 1930 census.
1295. Find A Grave, by Cathy.
1296. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1297. 1930 census.
1298. 1940 census.
1299. 1930 census.
1300. N.J. Birth Record - Family Search.org.
1301. 1910 census.
1302. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1303. 1920 Census.
1304. 1910 census.

1305. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1306. 1930 census.
1307. 1940 census.
1308. Paul Congdon.
1309. 1910 census.
1310. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1311. Paul Congdon.
1312. 1910 census.
1313. 1930 census.
1314. Rootsweb Janet Fahey.
1315. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
1316. Rootsweb Janet Fahey.
1317. genealogy.com.
1318. 1910 census.
1319. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1320. Paul Congdon.
1321. 1910 census.
1322. Paul Congdon.
1323. 1910 census.
1324. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1325. Paul Congdon.
1326. 1910 census.
1327. Raymond Luke obit (2005).
1328. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1329. 1940 census.
1330. EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM, N. Y..
1331. 1940 census.
1332. 1910 census.
1333. Amsterdam NY Daily Democrat and Recorder.
1334. New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935.,
1335. 1930 census.
1336. 1940 census.
1337. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1338. ftm Goweys researcher.
1339. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1340. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1341. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1342. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1343. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1344. Waterloo Daily Courier.
1345. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1346. 1940 census.
1347. WW2 registration.
1348. 1940 census.
1349. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1350. 1930 census.
1351. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1352. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1353. 1940 census.
1354. Social Security Index.
1355. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1356. Bernard Fischbach -internet - Redfield Press issue 8/23/45.
1357. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).
1358. Bernard Fischbach -internet - Redfield Press issue 8/23/45.
1359. City Directory.
1360. unconfirmed speculation.
1361. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1362. 1940 census.
1363. ancestry.com.
1364. 1940 census.
1365. 1930 census.
1366. Find-a-Grave (internet).
1367. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1368. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
1369. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.

1370. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
1371. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1372. 1940 census.
1373. Schenectady Gazette.
1374. 1940 census.
1375. ancestry.com - TJKemp.
1376. Times Record, Troy, NY.
1377. obituary.
1378. Charles F. Luke.
1379. 1930 census.
1380. Charles F. Luke.
1381. ftm Cooley.
1382. Charles F. Luke.
1383. Jean McManis Luke.
1384. obituary.
1385. Jerusalem Cemetery.
1386. Jean McManis Luke.
1387. Times Union.
1388. Charles Seney - Obituary.
1389. Times Union.
1390. obituary.
1391. Jean McManis Luke.
1392. Times Record, Troy, NY.
1393. Paul Congdon.
1394. 1930 census.
1395. Paul Congdon.
1396. The Daily Gazette.
1397. Schenectady Gazette.
1398. The Daily Gazette.
1399. The Leader Herald.
1400. The Daily Gazette.
1401. The Leader Herald.
1402. Paul Congdon.
1403. The Daily Gazette.
1404. Janet Fahy.
1405. The Daily Gazette.
1406. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1407. Paul Congdon.
1408. 1930 census.
1409. Paul Congdon.
1410. Raymond Luke obit (2005).
1411. obituary.
1412. Raymond Luke obit (2005).
1413. EVENING RECORDER, AMSTERDAM, N. Y..
1414. obituary.
1415. Raymond Luke obit (2005).
1416. obituary.
1417. Matthew Luke.
1418. Family Search.org.
1419. Matthew Luke.
1420. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1421. 1940 census.
1422. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
1423. ftm Gowey researcher.
1424. unconfirmed speculation.
1425. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1426. Amy Walsh Gabel from email.
1427. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1428. Charles F. Luke.
1429. ftm Cooley.
1430. Charles F. Luke.
1431. ftm Cooley.
1432. Charles F. Luke.
1433. ftm Cooley.
1434. Charles F. Luke.

1435. ftm Cooley.
1436. Charles F. Luke.
1437. ftm Cooley.
1438. Charles F. Luke.
1439. Jean McManis Luke.
1440. James Luke - obituary.
1441. Jean McManis Luke.
1442. James Luke - obituary.
1443. The Leader Herald.
1444. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1445. Janet Fahy.
1446. Jean McManis Luke.
1447. Janet Fahy.
1448. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
1449. Janet Fahy.
1450. Matthew Luke.
1451. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
1452. ftm Cooley.
1453. Kariann Glynn.
1454. Charles F. Luke.
1455. Matthew Luke.